

In youtube_extraction_english_289.json :

Title: 'America is a stolen country'

- Table 1: Summary of the results per comment;
- [Table 2](#): Summary of the results per sociolinguistic variable;

Table 1: Summary of the results per comment

Comment	KeyWords	Sociolinguistic variables (Hiper - Hipo)	Hate Speech Frequency	Hate Speech Fre-quency(%)
you're living in a modern first world country that is built by the modern civilization and techs from those you call 'invaders'you're not living in the age where you're being racially oppressed by those invaders, it was hundreds of years agoas of now, most whites are even less 'race-focused' on its own than ever before, and voluntarily welcoming more and more diversity this far, even with frequent rants of people like you who kept on demonizing thembesides, what basis do you have to call US yours? recall that before the europeans came there were many different tribe nations fighting one another? territories changed over time, power as well, and you're warring against other native american tribe, some with the dreadful head hunters and so onprefer those days? feel free to take up weapons and fight other native american tribe thenim asian, not a white guy, but you guys are way too racist yourself and ungrateful. modern USA is built mostly by those colonial invaders , not your tribe	Age, Racist	Age - General, Ethnicity - General	2/173	1.156

<p>Are we going to sit here and pretend that the English are native to Britain? If my memory serves me correctly (and it does), the Anglo-Saxons invaded the British Isles and replaced the Romano-British and Celtic populations. The Anglo-Saxons and Jutes invaded from modern day Denmark and northern Germany, and before that, they had probably migrated south-west from modern day Sweden. That generally tends to be the migration pattern of most Germanic tribes during that time. It was during the Roman conquests of the Gauls and other Celtic tribes that spurred the Germanic tribes to migrate southwards out of Sweden into Northern Germany, Poland, and Eastern Europe. And it was likewise, the Hunnic invasions and weakening of the Roman Empire, that pushed a new Germanic migration/invasion westward into modern day Britain, France, the Lowlands, Spain, and Italy. I'm sorry, but what country isn't made up of stolen land. We all came from somewhere different and made new homes and countries where we settled. Should the Turkish give Turkey back to the Greeks. Should the Arabs accept Israeli rule. How about England? Maybe we should give England back to the Cornish, Welsh, Highland Scots, etc...? That's right BBC, it's time for you to pack up and move back to Southern Sweden where you ancestors came from some 1,600 years ago. This is not to say however, that Native Americans as a demographic are not being unfairly treated. I lived quite some time in an Alaska Native village and there are certainly issues that must be addressed, both in terms of racism and community/social problems. Alcoholism and drug use is rampant and there needs to be both more social accountability, and public resources to help overcome these challenges that plague the futures of their communities.</p>	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/293	0.341
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	---------------------	-------	-------

<p>Comanches came in and took the land from the Apaches by war, Aztecs, Incas and Mayans all grew their empires by conquering lands from other tribes. The Tainos and Canib tribes fought over land. When Spain Defeated the Aztec empire, the did so with an army of 1,000 Spanish soldiers and 75,000 soldiers from the Tlaxcallans, Choulatecs and Totonac tribes.. The practice of claiming the land of conquered enemies extended well past the colonization of America. It wasn't until the conclusion of World War II in 1945 that western culture shunned the practice (and even then, the Soviet Union claimed Poland, Bulgaria, Romania, Hungary, Austria, and many other territories as part of their victory spoils). To claim 'white Europeans' 'stole' America from the native tribes is to force the cultural norms of the past 50 years (that white Europeans created) on events that happened hundreds of years earlier. That is just ignorant.</p> <p>steal-americaAnother problem I have with the 'White people stole America from the Natives' mentality is that it is insulting to Native Americans. It portrays them as ignorant fools easily duped by the evil white man. When, in fact, the brave Native American tribes fought hard, vicious battles to preserve their lands. The United States Census Bureau in 1894 counted over 40 wars involving 'white' Americans and Native Americans between the years 1789 and 1846, which killed 19,000 whites and about 30,000 Indians. During these wars Native Americans committed atrocities against the white settlers. Slaughtering whole towns, raping, scalping, and murdering children were regular acts. During the Pontiacs War in 1764, 4 Delaware Indian Warriors entered a settlers log schoolhouse. There, they killed and scalped the teacher, and nine children. Two children were scalped, but survived their injuries, and 4 other children were taken prisoners. This is the first school massacre on record in America (and it happened before America was even a nation). As you can see, to claim that Native Americans were peace loving nomads that were fooled by the white people is just plain ignorant. If there is one thing we can learn from the Native Americans loss of land to white settlers, it is that we need to have tighter control over our immigration policies. The Native Americans believed that the first European settlers were just refugees trying to escape persecution in their homeland. They thought the American continent was large enough and the resources plentiful enough that they could share it with a few of these foreigners. But soon, these few turned into many, and the many demanded more. Soon the demands turned into violent conflicts, and the Native Americans were trapped in warfare with the new 'immigrants'. The colonists eventually conquered the Native Americans and claimed the land as spoils of war. History repeats itself, and if we are not wary these new waves of undocumented immigrants, and refugees will soon be waging war on us. The native Americans are not native to America at all can you just remember 'native' Americans derived from mongols in Eurasia they crossed the baring strait from Asia learn your history boy The so-called 'native' Americans have their chance to make America theirs but they lost the war AmericWhat schools wont teach and what someone whos great grandmother was indian and great grandfather irish also</p>	<p>Black, Ethnic, Indian, Nation, Negro, Obese, Old, Race, Red</p>	<p>Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical Features</p>	<p>23/1181</p>	<p>1.948</p>
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------	--------------

Stay strong my brothers and sisters. We have the same thing in common as I'm an indigenous Australian. The white man stole everything from us.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/25	4.0
Typical British rubbish...selling horatio alger stories as a means to appear racially and culturally sensitive. Lakota are a proud people and are made to suffer long and hard et al. Cuba for their historic resistance. The psychological Battle of Greasy Grass is still being fought by the US government against the natives of SD. Similar protracted psychological battles are still being fought throughout the USA on Indian lands...at the detriment of the only true Americans natives of this nation .	Indian, Nation	Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	2/79	2.532

<p>I had to say the woman :30 is GORGEEOUSS!!! OMG!...Anyway, on my dads side I am Native. My great grandmother was born on a reservation & I know her first name but I never knew the last name because I guess it was supposed to be kept a secret by the turn of the century bcuz all the children were being taken away by the whites. She ended up marrying a Frenchmen & learning to speak French & say they were French.</p> <p>My grandmother was born in 1899, which is weird bcuz most of my friends grandparents are about 20-25 years older. But it sucks I don't know any of the history & I watched a documentary on how so many families had to flee & they lost their culture and history etc. Crazy thing is now on my mums side I am pretty much almost full Russian. lol....Anyway, I was watching the "American Indian wars" & I felt like it was not so much from the Native side & that's what I am looking for now. I get that as far as the alcoholism etc it was passed down from decades of depression & when a culture is stripped apart and destroyed and treated like trash. As I said, my family we couldn't even say we were Native. That makes me said as I would've them rather have stood strong. However, my fiance is Greek & his grandparents, when they came here in the 1920s-ish to NY-they had to change their names too-or they did...They all shortened their last names & changed their first...Just terrible...You are as good as anyone! I have been happier at times in life when I had nothing or less than when I had it all! I think I lost so much of my Native history bcuz it was the woman and she married off into a different culture-and was scared! She must have been born in the 1860-70's-ish...STAY STRONG...PRIDE IS BETTER THAN "SHIT"...I WISH WE STILL LIVED IN THOSE OLD WAYS. I KNOW IT WAS A TOUGH LIFE, BUT IT WAS RIGHT...WHAT THE SPIRIT INTENDED...NOW LOOK WHAT'S HAPPENING. THEY ARE RUINING THE EARTH!!! When I lived out in Las Vegas I LOVED THAT THEY DIDN'T CELEBRATE "COLUMBUS DAY".Bcuz growing up in Boston you are taught SUCH DIFFERENT THINGS IN YOUR HISTORY BOOKS-IT'S CRAZY....Hey and btw there is drugs & alcohol EVERYWHEREEEEEEE so take PRIDE in that you have your culture! I lost mine & still had the alcoholic in my family & was hit. & I lose friends everyday from drugs & alcohol that have money. But, ya know I wish that the Natives teamed up from the start...Hange in there....You have choices & you have your native pride! That's awesome!!!Take care; BostonRachel</p>	<p>Crazy, Indian, Nothing, Old, Weird, Woman, alcohol</p>	<p>Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters, Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Ethnicity - Native-American, Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments</p>	<p>10/460</p>	<p>2.174</p>
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	--------------

What schools wont teach and what someone whos great grandmother was **indian** and great grandfather irish also mentioned:Spanish, portuguese and joomigration to america and the term Marrano and the slave trade of central and southern americas. anglosaxons had little to do with any of this to. At the time of settlement of northern europeans in north america a century after the conquistador invasion, indigenous populations of north america are estimated to be about 2 million. Europeans rarely had conflict with native north americans and it was not until centralized gov.that policies were implemented to the detriment of indigenous. Yes not one slave ship was owned or operated by **ethnic** Europeanpeople. Yet history is taught thatEuropeans aka "Whitepeople" are solely responsible for slavery. Everyone is too afraid to be called names that they won't name the enemy that is destroyingWestern Civilization!!!! Whitemummies blueeyesfound by megalithson every continent.Clovispeople were here and also ineurope.There tools and artifacts found.The oldest in theAmericans.There were lots of indiansin the Appalachianarea living withwhites. Only certaintrides kept killing. nativeAmericans derived from mongolsin Eurasiathey crossed the baring strait from AsiaNativeAmericans committed atrocitiesagainst the whitesettlers.Slaughtering whole townsraping, scalping,and murderingchildren were regular acts. During thePontiacsWar in 1764, 4 DelawareIndianWarriors entered a settlers logschoolhouse. There, theykilled andscalped theteacher, and ninechildren. Twochildren werescalped, but survived their injuries,and 4otherchildren were takenprisoners. This is the firstschoolmassacre.CloudWarriors were called the Chachapoya and were tallblonde haired blue eyedCaucasians. The Incanrulers were **red** haired The Incanrulers were **red** haired green eyedCaucasians and fled toEaster island then NewZealand. Hotumatua has **red** hair and greeneyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easterisland.

The Maori from NewZealand were also descendants of them. Buddawas a tall thinblonde haired blue eyedCaucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an **obese** baldBangladeshi. GenghisKhan also wasCaucasian with **red** hair and greeneyes. AmericanIndian haveEuropean ancestors. Go look at thewhite mummies in peru yourself. **Red** and blondehair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda redhair redbeard blueeyes.YTCensorship).Post that was sent to Thisstrategy is longer than most know: TheJooswere accused of conspiring with the Mooslimsacross the Mediterranean. "The ArabMoors were perceived as, and indeed were,a liberating force."(Stillman, p. 53) Theblack Mooslimswere greeted byJoos eager to aid them in administering the country. In many conquered towns the garrison was left in the hands of theJoos before the Mooslimsproceeded further north. Thus came the,"Golden **Age**" for SpanishJoos. The following quote is self-explanatory. It was written in 1912 by the CommunistJoo,Israel Cohen, taken from his book; 'A RacialProgram For The Twentieth Century', and entered into the Congressional Record on June 17, 1957, volume 103, page 8559: 'We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon isracial tensions. By propounding into the consciousness of the darkracesthat for centuries they have been

Age, Ethnic, Indian, Obese, Red

Ideological
and Political
Identity -
General, Age -
General,
Ethnicity -
General,
Ethnicity -
Native-
American,
Physical
Identity -
Physical
Features

36/617

5.835

<p>Comanches came in and took the land from the Apaches by war, Aztecs, Incas and Mayans all grew their empires by conquering lands from other tribes. The Tainos and Canib tribes fought over land. When Spain Defeated the Aztec empire, the did so with an army of 1,000 Spanish soldiers and 75,000 soldiers from the Tlaxcallans, Choulatecs and Totonac tribes.. The practice of claiming the land of conquered enemies extended well past the colonization of America. It wasn't until the conclusion of World War II in 1945 that western culture shunned the practice (and even then, the Soviet Union claimed Poland, Bulgaria, Romania, Hungary, Austria, and many other territories as part of their victory spoils). To claim 'white Europeans' 'stole' America from the native tribes is to force the cultural norms of the past 50 years (that white Europeans created) on events that happened hundreds of years earlier. That is just ignorant.</p> <p>steal-americaAnother problem I have with the 'White people stole America from the Natives' mentality is that it is insulting to Native Americans. It portrays them as ignorant fools easily duped by the evil white man. When, in fact, the brave Native American tribes fought hard, vicious battles to preserve their lands. The United States Census Bureau in 1894 counted over 40 wars involving 'white' Americans and Native Americans between the years 1789 and 1846, which killed 19,000 whites and about 30,000 Indians. During these wars Native Americans committed atrocities against the white settlers. Slaughtering whole towns, raping, scalping, and murdering children were regular acts. During the Pontiacs War in 1764, 4 Delaware Indian Warriors entered a settlers log schoolhouse. There, they killed and scalped the teacher, and nine children. Two children were scalped, but survived their injuries, and 4 other children were taken prisoners. This is the first school massacre on record in America (and it happened before America was even a nation). As you can see, to claim that Native Americans were peace loving nomads that were fooled by the white people is just plain ignorant. If there is one thing we can learn from the Native Americans loss of land to white settlers, it is that we need to have tighter control over our immigration policies. The Native Americans believed that the first European settlers were just refugees trying to escape persecution in their homeland. They thought the American continent was large enough and the resources plentiful enough that they could share it with a few of these foreigners. But soon, these few turned into many, and the many demanded more. Soon the demands turned into violent conflicts, and the Native Americans were trapped in warfare with the new 'immigrants'. The colonists eventually conquered the Native Americans and claimed the land as spoils of war. History repeats itself, and if we are not wary these new waves of undocumented immigrants, and refugees will soon be waging war on us. The native Americans are not native to America at all can you just remember 'native' Americans derived from mongols in Eurasia they crossed the baring strait from Asia learn your history boy The so-called 'native' Americans have their chance to make America theirs but they lost the war AmericWhat schools wont teach and what someone whos great grandmother was indian and great grandfather irish also</p>	<p>Ethnic, Indian, Nation, Obese, Red</p>	<p>Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical Features</p>	<p>30/863</p>	<p>3.476</p>
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	--------------

<p>This is whatTrosky, aJw, was preparing theRussians for with the for with the implementation of Communismwhich KarlMarx,author of the CommunistManifesto1848), another Jw,based on the BabylonianTalmud forGentiles: "We should turn Her(Russia) into a desert populated withwhiteNgers. We will impose upon them such a tyranny that was never dreamt by the most hideous despots of theEast. The peculiar trait of that tyranny is that it will be enacted from the left rather than the right and it will be red rather thanwhite in color. Its color will be red literally because we would spill such torrents of blood that they will pale all human losses of the capitalist wars and make the survivors shudder.'We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racialtensions. By propounding into the consciousness of the darkraces that for centuries they have been oppressed bywhites, we can mold them to the program of the COMMUNISTPARTY. InAmerica we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negrominority against theWhites, we will endeavor to instill in thewhites a guilt complex for their exploitation of theNegroes. We will aid theNegroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, theNegro will be able to intermarry with thewhites and begin a process which will deliverAmerica to our cause.'</p>	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	4/221	1.81
<p>You forgot the Spanish the germans the Scottish Irish All the Latin speaking of South America is Spanish and Latin speaking lands were invaded by Spanish Catholic people No mention of the Roman Catholic nuns and priests abusing native Americans. I hate genocides of any race.. Because I feel no hate to any race.. I hate what has happened to the native Americans they are beautiful gorgeous people..</p>	Race	Ethnicity - General	2/68	2.941
<p>I got to hand it to Native Americans. At least they developed the bow and stone tipped arrow. Black Africans never developed beyond the sharpend stick. But aside from that, taking America from Stone Age people's was easy and inevitable. Maybe the Socialist Chinese or the Islamic jihad will save the Indians from those horrible White people. Let me know how THAT goes.</p>	Age, Black	Age - General, Ethnicity - Black	2/63	3.175
<p>fair enough theese people are the real Americans but if whitey hadn't come along u still be living in wig Wams scalping cowboys and be called 10 rivers or 2 trees...</p>	Whitey	Ethnicity - White	1/31	3.226
<p>The white man ruler ship is at an end.Their Roman Religious Empire will very soon fall its falling already.Jesus will destroy the White race himself from off the face of the earth only a few of them will make it out of the slaughter that is coming. Goddamn the white man!!!WAKE UP NATIVE AMERICANS you are GODS choosen the tribe of Gad.</p>	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/64	1.562

<p>Dear BBC News, Documentary Reporters, Tribal relatives everywhere,I prefer someone tribal to help me make a movie about the Great Spirit Chief. Let’s make it simple and knowledgeable for one and all. I have to tell the story of my visions which keep coming. In various ways. The GSC, his brother and the Conference Head are here in my home. They are around me where I sit at the table. I heard the Conference Head chuckle when he saw I had posted a 17 second video (hand drawn but not by an artist, tee hee) I will give detailed accounts of each vision I’ve had. The GSC is up and to the right of me, the Conference Head is behind me twice with one of them as live action as he appeared next to the left of me when I posted that video and chuckled. I think he was live but in separate realm. I’ll explain. (I’ll never forget his chuckle as he tilted his head upwards)</p> <p>His brother is to the left of me still there as all three are to this day. He came before 05/13/19 and flew past me in another realm with three assistants all in their spacecraft. His brother was in a bronze colored and the three assistants were in grayish silver. We live on one of three universes in the back of his spacecraft. He placed me second in command. As you will see on hand drawing. I can’t begin to explain everything, there’s many visions and much detail. Can you find someone who can draw with pencil like DiCaprio did in the movie Titanic? I can not pay until monies come in. I do not want a dime of this money ever! It goes to everyone, worldwide. I can not turn away from a need. If I have money hopefully through strategic investment planning, I’ll help one and all but I’m not very good with formalities. I don’t mean to be a loner and quiet but do try to be sociable and have fun with all. The number 4 has my name on it, weird eh? Find my name under the title Great Spirit Chief and I hope all tribal nations I so much respect and admire will assist me. Before I go, one last enticer, we transfer to transform to anything living but never die! How about them apples? Thank you.Sincerely,Don Suiters1229 N Saturn AveClearwater FL 33755-3663USA</p>	Colored, Weird	Ethnicity - Black, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/411	0.487
<p>Get outta here with your daffy ass. Do you actually think that the native Indians just germinated out of the soil of North America.? And when they did migrate to this continent, they fought amongst themselves, one tribe against another in order to expand their territory and secure the survival for the next generation. Every tribe of North America conquered other tribes and even committed genocide of other warring factions. So, before you point the finger at anyone else for spilling blood you better look at the neighbors you yourselves obliterated. It’s shit like this that just pisses me off. When people turn a hateful head towards the black sins of others, they forget, that the hateful head they created turns back towards the father that created it.</p>	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/128	0.781

Did anybody really think a couple million native Americans living in the stone age could have all of Nth America for themselves forever???	Age	Age - General	1/23	4.348
They built a Holocaust Memorial in the US even though the US had nothing to do with committing those atrocities. But you will never see a memorial center built commemorating what was done to Native Americans. It tells you everything you need to know about who is running the USA and who really matters.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/54	1.852
There is a major difference between fighting wars and gaining land to a mass genocide. Native Americans fought and murdered each other. However, that cannot even begin to compare with what the settlers did. People discuss wars and battles, but when questioned about what happened to Native Americans they turn a blind eye. America is a stolen land, and that is the only truth that should be taught in schools.	Blind	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/70	1.429
Plot Twist: Black people are the original Americans.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/8	12.5
BBC when are u going to pay reparations to African people. Pay back the trillions u stole for 400 years . Bring the diamond u stole	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/26	3.846
British had destroyed so many cultures around world like American Indian , South Asian Indian , Australian Aborigines and African .	African, Indian	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/18	16.667
The so called natives need to get over themselves, in the same way the Negros do about being slaves from the beginning.No one stole the land from the. LOL Every nation on the earth, like the beasts, take possession of what they conquer.The natives are heathens, they are not Christians. LOL The natives find their origin in the middle east. When they fled from the sword and traveled across the sea with their close kin, the bigfoot. Overtime their wickedness in north America became so great that like in times past they were brought to nigh extinction.This time it will be complete.This is the truth whether van men agrees with it or not.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/117	0.855
When white man stole our land then separate all of us from tribes. Then they take my people and make our women, children ,and elderly walking bare footed through rugged, ice cold , terrain during the transport to the demanding rather hollistic camps where my people was treated as they were the prosecuted , one thing they will never take from us is the spirit within us May Hopi bless my people., CAN NEVER BE FORGOTTEN	Elderly	Age - Over 65s	1/76	1.316

America is not "stolen". America was discovered, already inhabited by natives and the creatures they call family. WHITE MAN TOOK IT BECAUSE WE WERE SUPPOSED TO. IT WAS A WAR, MANY WARS. WHAT EXACTLY WAS ANYONE ELSE DOING WITH IT? NOTHING . AS TIME MOVES ON HUMANS WERE GOING TO RAISE THEIR NUMBER. NATIVES ARE NOT INNOCENT AND THE LAND DID NOT "BELONG" TO THEM .	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/65	1.538
LOL The proper ethnic name for so called native Americans is Canaanites. Which is a descriptive name for the land in which they first dwelt. Just as America is a descriptive name for all the nationalities that live in America.They are most certainly not among the tribes of Israel. LOLThey are heathen demon worshippers, which is why God commanded them to be destroyed completely.Also the proper name for God is not yahawah. lolYou people are not only heathens but blasphemers of what you no nothing about!	Ethnic, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/90	2.222
Lol that makes zero sense. One thing you are right on about is less and less white people. One day we will all be the same shade.	Zero	Age - Youngsters	1/27	3.704
You mean how people are accurately pointing out the fact that Europeans did nothing that other's haven't already done or were doing but are wrongfully depicted as the most violent bunch on the planet when they are the only general group that not only documented non-European tribes and cultures, even tried to defend non-European cultures, introduced the idea of human rights, emancipation, almost ended slavery in whole of Europe by the 10th century, had monastic orders that solely focused on buying slaves, of all races, to emancipate them in the name of God, who tried to end several indigenous wars in non-European lands, like the protracted genocidal warfare between Indians and Muslims, spread technology wherever they went, improved life expectancy for non-Whites many times over, allowed non-European cultures to flourish as an unintentional result of their inspired machinations, they gave back land they conquered which never occurred before in human history, they founded global institutions against slavery and other breaches of human rights. What a bad race those Europeans are. I mean, the Europeans didn't base any of their cultures around blood-sacrifice of entire tribes. Or had a unified European concept of religious warfare before being victimized for over five hundred years by non-Europeans who did not only enslave them but also conquered their lands.	Nothing, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/215	0.93

RESERVATIONS WERE A PLACE TO DIE, TO GET RID OF NATIVES- LITTLE DIFFERENT THAN THE NAZI'S DID, SO WHY KEEP THEM GET RID OF ALL RESERVATIONS- NATIVES I KNOW ARE PROUD TO BE AMERICANS AND THANK GOD THEY ARE NO LONGER LIVING IN THE STONE AGE	Age	Age - General	1/46	2.174
I'm not sure why they think they have a negative image although I do understand why they reject being called Native Americans. First Nations People are very much admired by many Americans and the American government definitely owes a debt to all of them. In my opinion that debt should include the return of the Black Hills and very sizable monetary reparations. No matter how much we are able to pay them though, it will never erase the harm that was done to their ancestors by our forefathers. As a side note: when I pray, I pray to Wakan Tankan (the Great Spirit or a better translation in Lakota is the Great Unknown). I feel that is a better picture of the Holy Spirit. So today they are sharing parts of their Spirituality which is very rich.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/137	0.73
We cannot be proud and be defeated at the same time. That confusion leads to disfunction. I believe in the adage that we are not entirely responsible for who we are but we are absolutely responsible for who we become. Life is good and nothing can make us a victim without our permission.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/53	1.887
Poverty was placed to the Native Nation by the first Mass murderer and thief Columbus...I never celebrate his day where all murders and thieves meet to celebrate.....	Nation	Nationality - General	1/27	3.704
This might be a dumb question but is there any land that wasn't stolen?	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/14	7.143

Yeah.. it's TRUE. We all know who stole this country. Those who whipped the non melanated people on the planet, whipped and raped different races of people here. And at the same time, want to take on the culture of these different races of people instead of taking in their own culture, but since they dont have one, they have to steal everyone else's. But its okay. The ones who came here bringing people from another continent, and put them into slavery, and beat them for no reason, and messed all over the Native American Indians of this country, karma.... has come, and shows up every day. Thru not being able to produce babies like every other race here in America, the lack to tell people what to do on the jobsite these days are almost at an end. And then we have the hurricanes. Yes, the hurricanes which originate off the coasts of Africa and come to America and terrorize. Oh, and its mostly the Confederate states that get messed up once it passes Florida and move inward. So, all of you who want to hang on to the old traditions of keeping Indians and the Original, first people on the planet, the Blackman, in bondage,..? Keep wishing. Peace goes out to all the native tribes of Indians all over the country here. " ONE DAY, YOU MAY " !	Old, Race	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - General	2/231	0.866
And white now trying take a full control of South Africa and really when you hear the word of South Africa you see safari and black peoples with do all respect	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/31	3.226
Lol considering the human race arose in africa everyone everywhere else is an immigrant .	Immigrant, Race	Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	2/14	14.286
Doesn't mean you go to a place and start growing your population and meanwhile kill all the aboriginals of that land to take control. Thats not what I think human race should do.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/33	3.03
Without Nordic race in form of Britts, Germans, Swedes, USA, Australia and Canada would be poor countries. Btw I'm not Nordic, I just say as is.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/26	3.846
Yes, but at least they did not also slaughter the habitat, nor the nature such as the Anglo-Yankees that destroyed kilometers of nature, polluted the air and water and still do so or exterminate animal species such as the prairie dog or the buffalo and other species that no longer exist today in the USA Nor did they slaughter other countries and nations around the world, so go to the hell Anglo Yankee invader you carry demonic blood in your veins	Yankee	Nationality - American	2/81	2.469

No, you dont know our history because it's been told by white man.... 14,000 years we lived on this land before Europeans showed up..... we took care of the land and all that lived on it..... or it would not have been so pristine when Europeans got here.... we had the same type of society for over 14,000 years, no other people on the earth can say the same thing.... We have no need for money, we had no disease, we did not need police or others to "enforce" laws.... So if you want to know about our history, I suggest you go to a Rez and talk to some of the elders.... When Europeans showed up here, we welcomed them, we shared with them, we taught them how to live on this land.... or your dumb ass's would not be here.....	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/144	0.694
Everyone knows the phrase "drunken indian " because we like alcohol and loose our cool under the influence. Regardless who introduces you to something its only you who makes the choice to consume it, and that has consequences. Dont be such a coward and stand up for truth!	Indian, alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/47	4.255
Larry MacDonald you mean, killing and stealing from each other? just like today? I hear of no tribal wars here today. most are joined as brothers fighting the maggots of this world as they did centuries ago! what has changed? OH, I know, the gamblers and gaming tables USED TO BE THE WHITE MEN! NOW the INDIAN NATIONS are waging WAR with these GAMING establishments and bankrupting white professionals? BROTHERS! HARK! the enemy is at our doors!	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/77	1.299

<p>You people are pathetic. Before the White man, the Indian tribes that the White man would eventually meet was part of the migratory wave that led to genocides of earlier tribes. When the new 'natives' settled in they turned on each other. When the White man arrived he found a mottled bunch of tribes that often fought each other, had centuries-long conflicts and grudges with one another, entire tribes sacrificed to whatever god the conquering tribe believed in. Slavery existed too before the White man arrived. What the White man did was to unintentionally exchange diseases with the natives; some diseases the Europeans brought back home, killing thousands as a result. Sadly for the natives, having a weaker immune system for lack of living close to animals and lacking the evolutionary pressure that diseases and war imposed on the Europeans, they died by the hundreds of thousands before the Europeans ever encountered them. Entire tribes lost before the White man ever saw them. Yet you people act as if the White man intentionally tried to genocide the natives when in fact there is no such proof, the Europeans was too few for centuries to have killed hundreds of thousands, and the Europeans were appalled by the misery they witnessed amongst the natives. Not only this, but the Europeans tried to help the sick natives. Further, Europeans did also defect in great numbers against their own when there was an unjust attempt for their lands. Go cry over your mock history where people are spared it.</p>	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/255	0.392
<p>they are living on land right now! free. most were give food to eat or money. many still are before, they HAD NOTHING GIVEN TO THEM! they raided OTHER TRIBES AND KILLED EACH OTHER! are YOU forgetting how YOUR elders lived? from DAY TO DAY! handouts from other tribes!</p>	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/49	2.041
<p>meh the Indians came from asia and many are related to the mongols, no one owns the land. they were warrior tribes that would constantly fight one another and raiding and genocide was common. the europeans simply beat them and won the war as they were technologiccally superior and confrontation with the rest of the world was inevitable. there were massacres on both sides but the native kept taking on the europeans until total war in which they lost. gotta move on and stop withh the its our land sillyness can't reeally blame other people for your own spiritual failures and addictions</p>	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/102	0.98
<p>Which nation hasn't been taken from someone else at some point?</p>	Nation	Nationality - General	1/11	9.091

<p>You were *conquered*. Them's the breaks. It happens to every nation, eventually. But stop with the 'stolen country' propaganda. Europeans came in and made it an actual *country*, rather than a group of disparate tribes at war with each other for generations. This whole polemic was nothing but a paeon to jealousy and victimhood. And as to the 'stereotypes' most people have of Native Americans, most Americans see them as a noble people, not the drunks and dopeheads portrayed here. But of course, leftist BBC goes and finds the most disaffected and radical elements to base their narrative around. But then again, maybe that's just the NAs and people who interact with them around here. And the irony of a British company calling anyone out for conquering native peoples is so thick you could grill it. More baizuo propaganda.</p>	Nation, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Nationality - General	2/139	1.439
<p>Flutter with Butter Everyone over the age of 30 should know what happened back then. Anyone under probably not. Do i ask for justice for the Romans killing my German ancestors? How far can we go back for justice? Like i said before every country has been taken from another. I'm only about 5 generations in when mine came here. Do we give all of the Americas back? What's your point? The original comment was made saying they are in poverty because of it. I call bs. Plenty of time to recover if that's the excuse.</p>	Age	Age - General	1/96	1.042
<p>In Canada, 150 years ago, " The Indian Act " made it law that all Native children attend Residential schools, no native languages, no native traditions etc...they went after our children because they knew they could not take on the adults in a stand up fight..... so they went after our children... the intentional extermination of our culture, the genetic targeting of the blood lines of our Great Leaders. Not that long ago there was a story about how Native women where sterilized without their knowledge....Many of the Schools where run by the Church..... Google Canada Residential schools and watch some of the video's. Then in the 60's, what is called " The Great Scoop of the 60's " thousands of Native children taken from their families and adopted by non-native people... It all boils down to one thing, money..... they wanted the land and the resources on it, the genocide of millions of Natives was nothing to them.... Years ago, any time one of our great chiefs children got married, the RCMP came in and sterilized their wives.....completely obliterating those blood lines..... The RCMP was created by one of our 6 Great Chiefs " one land, one people, one law for all and one police force to enforce that law equally to all "Me personally, I'm a half breed but my heart and soul is Native, Ojibwa, I am one of those kids taken during the Great Scoop of the 60's....I was raised by non-white families, I was adopted twice..... the second time, illegally according to Canadian law..... I dont even know where home is, I was taken at 3 years old.... I dont know what tribe I belong too, I dont know where it is located.....</p>	Indian, Nothing, Old	Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/289	1.038

Wong CY Stolen Children Residential School survivors speak out [LINK] Wrong.... we shared this land with them for many years, then 150 years ago, they stabbed us in the back with " The Indian Act ", our children had to attend Residential schools by Law in Canada, the last of those schools did not shut down until the 70's.....	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/60	1.667
we chased the barristers OUT! our FOREFATHERS got tired of other nations! we ran them off! they killed many of us wanting peace! we finally drove them away! if YOU and yours have YOUR hands out without working for your wages, WE WILL DRIVE YOU OUT TOO!!! we need NO FREELOADERS HERE or politicians and crazy people from foreign countries! stay out! go away. no perverts needed WE GOT OUR OWN HERE!	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/72	1.389
Knut Der Große Europe was originally inhabited by black people whites invaded.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/12	8.333
Black people is a vague indicator of skin color and says nothing . People of all races have dark skin.	Black, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	2/19	10.526
Well, everyone now knows so-called "Native Americans" came from Europe during the last Ice Age some 20,000 years ago.The Clovis Indians had the same spear tips used in South Western Europe. They've been found from the East Coast to the southwestern United States. THAT'S incontrovertible proof. Need more incontrovertible proof?DNA. The Solutreans who hugged the ice flow, brought the tools and spear tips for the physical proof. But, it's their DNA that has stuck around since 20,000 BC. I also have seen (via documentary) there's just as much proof that people made it over the land bridge from Siberia to Alaska as well as people's from East Asia landed on the West Coast of the United States and all the way South along the Central American and South American coasts. The bottom line? The oldest known people came from Europe.	Age	Age - General	1/142	0.704
Goes to show you that you still done nothing for yourself but blame the people that moved in the neighborhood.... it's called divide and conquer	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/25	4.0
European started racism in the early nineteen hundreds with their restaurants bars they said whites only no blacks or Mexicans allowed	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/21	4.762
Racism spans all racial groups and goes back thousands of years. I think that it got it's start during the start of evolution since people have a tendency to identify with people who look like them...it kept people, like the cavemen, safe.	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/42	2.381

Gotta question not trying to offend, is turtle island part of west Indian territory?? And if so how come all the other west Indians are brown and black ?? Just asking, please answer	Black, Indian	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/32	6.25
Sand Man the same way France, Russia, Poland, Italy stole land in europe from other countries, Europeans had been fighting wars on their continent but no race came from outside and push everyone into reservation and no one should. You came conquered everyone, displaced and stole the land, you even brought diseases that was extremely lethal. America also conquered Germany, Japan, but there's a difference between that and what happened to Native Americans	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/73	1.37
Well just think if we did not make America..what would be here now .. Probably nothing as GREAT AS AMERICA..The Natives would still be living in teepees or caves..Seriously all these bitter idiots	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/34	2.941
Being Mexicanhaving European blood and native bloods I feel more American than most white people I've never felt racism to any race white black or whatever what happened happened and that's that so leave all that descrimination behind and live happily no matter what peace to everyone take care of yourself and your family god bless.	Black, Race, Racism	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	3/57	5.263
Brother, It is not like we can change the past any ways.....I am Swedish/German/Shawnee, and learned long ago the cover tells Nothing . The soul is unseen except by action.I care little to nothing of your color. I care about your Loyalty, Trust, Respect, and Compassion.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/47	4.255
Starboy3664 - No they're not. There's nothing underhanded about conquest - the conqueror takes and the conquered gives. Such is the story of all civilizations. To steal is to take is without the owner's knowledge or permission by theft or trickery.In conquest there are no tricks and you know damned well what the conqueror was coming for. You are a beneficiary of conquest - one would think you'd know the distinction.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/72	1.389
How many tribes have the Lakota exterminated for land and women? People have no idea how tribal people operate. Like indians in America and black Americans the biggest HYPOCRITES come from tribes nation's that have exterminated others long before the white man showed up. But now because they are on the losing side they play the victim.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/57	1.754

Nothing was stolen it was taken over and durrrr the brits are responsible how could you blame Americans because we didn't come from somewhere else and came here and took it this is our land just as yours	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/38	2.632
Well then whoever was here before native Americans i guess native Americans stole there country. I have nothing against native Americans, but life is what it is if you struggle go out and make a living in the city outside of your land.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/43	2.326
Yeah its stolen from the ""ABORIGINAL""!!!! WASHITAW NATION !!! The Indigenous people of this land !!!! What's the root word for "indi " ???	Nation	Nationality - General	1/24	4.167
Britain's mad because America kicked their pussy asses out. And if the native Americans wanted the land so bad they should of fought harder for it.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/26	3.846

<p>Ironically, the British (you know, the people that own BBC?) Were absolutely notorious for invading other people, stealing their land, killing off the locals etc, all in the name of their glorious "empire". What a crock of shite. The British were carving up North America and the Natives with it long before the United States was even a country. Even more ironic is the Natives in this video (and the comment thread for that matter) talking about "stolen land". let's talk about how the Native Americans stole each other's land while we're at it. We can also talk about how Native Americans even practice their own forms of slavery. or better yet let's talk about a few notable massacres committed by Native Americans against their own ethnic brothers and sisters. Native Americans were in a constant state of war with one another for more than 15,000 years before the first Europeans set foot in North America. Steven LeBlanc, Author of the book Constant Battles: Myth of the Peaceful, Noble Savage, spent more than 30 years as a historian and archeologist. He participated in more than 20 international digs and even personally managed/oversaw more than 16 right here in the United States. He states the most prevalent and consistent findings he found at every dig-site he was at, was evidence of warfare. Look at the Pueblo in present day New Mexico and Arizona. They built huge cities (called Pueblos). These Pueblos were iconic because they had absolutely no windows (in a desert where temps reach in excess of a hundred degrees on a daily). The only method of entering these Pueblos was climbing a detachable ladder to the roof, and then climbing down a hatch in the roof into the main room. Now why would they do this? Because of raids carried out by Apache, Navajo, Tohono Od'ham, Chichimecs etc. The Anasazi people built huge cities in the cliffs called "cliff dwellings" because they offered amazing defensive capabilities. The Apache were not farmers or traders, they were raiders. They would hunt and fish until the food was scarce, and then they would raid their neighbors for whatever they could. The term Apache means "enemy" in Navajo. Now why would one Native Tribe call another an enemy? Certainly not because they were a peaceable people. The Lakota Sioux were especially infamous for their wholesale slaughter of the Crow, Cree, Pawnee, Kiowa etc, even pushing them out of the Black Hills, and then claiming it was their "religious" right! Who does that sound like to you? Oh yeah, the Christian Conquistadores who slaughtered people at the Acoma Pueblo for no less a religious cause. How about the Massacre at Cutthroat Gap where Osage Warriors snuck into a hunting camp and slaughtered ever man, woman, and child? After that, to add insult to injury, they mutilated the bodies. This is known today as "The night they were beheaded" because Osage Warriors literally decapitated the bodies. Or better yet, the Camp Grant Massacre where Tohono Od'ham Warriors snuck into a camp of sleeping Apache, and slaughtered them completely. The only survivors, 48 woman and children, were then taken to Mexico and sold to the government as slaves, where they died soon after. Or how about the Paleo people called the Thule who's migration from present day Alaska to Greenland ended after they completely killed off another group of people known as the Dorset, and even displaced</p>	Black, Crow, Ethnic, Woman	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	5/628	0.796
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------	-------	-------

Then called them Indians Or red skined	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/7	28.571
Adam Hudeib white man that's racist	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/7	14.286
The Moors owned the land of America AKA Morocco and still do on the land that's why nobody has allodial title to their property they only have a deed that's recorded at the clerk and Recorder's Office	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/37	2.703
Even the word reservations are not supposed to be together also with red nation cause this land is there's they are indiginest to this country	Nation, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American, Nationality - General	3/25	12.0
Because generally the genocide of the native Americans happened after the US became independent. The British, while not without their sins towards the natives, were in general more respectful towards the natives than the americans. Britian has done a lot of evil stuff, but you can't blame them for the actions that a nation committed after kicking them out.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/59	1.695
and i want to know why the native indians still live in reservation and in poverty? The British have nothing to do with this..	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/24	4.167

From one Indian in the East to the Indians of the West.U are pride of not only real America but also the pride of Indians of the east bez u fought against the oppression like us.U are brave.We succeeded in throwing them out but our country was cut off and divided ,U didnt succeed in throwing them out but u FOUGHT and thats what counts.U will be in USA as long as the Sun and Moon is there.We are browns and blacks we all browns and blacks should stick together.Australian abroginals,Maoris,Native Americans,Indians,Africans ,Natives of Papua New Guinea etc. all are vanishing but we will NOT if we stick together.Britain will pay.KARMA comes back no matter how much time it takes.Period.	Guinea, Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American, Nationality - Italian	2/120	1.667
Indians keep saying this is our country. But they can't even handle their reservation. How can they handle the USA without drugs and alcohol problems?	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/25	4.0
Nobody is native to any land. We all migrated from other lands. "Native Americans" came from many parts of the world like Siberia for North America and the Pacific islands for South America.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/33	3.03
The only and 100 original Americans, how many whites are there in America before the arrival of the Europeans? 0 (zero)	Zero	Age - Youngsters	1/22	4.545

<p>I've been to both reservations shown in the documentary. Pine Ridge is almost certainly the worst reservation in the US. Rosebud has a lot of problems with alcoholism and meth, but it isn't as bad. What isn't mentioned here at all is Pine Ridge's history, and the history of the Lakota in general. In their day, the Lakota were the bad asses, the conquerors, the nation that terrorized and took land and property from other tribes at will. It's ironic that the Lakota claim that they are the victims, that their land was stolen, when their way of life was all about taking what they wanted. Fun Fact: they stole their "sacred" Black Hills from the Cheyenne. Their last war chief, Red Cloud, was a great strategist and warrior, the only chief to force the US to negotiate with him rather than the other way around, but he was no angel – not to say that the US government were angels dealing with the Lakota, but out of all the tribes in the US, it was most fitting that the Lakota were taken down the same way they lived, through conquest. Nonetheless, considering the Lakota's conquering history, it was a bitter loss which is still felt today.Pine Ridge is a mess: Part of it are the idiotic layers of Washington and tribal bureaucracy that tends to stifle innovation and industry. It is a socialist, welfare state. The government doles out food, basic housing, a stipend, free health care, and free secondary education (if you get that far). It's enough to live on, but there's no pride in it, and it promotes a victim mentality. Worst of all, though, is the rampant alcoholism. It's a sad fact that native-Americans are genetically very susceptible to alcohol abuse, and alcoholism destroys everything. The Navajo tell their kids to leave the res, go out in the world, be successful, and then come back. Most of the Lakota who succeed follow the same path.</p>	Black, Nation, Red, alcohol	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	5/330	1.515
<p>I understand the conquering of land bc the strongest will dominate, it's only human nature. But, do you have to disgrace a people so bad that they not only hate themselves, they have no means to prosper while being denied a good life. Take away the liquor stores off the reservations if you want to cure their alcoholism. Alcoholism isn't only a American Indian problem, as well as meth. These people are not only being kicked while they're down, but salt is being pured onto their wounds at the same time.</p>	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/91	1.099
<p>Rashad Bradford you can bullshit anybody you want the native Americans were negative blood type. And that's why they killed most of them. The Indians were in on the reset. 200 years of fabricated history. We were a nation already here full of buildings Bridges. And big machines they turned into churches. Time to wake up and find the truth.</p>	Nation	Nationality - General	1/60	1.667

<p>This is pathetic. I am part Cherokee and Part White. More White of course, but I have more Indiana Blood then most people whom live off of the reservations. 2 generations ago My great grandmother fell in love with a 'white' man. What is my left hand to hate my right? Did anyone alive today hurt me or my people? No. People are more than land. Whom one is travels with them, through time and through the great spirit. This spirit is alive in every people. There are many Indianan people whom are proud and love America. I love when The angry black Americans use the plight of my peoples to talk about what happened with Slavery. IT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE OTHER. Nothing. Black Americans were already slaves in Africa to their leaders and they were sold to the colonies. IT WAS WRONG. That's why my White Ancestors Abolitionists. They fought for the abolishment of Slavery. Many men in my family died for their freedoms and rights. Also many of the slaves fought with the Indianans and helped to enact the removal act. There is a reason why white Americans look different then Europeans and Black Americans look different than Africans. Also why the Indianans of today look different than the Indianans of yesterday. BECAUSE AMERICA IS SPECIAL. Being American is special. It's a whole different culture and people's. It is the best of the white man and black man and brown man, it's beautiful and I appreciate the good America has done in the world and I recognize the bad and wish to never repeat it, this is what being an American is. I feel sorry for so many people with hate in their hearts, hate for people that have DONE NOTHING. Is sad. Take responsibility for yourself and your feelings and be the best version of yourself you can be. Also be honest with oneself about the truth of the world and look and the good of each situation, I'm grateful to be alive and I wouldn't be here had the England not came here, also my black American brothers and sisters wouldn't be here either. For that I'm grateful.</p>	Black, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	8/365	2.192
<p>"You will do well to try to inoculate the Indians, by means of blankets, as well as to try every other method that can serve to extirpate this execrable race." — Jeffery Amherst (Field Marshall British Army)"Out of our regard to them we gave them two Blankets and an Handkerchief out of the Small Pox Hospital. I hope it will have the desired effect."William Trent, William Trent's Journal at Fort Pitt</p>	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/75	1.333
<p>This is hilarious thou. Would indians care if they took the land from anyone? The answer is no because they constantly did that to other tribes and im part indian so get over it.</p>	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/34	2.941

Witch Chan BULLSHIT! Yes, the natives didn't have defenses against smallpox & other diseases, BUT the rest were killed by us beginning the Pilgrims eating turkey with them in 1623. And it continued well into 1890. And I am no commie nor supporter of political correctness.	Commie, Witch	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Gender - Female age and physical appearance	2/46	4.348
SaladMan HA HA! I am not anti British [& I am AWARE of many USA's historical faults] but have you forgotten:1. The India's colony?.2. Aglo-Boers wars?3. Brutalities in Africa?4. The China Opium War?5. There are people in Latin American who 'hates' British for Belize, Guyana [Venezuela says it's stolen land, & I am no friend of Chavez & Maduro], Falklands-Malvinas, claimed by Argentina, & Gibraltar, claimed by Spain?6. Black Africans even blame Britain for apartheid.No. Let say I have a 'love-hate' feeling for Britain. But I am wondering if the British people are told all these ugly things in their history. iF i had been born British, I'll be embarrassed with this history, just Like I am embarrassed with USA's history.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/128	0.781
SaladMan Now one aspect I never criticized Britain: to defeat evil Nazi Germany British were forced to use Lancaster & Moskito's RAF to air firebomb Hitler. He ask for it.	Nazi	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/30	3.333
Bruno56 Granted there are many things to be disappointed embarrassed about, but there are also parts of our History that were very proud of. For example the creation of the Industrial Revolution, the Slavery Abolition Act of 1833. Not to mention our contributions to science, (Sir Isaac Newton, Stephen Hawking, Charles Darwin etc) and even our pop culture influence on music and film to this day. Our history is history, so why bother to mope about it? We could never go back and change it, which is why we like to look at all of the good our country has done for the world instead of focusing on the bad.All countries have something they're embarrassed about. But there's nothing any of us can do about it. That's why we don't really focus on it.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/136	0.735

Bruno56 I understand a lot of different countries hate us because of our past and don't get me wrong, they have a right to be mad, but honestly, I just think some people need to remember that side of Britain is gone now and it's all in the past, so we should all try to move on.I don't hate any country at all, especially even if their past is rocky like the USA. I just think it's pretty pointless to hate a country because of its past. Anyway, the majority of countries in the world are hated by at least 1 other country, but there's nothing we can do about it unfortunately, I guess that's just life.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/118	0.847
Mard STARK There's nothing you can do about it so you may as well get over it and move on. I apologise on behalf of my ancestors.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/27	3.704
The Clovis were not indian (aka Asians). They were fair skinned and from Europe	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/14	7.143
Bruno56 Smallpox was one of the worst diseases in human history. Between 20 and 60 of all those infected—and over 80 of infected children—died from the disease. During the 20th century, it is estimated that smallpox was responsible for 300–500 million deaths. In the early 1950s an estimated 50 million cases of smallpox occurred in the world each year. Even medieval Japan suffered massive epidemics that killed one-third of the population. It was worse than the Black Death to the native Americans. Especially combined with other horrific diseases like measles, influenza, typhus, chickenpox yellow fever, whooping cough and many more [LINK]	Black, Yellow	Ethnicity - Asian (East-China, Japan, Korea, Philippines, Vietnam), Ethnicity - Black, Nationality - Chinese, Nationality - Japanese	4/101	3.96
Sad world people fighting over theretorie and forgot we are human first everyone has been colonized let it go you are an earthling in over 1000 years nobody is going to remember your ass anyways stop crying about nonsense and move to another location. If a person doesn't want to let go of the past you never really going to be free	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/62	1.613
Gee no chit i can recall being called a no account dirty yaki indian thats people are worthless by a so called american indian so excuse me for not being to fond of american indians	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	2/35	5.714

Kevin Scarpitti I get what you are saying. I have African and native American blood. This is a human problem. Africans had slaves and sold them to Europeans and native Americans was waring with each other. Europeans also fought and killed each other as well. The truth of the matter is there will always be humans out there with the desire to rule over other humans. Race doesn't matter.	African, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/69	2.899
It upsets me reading oe watching viseos about the native Ameircan Indian tribes and how their culture was mostly robbed and damaged by the White Europeans. Any country should never lose it's history and culture to the greed of the outsiders who want to take other lands and make a filthy profit from what ever they want. I don't know a lot about the different tribes of the Indiginous people of America but I do know they were better off living the way they chose and not to be tainted by people who didn't belong there. They are far more in tune with the ntural and spiritual world than most othe religions. Where as the natives believe, you must give back to mother nature if you take from her, the white man believes in just tsking, no asking or even giving back. I do hope some of the tribes can grow spiritually and in numbers and strength what belongs to them.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/161	0.621
Lynda Coulson claim what? nobody is giving them shit!!! its 2019 for fuck sake!!!	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/14	7.143
I am part native i grew up christian but ive been told stories about my people since i was a child . my blood comes alot from the Cherokee and Blackfeet nation . i did not grow up on a rez but above a Laundromat in a apartment with my mother and older brother in a small town of pretty much all white folks. Yes we were very poor and had Hustle through the struggle for ours i also did what i liked i played many sports mostly football all threw school and i skated also snowboarded was very active person...i ended up breaking my elbow skating and i needed pins in my elbow to hold it together i do come from a long line of military active people as well and this blew my chance of going into the national guard where i was going to fight for what was mine my country instead of watching all these drugs poor into my country not just in rezes but everywhere...it breaks my heart to see not just my people struggling but my friends aswell when there is so many "Warrior Spirits" in desperate need of a vision and in quest for great honor....it is not just the untited states that was taken from our many tribes but all of America North and South i say to you remember your role and do not fall while on the wrong quest. because my heart will bleed for my fall as long as it beats God Bless.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/253	0.395

Adam Baum good we should of they gave us disgusting diseases and killed us but most tribes were very welcoming I know that some tribes were not welcoming because there God's told them something was up others like my tribe the crow my chief when we had one got a dream and it was of a massive fire and all the other sparrows were running from the fire and getting killed and my chief told us to be scouts for the pilgrims we did and we were not killed for the most part the fire was the pilgrims and the sparrows were other tribes	Crow	Ethnicity - Black	1/104	0.962
Some Dude Yah and for a long time there wasn't really much turmoil between the original first wave of settlers and the natives, in fact more natives were aggressive towards the settlers to beign with a brutally murdered them, it wasn't until much later when things started to go bad for the natives. Anyways the Europeans did this and they did that, so what whats done is doesn't, I guess you should have fought harder, just like now with the migrant invasions that are happening today, Europeans are really putting up much of a fight so if they get taken over and replaced i'd say it is their own faults for not fight back, at least the natives at that time put up a good fight, but lost, now Europeans are just giving everything away because of BS BBC news story's that brainwash white people to feel guilty and ashamed for nothing .	Migrant, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Nationality - General	2/152	1.316
All land was 'stolen' at some point. Tribes in America were constantly attacking each other and taking goods from others. There were no natives anywhere besides Africa, because that is where the human race evolved. So everywhere else has non natives.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/41	2.439
Black Girl Magic the belief in Jesus didn't even start with white people, dumbass.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/14	7.143
Fake be grateful Mexican and native American Indian found America	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/10	10.0
We owe nobody anything	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/4	25.0
No we won't suck it up. Until our land is taken from a tyrannical nation .	Nation	Nationality - General	1/15	6.667
Because you people are freeloader you people are not the real Moors Indians, tell me what you invented not nothing , you fake just like your government.they no your ain't own nothing	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/31	6.452

Rashad Bradford I no that's not your too, the first statue of liberty were a black ladies, Moor Indians, so stop telling history in reverse,we invented everything, what's you people inventing please let me know.not trying to hurt your feeling just trying to let you know that we are the real Moors Indians, our ancestors invented everything sorry, they never told the truth,I hate European, they lied about everything if they told you were native American, it was our ancestors land not your.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/83	1.205
Rashad Bradford looks up the first statue of liberty were a black Moors IndiansThey said we were from Africa that a lied, first president were black , so do your research before passing out lie's SMH	Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/36	5.556
Rashad Bradford hell no our ancestors black people we were already here before any one, period	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/16	6.25
Tony Jackson Ancient Asians and black we're here at the same time proven in archaeology if your black I have nothing against you.But whites yes not all but many.	Black, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	3/30	10.0
wait, is he considering himself as an Indian ????? 0:36 Native Americans are not Indians wtf man they came from Mangolia from really really long time	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/25	4.0
I've, even since I was still a very young child, I've never ceased pulling my hair-out. How it remains that I still have any I couldn't tell you. Is it uncanny, is it perversion, irony ? Or maybe you share the self-same attitude of too many others. These arguments, these reasons, these 'realities' Never eased neither my heart nor my mind. I'm convinced that I am soulless. A fool probably. The 'dilemma' of mind has then been, 'how - how does a person make Anything 'Right' in their own minds' ? All of the philosophy, any and all science, - No religion has ever put my mind to true rest. I'm not an impulsive reckless youth any longer.I'm now old . But thankfully, I still possess Some hair.Truth be told, I still desperately need it.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/136	0.735

I am less than halfbreed unangan/aleut but I am still proud and loyal to my people whether anyone likes it or not. A few years back I have had a dream that drove me to dedicate my life and spirit to all natives across america, although I might not be accepted by some I will eventually do what crazyhorse never got the chance to do and that would be to unite all native American tribes and nations to make on great native american nation . Maybe then we will be seen by the wasichu and maybe then we will be free like we once were. Even thogh the government is making places where there are no reservations for indigenous people more expensive to live in more expensive to live in so that we move away and the wasichu will do terrible and unnatural things to the land.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/146	0.685
white culture in a nutshell:1.Promote white supremacy, secretly and overtly2.Deception3.Use race and racism to their advantage secretly and overtly	Race, Racism	Ethnicity - General	2/22	9.091
That's racist of you to say. Racist scum!	Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/8	25.0
That's right blame someone else for something that you had nothing to do with .I know why don't you free your mind and your ass just might fallow you. What happened 400 years ago has nothing to do with today's world but yet the one's that never heard of make it better for themselves thrive on the basis of blame others.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/61	3.279
Im Christian.. But be your people its what your suppose to do.You were here before us.You will be here after the white and black are gone.This made me cry	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/32	3.125
BBC don't think the British in Canada didn't do nothing don't forget Lord Nelson	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/14	7.143
They are our brothers now because they are not African or Hindi	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/12	8.333
Native Indians consider Caucasian also like Arabs and Jews but not African or Gandhi Hindi	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/15	6.667
There's not a land on this planet people didn't fight for. That's the way it was if you want to go back give land to the first race that walked on it okay say it don't just pick out American people. Some are intentionally distance from the U.S then almost making that they're segregated from any of the country. Trust me i know i get shit for my opinion but i don't get what they want. A country with no European's sorry that's not going to happen.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/87	1.149

Donald Taylor Well played, Kasparov. I'm only a former parachute infantry light weapons sergeant, with two post-9/11 enlistments, and, literally, a graduate of Warrior Leader School. Whoops. Guess you should've bothered to read some of my other posts before half-ssing it. Please, take some solace in knowing that the poetic irony resulting from your laziness and stupidity made an old soldier laugh.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/62	1.613
Chris Davis Well mr internet badass, you are truly ignorant and too stupid to be a soldier...tell me, do you also have 300 confirmed kills in pakistan? Did you graduate top of the school in navy seals? Because your comment appears to be written by wannabe edgy teenager who is trying to look badass...you sound very stupid, cocky and arrogant..perhaps that is nature of americunts. Besides, who the fuck cares if you were a soldier...that doesnt justify your ignorance and mental illness. Assholes like you are the problem of the world. You bloody terrorists killed many innocent people in middle east for oil and money.Go fuck yourself and your terrorist shithole nation , dipshit	Mental, Nation, Terrorist	Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments, Religious Identity - Muslim	3/114	2.632
Donald Taylor Apparently I am keyboard warrior for correcting him and his ignorance? Little dipshit I see you're brainwashed dumb americunt aswell	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/22	4.545
The Lakota took the Black Hills from the Cheyenne in about 1776 and drove them out...but that was a battle of acquisition ...not trickery and false promises	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/27	3.704
My grandmother was Indian . Unfortunately we cannot find any history on our family from our Indian side of the family. My dad would watch westerns and would always point to the Indians on the screen and would say, 'momma, white man speaks with fork tongue'! His point was that, NOT ONE OF THOSE INDIANS, WERE TRUE INDIANS!! By my grandmother, his mom, being Indian , this angered by dad!! The negative view of Indians (scalping the good white folk), was NEVER pleasing to my dad, he would shake his head in disgust and move on!!R.I.P. DADDY!!	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	3/96	3.125
American aboriginal remember it...White people give you alcohol because they want to disappear you because you are a threat for them Because it's your Country and they want you to disappear from earth Stop drinking alcohol and drugs..Use their Austen for good and keep them out of your country	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	2/51	3.922

<p>You don't have to be Nostradamus to have predicted 9/11 attacks on the U.S.The British English Empire will pay for what they did to the Australian Aboriginals and Indigenous Native people of the Americas. The British English brutally plundered and murdered nearly a quarter of the world for their own profit, let's not pass it off as the age of enlightenment. Britain should be boycotted. If you benefit by the wrongs that have been done by your ancestors and continue to be done, then yes-you are guilty along with your ancestors. What Britain should be doing is "owning up to the crimes of the British Empire."</p>	Age	Age - General	1/106	0.943
<p>ItsallGood Do you have literacy needs? It was the British who started the First World War and out of WW1 you get WW2. Japan sided with Britain, Prior to World War II. France also declared war on Austria- Hungary 'cos the British and the British wanted Hitler to invade the Russians. The sheer arrogance of British English is just unbelievable. There is nothing good about the British Empire the bad outweighs the good, indeed. Plus: Ironical that Churchill was fighting a racist who killed millions while being one himself? Plus: After WW2 the world ended up with Churchill and Truman the real dangerous - deranged - terrorists who dropped two atomic bombs. Churchill and Truman were the biggest war criminals and hypocrites in the world. I'm not supporting Hitler or Stalin but, I bet you they both would have known that Roosevelt, Churchill and Truman were going to be worse, indeed?! Plus; Franklin D. Roosevelt was just a typical American idiot like Trump is today ...European countries don't want to host U.S. missiles?! I'm glad China & Russia can now defend themselves with (New missiles) At least that's one part of the world the USA & the U.K. won't be bombing any time soon.</p>	Nothing, Racist	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/205	0.976
<p>Jason Smith British mean(English ,Scottish,scotch -Irish(mixed Scottish and Irish Protestant Native to Northern Ireland),Welsh,Cornish,Manx all this people we call them British if they are Americans we call them British American or Yankee American like me those who are actually build Unite state of America since 1607</p>	Yankee	Nationality - American	1/46	2.174

<p>I'm mixed blood NATIVE AMERICAN. Most people are good. Evil is George Bush Sr. participated in the sterilization of 40 native American women and Porto Rican women. Bush committed genocide and crimes against humanity, he and others were never charged with any crime. Since Kennedy was assassinated by the FEDERAL RESERVE BANK, 1985 blood quantum law eliminates 10s millions of mixed blood native Americans, having right to minority status. This gave rise to the destruction of our country by foreigners such Henry Kissinger sending manufacturing to China, Central America as the Muslim controlled United Nations wants to invade our country with 650 million minorities. Muslims say they are going to take over this country and Islam teaches to kill Jews and Christians. Search, SPANISH AND MEXICAN INDIAN POLICIES and learn that Spanish and Mexicans were invaders upon Native American lands. Mexicans say that they are taking back their lands and they are going to kill the white people and black people. Liberals, minorities, Demonrats and RHINOS collude in the continuous genocide upon Native Americans. Since 1985, 100 million mixed blood NATIVE AMERICANS are mostly white Christians conservative and blacks Christians. The Hispanic, Muslims, minorities, liberal politicians and the Muslim controlled United Nations wants to invade our country and kill us. This is a genocidal invasion into our country and it is a war that they began and we need to wake up to the war now before it's too late.</p>	Black, Indian	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/240	0.833
<p>Donald Trump he is is the original immigrant to America ... because his ancestors killed the Native AmericansHe must get out of the United States</p>	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/27	3.704
<p>As you can see on trump rallies all you see is white people showing their true colors is not about making america great is about the tables turnig on them natives taking their land back they hated when they go to California texas arizona Oklahoma new york muami chicago nothing but latinos n natives they hate to see mexicans blacks asians midle easterners doing better they can t stand seeing other people doing better i guess they just getting a taste of their own medicine</p>	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/85	1.176
<p>How is it you can speak for all white people? Most of us are just trying to get by and don't really care what race anyone is.</p>	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/27	3.704
<p>I would like to know how many American Indian owned corporations sub work out of the country for their manufacturing or assembling? Also how many members of those tribes have Affiliates or their hands in interest for alcoholic sales or venues? There's a lot that could be done. If it takes money then someone within the tribe has money and they need to open up. Even if they left the area to escape what they are part of.</p>	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/78	1.282

Eric Hansen we are actually conquer and gray man we have white skin pure body for those never hade sex with disgusting blacks and Hindi	Sex	Gender - General	1/25	4.0
Indians push other indians off they're land for hunting grounds all the way down into mexico. Every race in the world is guilty of it. QUIT DRINKING AND DOING DRUGS. LEAVE THE RESERVATION AND DO SOMETHING.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/36	2.778
I use that same logic when whites cry about supposed white genocide in south..every race in world is doing it	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/20	5.0
Archibald .D . GrayEurope is also stolen the original inhabitants were black . White people originated from eurasian steppes near Caucasus mountains.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/21	4.762
Terrance Wood act more like blacks do and you will get your fair share! the rest of us will have to pay dearly for all you losers. you lost the wars!the indians had plenty of land given to them. they wasted it. lots of money threw their way! they lost it. they cared nothing for the white mans money or ways! they threw it all away! you had your own land to live on. you didnt care for it either!	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/81	1.235
Archibald .D . Gray Nothing is stopping the native americans from living their former ancestral lives on the reservations. I see they all like Western technology though, and yet they are not happy. Perhaps they would be happy killing each other in tribal warfare, as it was before and during the European arrival.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/53	1.887
I love the Indian culture but how easily they ignore that it was they, (the native American indian) who through war, treachery and murder, continuously robbed land from one another. When the 'white man' moved or migrated into the neighborhood, (which was inevitable), suddenly, somehow that's different from what had been happening all along among the natives themselves? It's easier to play the victim then it is to understand motive behind the deed. What do you think would have happened if a communist state would have settled here first? Your culture would have been completely crushed and destroyed under foot. No concessions. No cultural considerations. Only enslavement and death. No hope and no future what so ever. Be grateful for what you do have. Keep pace with the world. Do a service to your children by teaching them how to succeed, not how to sulk in the shadows of the past to which they were not involved and can do absolutely nothing about. If we're not progressing with the tools we have at our disposal, we are stagnant.	Communist, Indian, Nothing	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native-American	4/178	2.247
The irony is columbus came in search of indian subcontinent But found america and then they invaded poor natives	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/19	5.263

if colombus came in india , we indian beat the hell out of him	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/14	7.143
I laugh at indian americans, cause they still salty we won their land.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/13	7.692
I am white I am native american. I was born in land once known as the Lakota territory. For any native American be that Indian or any other, to be against border protection is really retarded! The only immigrants today deserving to be sent back are illegal Mexican immigrants, because they have had a social plan to use immigration and take back land that they think once belonged to them, when in reality it never belonged to them. Beyond that immigration should just stop completely.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/85	1.176
UCJKMgFW2dmWeEKHwQQMVvtw To be honest, I misread your comment. I thought you were some racist troll. Sorry about that.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/18	5.556
J M keep telling yourself that. there wasn't no white native Americans. oh wait the white people created the 5 dollar native American. look it up and you will see you were lied to just like the lies about slavery and every black person is a descendant of Africa. my ancestors were already here First	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/55	1.818
J M firstable, América is a continent, not a country. White people came from europe, black from africa, asian from Asia, and native of América from america. Other thing, you do not need to born in the u.s.a to be considere american, thanks!!!	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/43	2.326
Fr! Like no matter what you still came from a different country lmao I find that dumb af, go back to Europe!!!! Lmao watch how many people come for me	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/30	3.333
Breather Boy nah it's cause y'all immature asses are still racist af. and how u gon say u 'won' it. You didn't do nun do deserve this land. Look what y'all did to it! Your deadass causing all this damage to the earth for money 'white mans gold'. lmao typical tho, y'all will probably always have to comment negatively on any typa shit u don't simply agree with or like.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/70	1.429
Breather Boy whites did NOT win Indian Land, you idiot.Most of it was taken unjustly and by force. You should get a brain.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/24	4.167

why because your an immigrant , and you like to use Native Americans as political cannon fodder and to excuse your own existence for migration to America ans country in which you obviously had a strong interest in migrating to, a country which was created and built by white men. By the way don't pretend to really give a shit about Native Americans just to spite white people, who built the country you chose to go to. Also Technically Native Americans are also migrants too, and their is evidence showing that they weren't even the first peoples here. If you really do care about the native people, then you show go back to where you came from, since all you are doing now is just adding to the problem....except you wont, because you are a liar and a hypocrite and a POS. People like you are nothing more then pathetic ingrates and I laugh when dumb brown people and white liberal idiots try to use native Americans to excuse their own existence. Third world migrants have only started to come to American since 1965, you are only hear because other organization decide a globalized world is a good idea, we don't need you here and most are just a waste of space increasing the pollution and adding to the problem for the natives you love to use to excuse your own reason for being here. White men founded this country and made it. Third worlders are very new and have contributed very little to America and are really not needed, So I agree most of you immigrants need to start taking a hike , because you are Not entitled to be here and no white person owes you a damn thing...also you better changed the idea of say white people, because if it wasn't for some white people allowing you ingrates wouldn't be here in the first place, you'd be back where you came from shitting on a street and drinking cow piss.	Dumb, Hike, Immigrant, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Nationality - General, Nationality - Italian, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	4/331	1.208
siraj ma you laugh from your little reservation which we had the kindness to give you. instead of stomping your inferior bow-shooting race out enjoy being conquered ya weak fuck	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/31	3.226
Sandra Murdock Rodney King: can't we all just get along? After he said that he burnt his black attorney off for a million dollars. Shortly there after he was found floating in a swimming pool dead. Good speech but no cigar.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/41	2.439
Why would you laugh? God gave the White Race the power to do such things.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/15	6.667
Donald Taylor actually.... the "Natives" were not black . You've been taking black and white photographs too literal.....lol. does your moma know how stupid you sound?	Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/26	7.692
Donald Taylor you should go get a real education and stop trying to spread your retarded falsehoods. Native American heritage has nothing to do with Africans. They ancestrally are more closely related to asians as are the Hawaiian people.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/39	2.564

Bob Hernandez well bobbo the united states of America never did belong to Mexico. So I guess I'm right about that. In fact real native American Indians fought fiercely to kick the mexicans out when Mexico tried to invade their lands. Its a fact regardless of what dumb shit you choose to beleive.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/53	1.887
Thom Ervin and laugh at you back.. hehehe.. these is not about who is white, black and yellow .. and is about being fair cause your country is surrounded by idiots. thank goodness I'm not American	Black, Yellow	Ethnicity - Asian (East-China, Japan, Korea, Philippines, Vietnam), Ethnicity - Black, Nationality - Chinese, Nationality - Japanese	4/35	11.429
J M Native Americans, also known as American Indians, Indigenous Americans and other terms, are the indigenous peoples of the United States, except Hawaii and territories of the United States. More than 570 federally recognized tribes live within the US, about half of which are associated with Indian reservations. The term "American Indian " excludes Native Hawaiians and some Alaskan Natives, while "Native Americans" (as defined by the US Census) are American Indians, plus Alaska Natives of all ethnicities. The US Census does not include Native Hawaiians or Chamorro, instead being included in the Census grouping of "Native Hawaiian and other Pacific Islander". Excuse me?	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	2/104	1.923

Jesus Uribe native American and american Indian are different things see definitions of the words in a dictionary. I understand that native, american, and Indian can all be combined to reference a specific group. It is no surprise to me that the u.s. census bureau has a difficult time appropriately labelling things. I do not go by sociological definitions. I go by a collegiate dictionary . Native to a land equates to a person born in that land, it is a fact regardless of if you can understand it or not. Unless you have a masters or doctorates degree in north American history you have absolutly no business trying to instruct me on this matter. Not to mention that so far you are failing to understand basic english. Furthermore the indigenous people of the United states were whites, blacks, and Indians. The united states did not exist before white people and black slaves built it. The native American Indian was and and still is a tribal culture indigenous to the north American continent but never built the continental nation of the United States.	Black, Indian, Nation	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native- American, Nationality - General	5/183	2.732
Jesus Uribe White people built the American nation and those born in it are native and or indigenous to the American nation . And mexicans are native to the north American continent. That explains your DNA results saying north American if you are of any Mexican heritage. I allready implied for one to use collegiate dictionary definitions of the words and not sociological opinions of definitions to avoid the confusion you are having.	Nation	Nationality - General	2/72	2.778
Jesus Uribe And you do need to be born in America to be an American. Otheriwse a person is an American citezan or an illegal immigrant .	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/26	3.846
J M [LINK] Discovered "AMERICA". The name america was giving to the continent when the u.s.a was not even created"! For you, the white boya, there are morr than 5 continents, but for the rest of the world. There are 5, just see the Olympic rings, you see 5, not 7 or 9, just 5. Inmigrants, white and black people, and native americans built the united states, you should know that son.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/72	1.389
The Indian screams in pain as it strikes down another tribe.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/11	9.091
They took the whole Lakota Nation and locked them on this reservation. They fed them whiskey and killed the game and now have defiled their land with a pipeline that no one wanted.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/33	3.03
America is a stolen country says the Indian on horseback. And where exactly did you get that horse since the horse was not an animal native to this hemisphere it was brought here by the Spaniards. Y'ALL STOLE EM!	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/39	2.564

Is your indian ancestors foul it they were kill all the Mayflower ocupants and illegal invaders may be your history would better and different so good look with the American democracy	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/31	3.226
Alleyup1994USA No whites are invaders to north America that's a fact...addition, we know Pocahontas supposedly saved John Smith in a Powhatan village. The Pilgrims settled on the site of a Patuxet village. Lewis and Clark stopped at several Indian villages along their route. little thought shows how stupid this "nomadic" myth is. Consider some basic aspects of traditional tribal history and culturePyramidsMoundsRuinsCliff dwellingsPueblos ("villages")LodgesHogansLonghousesPlank housesTotem polesSacred sitesBurial grounds	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/80	1.25
Rashad Bradford Jennifer raff information is always solid...i read a lot of her work..she's an Assistant Professor at the University of Kansas, archaeologists and geneticists.... Dr Willerslev's interpretation was that the ancestors of Native Americans had already separated from the East Asian population when they interbred with the people of the Mal'ta culture,..the eurasian haplogroup the malta child belong to is U..which is not found in native Americans..pre neolithic hunter gatherers of Europe look nothing like modern day Europeans...most 9f them had really dark skin..analysis of fossils from Europe revealed they lack two genes that produce pale skin..	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/98	1.02
Alleyup1994USA I'm Sudanese the pig skins who invaded our lands got beheaded and ran back home...Everyone knows white Americans are the biggest cucks to black Americans...Go back to watching Bantus fuck your woman mate..	Black, Woman	Ethnicity - Black, Gender - General	2/34	5.882
ItsallGood * Accokeek Indian from Nanjemoy Virginia.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/7	14.286
NANJEMOY AL-KURSI I didn't want to guess, as it's hard to tell by just a name anymore. So you are an " Indian " Muslim?	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/23	4.348
They're Free to leave, are they ? I would love to hear your opinions on which opportunities are available to any nation of people suppressed into extreme poverty and addiction by the government. Who are barely "allowed " any rights at all outside of their own community?	Nation	Nationality - General	1/47	2.128
Hannah Abdi you should brush up on your history. Every ethnicity has a history of conquering other places and people	Ethnicity	Ethnicity - General	1/20	5.0

Caesar and the emperors who followed, expanded Roman rule and culture by going into other people's land either absorbing them or murdering and enslaving them. As did the Persians, Sumerians. Chinese, Mongols, Japanese, Russians. It's the story of the human race .	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/41	2.439
Hope James god bless the British American who are actually build America and make it great god bless our Christians founding father who are against race mixing and Homosexuality go bless the Bible tho book of truth	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/37	2.703
I don't get it... If the USA created by Europeans is bad or wrong I don't understand why so many people in the world are desperate to become US citizen and ironically, the ones who are in the most developed nation insist on going primitive.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/45	2.222

IslamicBastard or nonlegal criminal.You trolls are the real theives and losers who cant achieve anything the right way and now crying because you armed weak pathetic cowards who prey on defenseless women know patriots in America are armed so you eliteBastards of theUN want us disarmed while your all armed cause your all weak pathetic wimps and cowards who are no challenge for real men!Whitemummies blueeyesfound by megalithson every continent.Clovispeople were here and also ineurope.There tools and artifacts found.The oldest in theAmericans.There were lots of indiansin the Appalachianarea living withwhites. Only certaintrides kept killing. nativeAmericans derived from mongolsin Eurasiathey crossed the baring strait from AsiaNativeAmericans committed atrocitiesagainst the whitesettlers.Slaughtering whole townsraping, scalping,and murderingchildren were regular acts. During thePontiacsWar in 1764, 4 DelawareIndianWarriors entered a settlers logschoolhouse. There, theykilled andscalped theteacher, and ninechildren. Twochildren werescalped, but survived their injuries,and 4otherchildren were takenprisoners. This is the firstschoolmassacre.CloudWarriors were called the Chachapoya and were tallblonde haired blue eyedCaucasians. The Incanrulers were red haired green eyedCaucasians and fled toEaster island then NewZealand. Hotumatua has red hair and greeneyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easterisland. The Maori from NewZealand were also descendants of them. Buddawas a tall thinblonde haired blue eyedCaucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese baldBangladeshi. GenghisKhan also wasCaucasian with red hair and greeneyes. AmericanIndian haveEuropean ancestors. Go look at thewhite mummies in peru yourself. Red and blondehair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda redhair redbeard blueeyes.The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destructionMy friend is raised as 100 wyandotte Indian . The funny thing is they all have snow white hair and dark bright true blue eyes.... She had her DNA done and she is 98 SCOTTISH.... Wendover florida has a 9000 year old EUROPEAN style burial ground. ALL red hair with light skin and wearing WOVEN CLOTH ONLY PRODUCED IN EUROPE (Germany) AT THAT TIME. 24,000 year old Salutrean (french) shamanic hunting sight found in Kentucky. Native sites not mean what we are taught to believe.	Age, Colored, Indian, Obese, Old, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	17/379	4.485
Kat Kat Man or a woman ??.. are u man or a woman ??.. man or a woman ??...sing it ..are u man or a woman	Woman	Gender - General	4/23	17.391

The truth comes out you won't take the test because you will have lest Indian blood in you than Elisabeth Warren AKA Pocahontas sorry brother don't blame Spain for being a mud	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/32	3.125
Rashad Bradford please make me smarter....cause either way...There are no victims from the 1700 , s...or 1800, s... bottom line..no land at all belonged to indians...fact..slavery I had nothing to do with it...it's over move on or be gone	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/39	2.564
Rashad BradfordIm familiar with C1e it's mostly likely a native American or Asian origin for ...mtDNA pass from mother..the lineages observed in contemporary Icelanders can be traced to neighboring populations in the British Isles and Scandinavia,a Hypothesis proposes a recent genetic input from Asia into Europe during historical times. ...some geneticist are more comfortable with the possibility of Viking voyages between Iceland and northern North America that resulted in the migration of at least one Native American woman (carrying the C1 lineage) back to the Old World..ce1 is mostly likely a native American asian haplogroup that disappeared from the gene pool.. strongest evidence points to a Native American origin...some Icelanders may be direct descendants of a Native American woman . A possibility that there was in fact contact between the Icelandic Vikings and the Native Americans which led to a Native American woman carrying the C1e lineage . . . being brought to Iceland. Icelanders carrying the C1e lineage would be descended through the direct female line from the first Native American to travel to Europe.	Old, Woman	Age - Over 65s, Gender - General	4/176	2.273
Awesomeness MLP Channel Eva Your a moron that's because many white settlers mated with native women.Many white people Carry native Indian DNA because many white men settlers mated with native women 300 years ago.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/35	2.857
civilisation is to blame, not white people! the isles of Britain too were made up of tribes once. tribes that lived at one with the earth not against her. it's the created concept of money = wealth and the idea of land ownership that is to blame for everything not white man as a race . native elders understand this. they understand that the people of Europe have lost and forgotten the old ways over time. they understand that civilisation taking their country at this time had to happen in order for them to be able to share what is 'true wealth' with the rest of the world. so quit the racist bs! that's not the native way. the native peoples of the Americas are essentially the wisdom keepers of the human race . it doesn't matter what colour one's skin is, what matters is that we shouldn't pity them or view their lives as being ones of poverty, we should be realigning ourselves to the way they view the world.	Old, Race, Racist	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - General	4/169	2.367

<p>”Do you feel like an American?””No, I’m Lakota first.”That’s right, the USA was founded against the will of the people.I’m an African with Mohawk blood in me. My ancestors never boarded those ships willingly, either. Karma is a real thing. I wonder what it could look like for the invaders and what our blessings might look like.</p>	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/60	1.667
<p>your ancestors was sold off to the whities by other black africans.your native american ancestor’s tribes stole land and murdered other native american tribesmaybe you should be grateful you’re born in a civilized country instead of a third world shithole that have ebola outbreak every 3 years.</p>	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/49	2.041
<p>syble solesbee It’s sad to say that this country was founded on a whole host of crimes against humanity. It wouldn’t be what it is today without genocide and oppression of all kinds.Today there is a reservation system and a Beureau of Indian affairs. Today English is the established language from coast to coast as a result of manifest destiny and westward expansion.Today the USA chooses which tribes to acknowledge and which tribes not to acknowledge. The USA has never upheld any treatise with any indigenious people within its boarders. I could talk about this country’s relationship with its African population as well. I could talk about government sanctioned human trafficking from the 1500’s to 1807 (but continued decades after) We could talk about government sanctioned chattel slavery until 1865, (even though there are accounts of slavery in issolated rural areas up until the 1970’s) we can talk about Jim Crow, we can talk about private prisons, etc...and on and on.Basically we have to acknowledge that while we are all connected to this land, we have a very different relationship with the USA.I love America and I contribute to my community in ways I feel are fitting for me, but I realize that the founders of this country never intended for non White people to benefit from this country as citizens.We are citizens by default, not by design. At this point I think its naive to say to everyone here to head back to their ancestral lands of origin, but I believe we really need to reaquaint ourselves with the ways of our ancestors, begin to cherish our own people instead of trying to fit into a USA box. We cannot undo the past in any way, but we can acknowledge it (the good and bad) and forge a brighter future. We don’t have to shy away from calling out America’s White supemist roots. It’s not our job to make people comfortable. It is up to us to tell the truth and live authentically, though.So I wish you a good evening And may God bless Native America.</p>	African, Crow, Indian, Jim Crow	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	4/353	1.133

Dustin Toney I nor you or anyone else on this earth had anything to do with what happened hundreds of years ago. I refuse to accept blame for things I had nothing to do with. Every country on earth has things in their past that would not happen today. Too many people are saying "poor me! I can't do better because my great, great, great grandparents were treated badly." Give me a break! Stop blaming and start doing. My grandmother was native and she would be ashamed of the way things are today. Everybody wants a handout "Pay Me!!!! for wrongs done in the past". No wrong was done to you or me or my grandmother. Its all excuses for not taking charge of you own life. This is America and we are all americans. Yes, Natives should know about the customs of their people in the past. They should not try to seperate from the rest of the world and be a nation unto their self. When you teach about your (and my) people, teach it all, not just the things that were good. Teach also about the fighting and killing of other tribes, many years before the white man came. Talk about the kidnapping of women and children between the different tribes long before the white man came. Talk about the times when natives broke treaties just as the white men.	Nation, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Nationality - General	2/233	0.858
stuff African Americans, Indian American, Latin Americans, all want to live in peace and equal treatment. However, people like you seen to either lack of understanding of of a human heart and want to keep the confrontation.Come on! This is the time to repent. God is bringing justice over the nations.Understand once for all; it's over. Get used to be just a human.	African, Indian	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/65	3.077
No it's not dont justify wht whites did no other race went to peoples country and stole land , Africa I'd their own country they have their own wealth and land so are countries olin asia only america is colangnized	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/40	2.5
Hannah Abdi Rightttttttt..... no other race went to other countries and stole land HAHAHAAAAH. So Muslim Arabs never invaded Europe?	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/20	5.0
Wars are fought and the victors get to write the history. I respect the Natives of this land but you will never get America back is a lost war move educate yourself so you can get to congress and lobby for a better life for your nation crying how the land was stolen won't help the land was won in battle the smarter and powerful owns it is no longer yours it was but no longer yours be proud of your culture and heritage never forget it but move on.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/90	1.111

STOP CRYING JOIN THE MILITARY GET A SKILL THEY FEED AND HOUSE YOU FOR FREE SAVE MOST ALL YOU MAKE IN A 4 YEAR TERM THEN GET OFF THE RES AND GET A JOB ASSIMILATE I AM NOTHING MORE THAN A HUMAN THEY ARE ALSO JOIN THE HUMAN RACE GET WITH IT EVERYONE WANTS TO BE SPECIAL	Nothing, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/61	3.279
" America is a stolen country" All countries are stolen countries. Where did the Lakota get their land from. Crow land? The plains Indian culture would not even exist outside the post Columbian age no horses till the Spanish came. It empowered a small , nothing tribe ,who rode to prominence and dominance of their neighbours.. The Comanche. Where did the English get their land from? They ain't from Britain , bunch of German settlers into Britain. Mercenaries hired to fight Irish invaders... and that's got to be history's greatest irony. No one is sitting where they evolved except maybe a couple of guys in Africa but that's doubtful. Move on, stop booing , and blaming.	Age, Crow, Indian, Nothing	Age - General, Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native- American	4/111	3.604
It is not that simple. Throughout the history of humankind there was always migration, conquest and war. The strongest and most advanced are the winners. That's unfortunately in our DNA. Also animals fight for territory and food, these are the basic instincts of every creature in the world. I guess we are meant to be like that. As much as I love learning about North American Indian culture and their love and sense for nature they live in, I'm afraid that history is irreversible. And before I get thumbs down and bad responses, let me say I'm neither American or Canadian...	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/101	0.99
Martinez I probably older than your Grandmother the Indian that were there left the island Taino is an extinct race no more Taino stop the wishful thinking	Indian, Race	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/27	7.407
These have got to be the whitest palest natives I ever seen ... where are all the dark skin copper toned American Indian !!! Oh yeah they were all reclassified as black and negroes	Black, Indian	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/33	6.061

No America is not a stolen country America was won in war The spoils of war goes to the victor I'm half Cherokee before the white man came the second time to this country Indians were slaughtering each other and taking their land there is no home territory for any any Indian Nation because they all stole the land they have from another tribe wherever the most food and water was the biggest tribe would kill off the tribe that was there and take the land now originally North America was home to what they called the Giants they were white they had blonde hair or red hair and green or blue eyes when the Indian ancestors came here they met the Giants and killed them off over a. Of less than a decade they claim that the Giants were cannibals so all of the Indian tribes got together and slaughtered the so-called Giants it appears that the Giants lived all through North America and South America but in very small tribes tribes as few as may be 5 to 10 people Indian focal or the Indian oral traditions talk about the Indians would put large amounts of wood in front of the cave entrance while the giant slept and kill them with the smoke and the fire now that's different than what's happening now what's happening now is the puppet government is using the taxpayers money to import 50 million illegal aliens and to give them the fast track to success while deliberately keeping the American people from being successful \$4,000 a month for each illegal alien family plus the so-called male of the family holds down the highest paid jobs in the country 30 \$40 an hour this is genocide without war it is an act of war but the American people don't know it so they're not fighting back there really is no hope for America the best you can hope for before Jesus comes is it all out nuclear war that would wipe the planet clean unless Donald Trump will declare martial law and remove every non-native species a person from this country leaving only northern European Americans there still hope for America the northern European is a compassionate considerate intelligent peaceful race of people the other races behave like chimpanzees	Alien, Indian, Nation, Race, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	10/385	2.597
Rashad Bradford Both white and black Americans are trying to usurp the native American history	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/15	6.667
Wow. It's simply amazing that there are people out there actually stupid enough to think that several hundred years ago that someone owned North America. How dumb can you get? smh	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/31	3.226

I have some ideas that are meant to help, Indians fought wars and took slaves from other tribes when they had America to themselves. Europeans did the same thing in Europe, then they invented guns and steam engines and big ships etc. and then they got bigger ideas and just went out and took all the countries around the world that they could, Ireland, Indea, China, Australia, New Zealand, America, Canada, Mexico, South America, [everything]. North and South poles.Today the rich bankers and big businesses own the world and we are just their workers, we live on their land, in their houses, doing their jobs, and paying them prophets and taxes.Now that I am retired, I have learned that the monster we have to face when we don't have to go to a job is [what the hell am I going to do with this LONG , EMPTY day?].Join together with other Laquotas who want to live like Laquotas , fill your long empty days with learning and doing what it takes to make your life the way you want it to be.Don't ask the government , just figure it out and do it. You will create an exciting new life for yourselves, use the best ideas from both cultures, I picture a circle of teepees with a fire pit in the center, and a school building ,and community bathrooms in the back and a laundry, and on the other side a corral with Bicon and a garden etc.Make your teepees with Bicon hides , jerk and eat the meat, like the old days.I don't know your problems with the government, but you are smart and you can figure it out, Just fill your long empty days with learning and interesting laquota things to do.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/302	0.331
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----	----------------	-------	-------

As my Uncle says, if you want to know how the government will treat you...just look at the Native American. The Native Americans are our socialist society since they are not protected by the US Constitution and the government can take from them what they please without compensation.I understand why my great-grandfather would lie and say that he was Italian in order to get a job when he was a young man in the 1930s. My great-grandpa was Ojibwa (Chippewa) and he was born on one of the Michigan reservations in 1917. I heard stories about him going to the " Indian " reform schools and he had twisted fingers from them being broke by his teacher(s) in his boyhood. He worked odd jobs and even bootlegged booze for Al Capone for a short time when he was in his late teens. All worked out for him in the end, he met and married my great-grandma, who was the daughter of two Danish immigrants, and had 7 children with her. I guess that over the years he put on weight from my great-grandma's cooking and baking because it was so good. I was told that he really liked my great-great grandmother's breads, cakes, and pastries and when he told my great-grandma that, she got angry and went on a baking spree to prove that her baking was better than her mother's. After his marriage to my great-grandma, he was able to take a job as a tool and die maker in a factory and he worked there until he became ill with heart and lung issues. He had a bad smoking habit and I was told that he would binge drink occasionally. Now, I do not know if anyone outside the family knew that he was Native American or cared that he was Native because he made quite a few friends around the neighborhood. One neighbor even gave him a car when his old one broke down. He had a very no-nonsense attitude and he was very down to earth. My dad loved him and would sit out on the porch with him and listen to his advice and stories.My great-grandpa died in 1981 from complications of the heart. I never got to meet him since I was born 7 years after his death, but I have seen the pictures and enjoy hearing about him.	Indian, Old	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/395	0.506
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------	---------------------------------------------	-------	-------

Jhava Joe Most people had to do what they had to do back then. Even though Italians were also discriminated against in the work force back in those days, at least most Italians could find some type of work even if it wasn't a very good job. Other than Italians, the Irish, Chinese, and Polish were not looked upon favorably back in those days either. Sadly, it is just a fact of life and either you did your best to overcome the obstacles or just gave up and let it life take you down. Great-grandpa did not blame anyone for his mishaps or for his past...he just focused on the future and he despised victim mentality. He was also very wise and very observant. My dad told me a story once about him being a young teen and great-grandpa telling him, "The government is going to clip the wings of the eagle and no one will lift a finger to stop it." Dad always told me that if a Native tells you something than you best believe it because they are not wrong. You should chat with a Native in your area sometime...they are nice to talk to...at least the ones that I encountered were. I used to live near a reservation when I still lived in Michigan and occasionally the Natives would come to the store that I worked at and I would chat with them on my break. I never went to the reservation because I did not believe that the tribal police would allow me on it. Despite have a great-grandfather who was Native, I am not registered with a tribe and I believe that they changed the laws years ago where you had to be registered with the tribe in order to go on the reservation. My great-Uncle lived with the Patowatami on their reservation, by Gun Lake, back in the mid or late 1970s but I guess that was alright then. My great-Uncle has the facial features of his father but blue eyes and blonde hair like his mother. Even my dad, as a teen, stayed on the Patowatami reservation for awhile. I was told that most of the Native girls had a crush on my dad because he was really tall, muscular, had striking big blue eyes and light brown hair. My dad really took after the Danish side, plus my dad's father was of British decent. Yes, I'll admit that there is some racism within the Native community but most are alright; however, I guess that can be seen in all racial groups and cultures around the world...you have your good and your bad. Personally, I just see people and I love my European side and my Native side equally. Both sides did great things and both sides did bad things in the past. However, the past is the past and we must all work toward a better future.	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/486	0.206
Aurelia Astrea blue eyes and Indian go fake your self idiot	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/11	9.091

Brother, My Father's Mother was Shawnee by her Mother. She was born in Center county Pennsylvania in 1889. When she was 9 her Mother died, her white father abandoned the family. The children were given as servants(really slaves) to the farmers in the area. She work a farm for the next three years with only a blanket, and a dress(if you call call it that). Her sister and her shared a dirt floor storage shed to live in. The summer of her 12th year she fell picking apples. Braking her back, some how they got he in the shed without killing or crippling her. The farmer would not feed her(she was not working) so her sister stole food to get keep her alive. When she healed she walked off that farm never looking back, walked 60 miles to Altoona Pennsylvania. Went to work in Hotel, meeting my Swedish Grandfather (the same age , had also lost his Mother the same year as her). They married when they turned 18.I did not have a mother, my Grandmother help raise me and my older siblings. She hide her India ancestry even into the 1970's. Telling us family history only so it was not lost. And so we knew the cost of where we came from.I was born in Detroit, live in New Mexico now. I tell my friends all the time. Trust the government is foolishness. A treaty is Law, the government can and does brake treaties all the time with the Indians. What makes you think they will not brake treaties (the Constitution is a treaty between the government and the people) with you ?	Age	Age - General	1/275	0.364
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----	---------------	-------	-------

<p>kakumee It is not really abnormal for Americans to have some Indigenous admixture. As for Trump, the reason why he told those women to go back where they came from is because they were saying some VERY anti-American things borderlining on treason and they want socialism implemented in the country. Trump, honestly, reminds me of a 1990s Democrat but it seems that we have shifted so far Left in the last few years or so, that anyone even slightly right of Stalin is a far-right extremist. They are also pissed that Trump is not PC and speaks his mind. Also, he is a businessman and not a Politician. To me, many people who align with the Left treat Trump like he is their ex-boyfriend, who left them for another person, and they have gone insane with hate but, yet, still secretly desire him. The Conservatives call this phenomenon, "Trump Derangement Syndrome,"and I can definitely see why because it seems like all these Left-leaning Politicians, citizens, newspaper/news companies talk about and complain about is Trump....and, honestly, it gets old. Did I vote for Trump? No. Did I vote for Hillary? No. Honestly, I did not like either one of them and you have to really tantalize me to get my vote...y'know. But, anyways, don't be scared....Trump is not out to get you. He is just a guy—a normal guy who speaks his mind and has opinions that don't align with the current narrative. He does not hate people who are not white and all that he asks, like many of us normal citizens, is if you plan to immigrate here, do it legally and if you visit then respect our laws—that goes for everyone. You will be fine :) Also, I know that you were born in the USA, I am just saying that you are ok. We are not living under Moa, you are not going to be shipped off to a reeducation camp or taken out into the woods and shot by Trump or his goons.</p>	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/337	0.297
<p>Seems like a lot of people dont know their history. This is stolen land. Not only from native Americans but Mexicans. I love my country but seems to be to much patriotism. God bless America that kinda thing. I believe a higher being would say God bless the world. So much hatred and dividing. Weather its religion or race.. PEACE and LOVE to ALL.....</p>	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/64	1.562
<p>Which world are we in those people who own that country are crying for no job but those who stole are having good life sorry guys may god help you I'm not American I'm African and I feel sorry for you</p>	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/41	2.439

Has any noticed how Americans always say they have the greatest nation on earth? What is so great about a nation literally built on an awful history genocide and slavery? What is so great about a nation where people feel they need to have lethal weapons in their homes to defend themselves against their fellow citizens who also have lethal weapons in their homes? I'm from the UK and yes, Britain was also build on genocide, wars, famines, and a slave trade so intense, so big, so grotesque it defies imagination.	Nation	Nationality - General	3/91	3.297
Mr Davs I don't need to ask immigrants why they leave their countries to go to places like the USA or UK. My parents were immigrants to the UK. The reason they left was not because they considered the UK to be a 'great' nation , it was because they saw no future in the nation they had left and at the time the UK was calling out for people the world over to live in Britain. I myself am technically an immigrant also. I left the UK to live in The Netherlands simply because I wanted to be physically closer to a bigger market - the EU for my work. The USA has more firearms in the hands of the public, than people. It is awash with weaponry and is of no surprise the USA is subjected to mass shootings virtually every week. I am quite sure many of the weapons available to the US public can in no way or form be suitable for just hunting - which is actually virtually banned here in the EU. As for 'rights', I am assuming you are referring to the ridiculous right to bear arms in your constitution. This amendment, the source of so much killing in the USA is not fit for purpose and should be scraped. It was written into your constitution so that white men could arm themselves on the pretext of a rise of a tyrannical government - in spite of the fact genocide and slavery was already taking place in your country, so it beggars belief to know what 'tyrannical' really meant in their minds and against foreign foes. Who in their right minds would declare war against the USA? The only people who have, have been Adolf Hitler and Bin Laden. Hardly people of a sound mindset, don't you think?	Immigrant, Nation	Nationality - General	3/304	0.987

Haat Praat immigrants come to the USA for the many freedoms we have and for a better life and the great opportunities that we provide for them that they don't have and get in their own country. Most immigrants who come here think our country is a great nation which it is. Sure we are not perfect and we have our flaws like any other country, but we are much better off than most countries are. If you or anyone thinks that Immigrants don't come to our country because they don't think it's a great nation then you are fooling yourselves or you are big liars. As for Mass Shootings those are very rare crimes here in the United States, Mass shootings represent a very, very ,very tiny share of all shooting deaths here in America. You've been brainwashed to think that Mass Shootings happen all the time in the US and that lots and lots of people die from it ever year because we have the right to own guns it's just not true. A hell of a lot more shooting deaths come from drive-by shootings every year by gang-bangers and criminals with unregistered guns than mass shootings happening and making guns illegal here is not gonna make gun violence go away or make the murder rate go down in this country. If someone is going to kill someone they will kill someone with a gun or something else. You know in England homicides are at a record high for the past decade, knife crime is rising heavily there, so maybe we ought to ban knives there? I don't think the people there should be allowed to have knives in their household because too many people in the public there have knives and there is so much killing going on there in those areas because of people owning knives haha! That sounds exactly like you about us owning guns here in America. You sound like Idiots. You know the city of London's homicide rate is higher than New York's, It must be because of that damn knife crisis they are having there... LETS BAN KNIFES THERE!!! rolls eyes	Nation	Nationality - General	2/359	0.557
Haat Praat There were 60 people killed by a terrorist driving a truck through a crowd. That's more than the Orlando Mass shooting a few years back. I guess we should ban trucks too..... right??? Idiot!	Terrorist	Religious Identity - Muslim	1/36	2.778

<p>Mr Davs On the contrary, I sincerely believe most people when they go to America have no thoughts of it being a 'great' nation. They are economic migrants for the most part interested in improving their standard of living. I'm very close to this issue because half of my own family left Jamaica to live in various parts of the USA and the idea of it being 'great' was not even on the table. However the assertion of the USA being a deep, anti black racist nation was. Regardless, the lure of a higher standard of living outweighed any negative views of the USA for them. If on the other hand, in my opinion you are from a repressive place like the former Soviet block or Apartheid era South Africa etc, then yes I would agree that most people from these places would indeed think beyond a material aspect of going to the USA. But there are also many other nations they could go to like that such as in the EU. As for mass shootings in the USA, I would have to vehemently disagree with you on this point. Even here in the EU we hear all the time of mass shootings in the USA. It is a very common event, an event you seem to be in denial of. Please refer to [LINK] I would not at all be surprised if even more people are killed in 'drive by' gang shootings. However the point is irrelevant. What is relevant however is that your gun laws are at this point in history is not fit for purpose and just leads to a massive, senseless lost of life. Yes, you are correct about knife crime in the UK. I work in the UK (London), but live in The Netherlands.</p> <p>However comparing the absolute number of deaths or even a percentage of deaths between gun knives in the USA and UK, it is quite obvious significantly more people in the USA die as a result of gun violence than knife related deaths in the UK. The city of Baltimore has been in the news recently. I was horrified to learn that deaths related to gun violence is over 300 per year. That is just under 1 person per day being shot dead and its a similar story for other US cities. In London death via knife is no where near that level and I have not even started talking about US cities like Chicago, Detroit.</p>	Black, Common, Nation, Racist	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General, Social Class - Working class	5/417	1.199
<p>It's weird how people will rally around wars like world war 2 against Hitler for example.. he was wrong and a bad man trying to take others people land .. he was evil bad and a killer but then when the story of how it was done to the natives and the all the murdering done here invading a country.. all the sudden its not bad and the hypocritical sheep comes out and becomes deaf to truth.</p>	Deaf, Weird	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/77	2.597
<p>OK OK OK whew, damn near all countries are " stolen" some way some how.. Cry me a river.. Be an American then Mr Indian it's a free country..</p>	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/29	3.448

Yes america is a stolen country Indian people our players are with you.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/13	7.692
Without Europeans and Africans building the USA, today America would have been like BOLIVIA or Peru. Nobody would be interested to go there. So don't blame Europeans in totality.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/29	3.448
Mustafa Hey man I need help I'm on your a side.I'm having a really long argument with a nother YouTuber on a video called "natives American on race " if you go to newsest comments you will see me and him going back and forth he says the Anzick child is not related to native Americans.The only reason I ask you is because you seem very intelligent on this.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/73	1.37
Before the europeans came, we were just indigenous people or cooper colored people. Not native Americans	Colored	Ethnicity - Black	1/16	6.25

<p>It must also be addressed as to whether the white man encroached upon and took possession of lands that were legally claimed by the Indian. The third maxim of International Law says we have to look at the Indian's law, and that whatever measures or acts the white man took in regards to Indian land must be pursuant to Indian law. The following are some of the laws that were generally held by the Indians: 1. It was a law common among Indians that the stronger of two tribes or people (nations) has the right to conquer and subdue the weaker.2. Under Indian common law it was understood that land claims existed by inhabiting the land and by any use of the land.3. When any land was unoccupied or not used for one year, the land was free for anyone to claim and settle.This first law of the Indian could actually render all other arguments of land rights academic. This law was almost a way of life with the Indian, which is why they were always warring among themselves. The wars and conflicts between the white race and the Indian race throughout history were numerous, and the fact that the white race was the stronger cannot be doubted.According to the third Indian law listed, the white man, or any man or nation, had the right to possess the vast lands that were uninhabited or unclaimed by the Indian in America. Since the Indians never claimed the American continent from Atlantic to Pacific, the lands claimed by right of discovery are valid. Thus, the only legal conflict that can exist lies with the 3 of land the Indian had a legal claim to in America, in accordance to the second Indian law listed.In spite of the legal right the white race has to America, we often are confronted with the anti-American propaganda that the white race wronged the Indian by attacking and killing them and driving them out of their land. We thus need to look at the first conflicts that existed between the Indians and the colonial settlers. A summary of these first conflicts shows they were always initiated by Indians: •Shortly after the first colony was established at Jamestown in 1607, the settlers were attacked by the Indians, who wounded seventeen men and killed one boy. •After the above conflict, peaceful relations prevailed, due to the wise policy of Captain John Smith and the good will of Powhatan, head chief of the Indian Confederacy. When Powhatan died in 1618, his brother Opechancanough, who disliked the English, began to plot war. In March 1622, the Indian tribes went on the warpath, and swept through a line of settlements marked by a trail of blood. In the white settlements, nearly 400 men, women, and children, were cruelly put to death before the ravages of the Indians could be checked. •For 22 years after the massacre of 1622 there was peace. But Opechancanough, at last head chief, only waited for another opportunity. In 1644, there was a civil war in England, and he thought the expected moment was at hand. The massacre he waged left over 300 white settlers slain in two days. Again the whites took up arms in defense, and in 1646 the aged chief himself was taken and killed - there was never again a general uprising in Virginia. •In the Plymouth colony, a peace compact was established between the Indian chief Massasoit and Governor Carver. As time went on, the friendly old chief died. When his son, King Philip, came to be ruler of the Wampanoag tribe,</p>	<p>Common, Indian, Nation, Old, Race, Red</p>	<p>Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General, Social Class - Working class</p>	<p>32/1024</p>	<p>3.125</p>
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------	--------------

Mustafa	Some were but a lot of them were not Invaders and had the rights to lands like I already explained. A lot of Indian tribes were Invaders and very barbaric who killed women and children on purpose without cause. You have a lot to learn. Good day sir!	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/51	1.961
Rashad Bradford	there is an entire book of archeological research by Dr. David Imhotep, called, The First Americans Were African , go read it before typing out of your ass.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/29	3.448
	Why the most of them look white like WTF the ones that look dark brown or light brown is the originals and stop calling them native Americans just just native Indian	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/31	3.226
	White people are the only people who don't have a bad image on themselves. Black , Mexican and Indians do tho we have been targeted and went through so much. We are not the bad guys white people are they took america and made it to help only their kind. Amerikkka	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/51	1.961
	stolen land is really only a term used by a nation that got conquered and defeated but was also spared. i dont feel sad for them beign able to tell their story unlike many many other nations.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/37	2.703
	Native indian women are so preety. I respect them. Infact I would consider many friends welcome to eat with me. HOWEVER. They are the masters of their destiny and there are always job options.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/34	2.941
	Yup why you think whites can't create a black man but black people can create any race . We are the first. If you dig deeper u will see how important we are and why they really hate us.	Black, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	3/38	7.895
	There are many archaeologist that have proven that blakk people were here on this land long, long, before the indian of today. I'M JUST SAYING....	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/25	4.0
	Rashad Bradford I don't , why believe people who try to say that Egyptians were white but yet there's proof they were black plus they were in Africa. Look at their pictures they have hairstyles that only black people can achieve and that Africans and modern day black people wear. And so much more	Black	Ethnicity - Black	3/54	5.556
	Rashad Bradford ,GOOGLE : " THE FIRST AMERICANS WERE BLACK ACCORDING TO BBC DOCUMENTARY."...And, that is just one source. I'M JUST SAYING.....	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/24	4.167
	Will Rich oldest burial sites do not point to African ancestry.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/11	9.091

Rashad Bradford ,GOOGLE : "BLACK CIVILIZATIONS OF ANCIENT AMERICA"...You know darn well that for hundreds of thousands, if not millions, of years there were only blakk people on this planet. And you also know that at some point in time all land mass was connected. And you also know that the ancient blakk people roamed all over this planet and settled in every region of the planet. So, you can stop with the foolishness. But, GOOGLE it. I'M JUST SAYING...	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/82	1.22
Mustafa ,The first people to occupy what is now called Asia, were black people. Get it through your thick head that, for hundreds of thousands, if not millions of, years, blakk people were the only people on this planet. And we roamed all over this planet and lived in every region of this planet. So, GTFOOHWTS. I'M JUST SAYING....	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/62	1.613

I would not mind a seeing a Native American Indian POTUS president of the USA one day. but what I fear is. a racist Native American Indian supremacist communist dictator tribal chief in the white house oval office down in Washington D.C. and Tribal nation government coming into power, we don't need any more supremacy from any race,nationality ethnicity , skin color, heritage, culture, etc. The Native American Indian squirt just as racist as the white people in the old days what they do not tell people is that in the 1860s when President Abraham Lincoln proponents Emancipation Proclamation slavery abolishment racist white man had to free his black slaves and set them free but what they do not tell is that racist Native American Indian man and Native American Indian Tribal Nation government had to let their black slaves and white slaves on their tribal lands and plantations go free and they were called Friedman and they were supposed to be given roll numbers, tribal citizenship, and every single tribal Nation government benefit that Native American Indians of full-blood descent get. Despite the fact that it was clearly mentioned in the 1866 Friedman peace treaty between the Native American Indian Tribal Nation governments all over the USA and their former tribal. slaves but it never came to pass and concerning Freedman benefits with every Native American Indian Tribal Nation government in the United States of America the Native American Indian Tribal Nation governments only want to give freedmen Descendants, with freedman roll numbers a photo trial nation government I'd identification card and the right to Register to vote on State federal City Town County and tribal issues with the tribe. Native American Indian Tribal Nation government office workers strongly loathe freedmen descendants coming into the tribal offices with paperwork and lineage being traced back to those worthless tribal Freedman roll numbers. And yearly lots of freedmen descendants still to this very day occasionally go up against the tribal Nation governments protesting the freedmen issue.	Black, Communist, Ethnicity, Indian, Nation, Nationality, Old, Race, Racist	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	29/334	8.683
Under their laws, legally I am colored . So happens to be quote "white". I do not accept the identity they gave me. I am a man, not a "hue" man. They have no right to color me just as I have no right to color anyone else. My spirit will live because my flesh will die. And there is no color to a spirit.	Colored	Ethnicity - Black	1/64	1.562
As a black man whose ancestors were stolen and brought to Amerikkka I understand your the pain of the indigenous people. Everything my people once knew and were a part of was stolen and stripped away from us to!	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/39	2.564
I agree !! and as a African American myself, we demand the right to go back to Africa and help the poor Africans then invest our own money to stop famines, this will prove we African Americans are not all talk no action !!	African	Ethnicity - Black	2/44	4.545

Lmao your AFRICAN ANCESTORS WAS SOLD TO THE JEWS(which runs the alantic slave trade) BY OTHER AFRICANS. You should be thankful your ancestors wasn't sold to the arabs but to the more humane europeans!!!keep blaming white people for your problems and it will magically go away!	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/47	2.128
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------	----------------------	------	-------

<p>No thats whitepeople!Whitemummies blueeyesfound by megalithson every continent.Clovispeople were here and also ineurope.There tools and artifacts found.The oldest in theAmericans.There were lots of indiansin the Appalachianarea living withwhites. Only certaintrides kept killing. nativeAmericans derived from mongolsin Eurasiathey crossed the baring strait from AsiaNativeAmericans committed atrocitiesagainst the whitesettlers.Slaughtering whole townsraping, scalping,and murderingchildren were regular acts. During thePontiacsWar in 1764, 4 DelawareIndianWarriors entered a settlers logschoolhouse. There, theykilled andscalped theteacher, and ninechildren. Twochildren werescalped, but survived their injuries,and 4otherchildren were takenprisoners. This is the firstschoolmassacre.CloudWarriors were called the Chachapoya and were tallblonde haired blue eyedCaucasians. The Incanrulers were red haired green eyedCaucasians and fled toEaster island then NewZealand. Hotumatua has red hair and greeneyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easterisland. The Maori from NewZealand were also descendants of them. Buddawas a tall thinblonde haired blue eyedCaucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese baldBangladeshi. GenghisKhan also wasCaucasian with red hair and greeneyes. AmericanIndian haveEuropean ancestors. Go look at thewhite mummies in peru yourself. Red and blondehair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda redhair redbeard blueeyes.The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destructionThe "floods" of Gog(in theBible) are the NonWhiteraces joos orchestrated for their plan. Yahweh is going to save with MIGHTY miracles. All nations (of WhiteIsrael) will rise agaিসnt that Great Whorecollective Edom, all Joos) and destroy her. Our WhiteIsrael men (and womensupporting them) are the best men of th world, a people above all people, His ONLY Covneant People.Whiteare the chosen ones ofGod. kinsmanredeemer/Strangers.htmlalsoChristogenea check out those links. Fakejoomongrel tube wont let me post the full links.The proof is in all colored civilisations that were oncewhite where nowmongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians,it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destruction, it's only new to those who are ignorant of history and their legacy as God's true chosen people. (Joosare chosen TOO but not by who people think) Comanches came in and took the land from the Apaches by war, Aztecs, Incas and Mayans all grew their empires by conquering lands from other tribes. The Tainos and Canib tribes fought over land. When Spain Defeated the Aztec empire, the did so with an army of 1,000 Spanish soldiers and 75,000 soldiers from the Tlaxcallans, Choulatecs and Totonac tribes.. The practice of claiming the land of conquered enemies extended well past the colonization of America. It wasn't until the conclusion of World War II in 1945 that western culture shunned the practice (and even then, the Soviet Union claimed Poland, Bulgaria,</p>	<p>Age, Colored, Indian, Nation, Obese, Old, Red</p>	<p>Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical Features</p>	<p>17/973</p>	<p>1.747</p>
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	--------------

The American Aborigine is the original inhabitants of America which is the so called negro they are not African americans	African, Negro	Ethnicity - Black	2/20	10.0
its a racist because if see a brown it doesnt means he is an indian	Indian, Racist	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/15	13.333
Stolen, conquered. Call it what you call it. People using this as a excuse for illegal immigrants to come in fail to realize one little thing though. The natives did not embrace us with accepting open arms. No they fought and resisted us for centuries. Does that make natives racist nazi bigots?	Nazi, Racist	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - General	2/52	3.846
The native Americans are from a hunter/gatherer culture. They cannot compete nor function in any industrialized nation .	Nation	Nationality - General	1/17	5.882
Sam Blake When any group adopts agriculture, they have to prepare the soil, plant seeds, irrigate and then harvest. They have to plan 1 year in advance. That causes them to evolve into long range planners. Hunter/gatherers only have to plan 1 day in advance. That's why no hunter/gatherers have ever formed an industrialized nation . They cannot plan that far ahead. They are all in the early stages of extinction. They are going the same way as the cave dwellers.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/80	1.25
Anatolia was Greek, "Istanbul" was Greek once, nobody complains that its Turkish today...	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/13	7.692
its sad that nobody gives a fuck about you guys	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/10	10.0
Unless you are a full blooded Native American you are also an illegal immigrant living on stolen land. It does not mattet if the indians were fighting each other for land, the land was theirs and your ancestors killed then to steal it from them. Stop trying to find an excuse for the genocide of millions of natives, stop trying to hide tge truth. America belong to the natives. The native signed the treaties with a gun pointed in their heads. No excuses.	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/83	1.205

Jaisson A. anyway if i was an american how lives in my country where i build my town my cities where their was no indian and then being unsafe because some indian are doing treaty with the british who was colonising my country i would attack them. Also he how massacre them are the democrats like jackson(how made the democratic party) not the republicans (donald trump, lincoln, etc)	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	2/68	2.941
Angel Gardner "When look what they did to black people"? Sorry for you having more rights, privilege, and power than most people on Earth. If you want to talk oppressed blacks, just look around Africa. Many countries with black people oppressing other black people. Blood diamonds, artificial civil wars, and much more. You are privileged beyond the majority of the Earth's population by living in America. You are not in a Nazi country, get over your Ivory Tower delusions, and look at reality. America has many more opportunities than:Most Asian countries, Africa, South America, about half of Europe, Russia, Indonesia, the Philippines, and even South Korea. Don't act like you're suffering when you're surrounded by opportunity, money, power, and status.	Black, Nazi	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Black	4/121	3.306
HAKX5 Were not talking about other countries were talking about the oppressed people in America. Look who's the ones who get treated the worst. Stop trying to make excuses for what others go through you sound dumb . I never been to any of those other countries. And I doubt they get treated bad because the color of they skin. Or they race . They might not have education but they never get discriminated about they skin color i bet.	Dumb, Race	Ethnicity - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/78	2.564
Angel Gardner how are you oppressed? You have no limits. YOU are the one sounding dumb here. Also, I don't make excuses, I clean up the idea that this country is nothing but excuses. I actually live in a majority black area, so if you want to argue minorities are oppressed, why aren't you fighting for me? I've been discriminated against many times, and I know what that feels like, but to say that you or I are legally oppressed is hogwash. I have just the same rights and legal protections as you (assuming you're here legally).	Black, Dumb, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/97	3.093
Angel Gardner yeah, I guess the Indians were too stupid, huh. What a racist statement you make.Btw, the biggest slavers in history and today are on the continent of Africa. That's right, Africans always have and always will enslave their enemies.....you can thank white people for your freedom.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/49	2.041

Native American indians waged war and killed each other to take and or retain land, that was their policy! And there never was a tribes united continental american nation before colonials made the American nation . America may be built on land that was stolen but It is absolutly not a stolen nation ! I was born and raised on land that was once Lakota territory. I am a child of this land like any other born here. I am white and I am native American!	Nation	Nationality - General	3/84	3.571
Alcoholism, drug use is a choice and an addiction that the individual chooses. It's not a disease. Don't wanna be a dope head or drunk? Don't drink alcohol or do drugs. No one is forcing these folks to live on a reservation. If no opportunities there leave. Stop playing race card	Race, alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Ethnicity - General	2/51	3.922
I see a very Beautiful people, unfortunately some have lost their way and it is understandable, never be ashamed of your heritage or beliefs. Most of the native tribes lived in harmony with the land and had a very strong spiritual connection, would it not be amazing if the whole world lived this way. Learn all the ways of the whites and Invaders so that you are wise when dealing with them but do not live as they do, they destroy everything. Do not get me wrong you cannot clump them all together nomore then all tribes can be clumped together for the actions of certain ones. It is time for Change remember your heritage and beliefs come together live, love and stand up, fight for what is right, there are many that will stand with you. Take a look at the laws and regulations on reservations and make changes to improve everything for all the people. Hunting, fishing the right way of life. The tribes were forced onto reservations, turn it into a place of Beauty of home of the right way of life. This world is a mess, getting worse everyday,why would anyone want to be a part of that, greed, corruption and just plain evil. Remember your ways turn the greed of them against them. Be strong for there are many brothers and sisters who's heart's are with you. I have nothing but the highest Respect and love for you all.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/244	0.41
We are still here and we do not call this "america". We know that is nothing more than a lie, one we didnt agree to.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/25	4.0
Someone stole my Horse. Probably another stinking Indian .lol	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/8	12.5
Stolen land sounds about right,13 colonies stole Indian landAnd about 60 of Mexican territory And then call them illegals.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/21	4.762

They "stole"? so, you think the natives were just tricked or something? You must think the natives are just too stupid to know any better. You're so racist .	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/28	3.571
Eric Peters How am I racist Mexico took that land from the natives the way the US did both were wrong. Then the U.S. took it from Mexico. No racism here just facts. You and like a lot of people are just anti U.S. because they are the last country to have that territory.	Racism, Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/54	3.704

<p>No whiteman no civilization and the proof is California is majority Hispanic. Whitemummies blueeyesfound by megalithson every continent.Clovispeople were here and also ineurope.There tools and artifacts found.The oldest in theAmericans.There were lots of indiansin the Appalachianarea living withwhites. Only certaintrides kept killing. nativeAmericans derived from mongolsin Eurasiathey crossed the baring strait from AsiaNativeAmericans committed atrocitiesagainst the whitesettlers.Slaughtering whole townsraping, scalping,and murderingchildren were regular acts. During thePontiacsWar in 1764, 4 DelawareIndianWarriors entered a settlers logschoolhouse. There, theykilled andscalped theteacher, and ninechildren. Twochildren werescalped, but survived their injuries,and 4otherchildren were takenprisoners. This is the firstschoolmassacre.CloudWarriors were called the Chachapoya and were tallblonde haired blue eyedCaucasians. The Incanrulers were red haired green eyedCaucasians and fled toEaster island then NewZealand. Hotumatua has red hair and greeneyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easterisland. The Maori from NewZealand were also descendants of them. Buddawas a tall thinblonde haired blue eyedCaucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese baldBangladeshi.</p> <p>GenghisKhan also wasCaucasian with red hair and greeneyes. AmericanIndian haveEuropean ancestors. Go look at thewhite mummies in peru yourself. Red and blondehair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda redhair redbeard blueeyes.The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destructionMy friend is raised as 100 wyandotte Indian. The funny thing is they all have snow white hair and dark bright true blue eyes.... She had her DNA done and she is 98 SCOTTISH.... Wendover florida has a 9000 year old EUROPEAN style burial ground. ALL red hair with light skin and wearing WOVEN CLOTH ONLY PRODUCED IN EUROPE (Germany) AT THAT TIME. 24,000 year old Salutrean (french) shamanic hunting sight found in Kentucky. Native sites not mean what we are taught to believe.It's not right for legal, law-abiding citizens and the men and women who have fought for this country to be treated as second-class citizens. And to the Liberals who insist on calling us a minority, give it up. Instead, we let them come here with their kids, grandparents, and extended family. Not only that, they also manage to turn a 4-bedroom, 3-bath home into an apartment complex housing 3-4 families at a time. I've witnessed it.But what really gets under my skin is the audacity illegalimmigrants have. It's not an uncommon sight to go to the doctor's office or store and see a woman with her children and a book filled with welfare and medical cards for each child and herself. I'm talking dental and medical insurance, EBT cards, etc. She barely speaks a word of English, yet is usually the first to be taken care of while the rest of us tax-paying citizens watch helplessly from the sidelines as money we've earned goes to someone who hasn't worked in the U.S. a day in their life.Now in college, I've come to</p>	<p>Age, Alien, Colored, Ethnic, Indian, Obese, Old, Red, Woman</p>	<p>Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Gender - General, Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical Features</p>	<p>20/706</p>	<p>2.833</p>
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	--------------

<p>Post that was sent to Thisstrategy is longer than most know: TheJooswere accused of conspiring with the Mooslimsacross the Mediterranean. "The ArabMoors were perceived as, and indeed were,a liberating force."(Stillman, p. 53) Theblack Mooslimswere greeted byJoos eager to aid them in administering the country. In many conquered towns the garrison was left in the hands of theJoos before the Mooslimsproceeded further north. Thus came the,"Golden Age" for SpanishJoos. The following quote is self-explanatory.</p> <p>It was written in 1912 by the CommunistJoo,Israel Cohen, taken from his book; 'A RacialProgram For The Twentieth Century', and entered into the Congressional Record on June 17, 1957, volume 103, page 8559: 'We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tensions. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark race that for centuries they have been oppressed by whites, we can mold them to the program of the COMMUNIST PARTY. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the Whites, we will endeavor to instill in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. This is what Trotsky, a Joo, was preparing the Russians for with the implementation of Communism which Karl Marx (author of the Communist Manifesto 1848), another Joo, based on the Babylonian Talmud for Gentiles: "We should turn Her (Russia) into a desert populated with white Ngers. We will impose upon them such a tyranny that was never dreamt by the most hideous despots of the East. The peculiar trait of that tyranny is that it will be enacted from the left rather than the right and it will be red rather than white in color. Its color will be red literally because we would spill such torrents of blood that they will pale all human loss. Fanatic leftist bureaucrats are erasing its Viking past by quite literally destroying historical artifacts of the Iron Age as they are found. It is not only an assault on the history of our race, but it is also a political assault on controlling the past to control the future. Why are they destroying archaeological relics? Because they are not multicultural enough. Coins, arrowheads, ritual amulets, weapons, jewelery and weights that were kept in the past are now directly dumped into metal recycling bins upon discovery instead of being treasured and displayed. It's not enough for the Joos, who are behind a godless one world govt of one economy and one religion and one homogenized racial abomination they like to call "the human race", to live and breathe for the genocide of true Israel. The strategy of our enemy is to mix the races and produce what the Bible calls Bastards". The Hebrew word for bastard is "mamzer" and means a mongrel or half-breed. The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and it has been an age old plan for destruction, it's only new to those who are ignorant of history and their legacy as God's true chosen people. (Joos are chosen TOO but not by who people think) White mummies blue eyes found by megaliths on every continent. Clovis people were here and also in Europe. Their tools and artifacts found. The oldest in the Americas. There were lots of Indians in the Appalachian area living with whites. Only certain tribes kept</p>	<p>Age, Colored, Indian, Obese, Old, Red</p>	<p>Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features</p>	<p>25/986</p>	<p>2.535</p>
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	--------------

Racist	Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/1	200.0
AmeRican Indian Truth 1492 Yes they are let's have a debate.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/11	9.091
AmeRican Indian Truth 1492 Asians were here first in North America as the oldest burial sites ever found in North America are of Asian decent. East Asians are the anectors of most modern natives that live today.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/37	2.703
Cathy Waller Snowflake ?	Snowflake	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/3	33.333
Black SONRISE Black people killed and conquered in Africa not just white people so you guys have history as well. I know its fashionable to be anti white these days but learn your history.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/34	5.882
What does Trump know? Nothing as far as I believe.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/10	10.0
Most people call the USA America don't know why. All people from different countries migrated from somewhere to be called indigenous. If you believe the bible it started from the middle east. Migration ever since and still continues to this day. By the way, each tribe considered themselves a nation and they were not called united tribes of America. Some tribes also overthrew other tribes as well. This is a form of settling expanding their territory and offered protection from other tribes who practiced cruelty. What I'm still learning is to practice forgiveness otherwise I hinder my progress to move on.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/101	0.99
Ricardo Amado East Asians migrated in North America first the oldest burial sites ever found in North America are related to natives then any other population.The only way you can prove Europeans were here first,is if they find European burial sites predating Anzick boy, Naia, and so forth.I say this because Anzick boy who was found in Montana who was 12,500 years old showed no sign of European DNA when DNA was sqeanced, also same with Naia who was founded in South America she was 13,000 years old DNA was sqeanced from her to showed no sign of European DNA. This is our land.	Old	Age - Over 65s	2/106	1.887

Native tribes fought and massacred eachother and stole eachother's lands all the time before Europeans discovered the continent. If you accept the right of conquest, then the land is rightly an extension of Europe, conquered by European settlers. If you don't accept the right of conquest, the the land belongs to the first Indian tribes who inhabited USA, and those tribes are long gone.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/64	1.562
Western world does not forget the holocaust by Nazi but they often forget genocide of Native Americans by European settelers aka USA	Nazi	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/22	4.545
MUSIC WILL NOT SAVE YOU INDIANS GO BACK TO YOUR FORMER RELIGION ABANDON THE WHITE MAN RELIGION THAT HE BROUGHT TO YOU ,STOP DRINKING ALCOHOL AND AND STOP TAKING DRUGS IF YOU WANT PROGRESS	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/34	2.941
NEW JERUSALEM no one gives a shit you pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/9	11.111
So there aren't any full blooded natives at all, all the folks shown in this video looked half caucasian or half sub saharan african .	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/24	4.167
You were taught you were " indian " ? I thought you guys hated that name ?	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/15	6.667
You dont belong here Europeans were here first in NorthAmerica not you hispanicillegals!!IslamicBastard or nonlegal criminal.You trolls are the real theives and losers who cant achieve anything the right way and now crying because you armed weak pathetic cowards who prey on defenseless women know patriots in America are armed so you eliteBastards of theUN want us disarmed while your all armed cause your all weak pathetic wimps and cowards who are no challenge for real men!Latinculture is very demoralizing and primitve esp towards women,the only difference between that and the Islamic is many of you pretend to be christian,very hypocrital.You guys wish you can get a woman majority of nonlegal ones from the south look like short wrinkled pear shapes and the guys are short weak looking with an unattractive afro.Barf.	Woman	Gender - General	1/132	0.758

<p>Whitemummies blueeyesfound by megalithson every continent.Clovispeople were here and also ineurope.There tools and artifacts found.The oldest in theAmericans.There were lots of indiansin the Appalachianarea living withwhites. Only certaintrides kept killing. nativeAmericans derived from mongolsin Eurasiathey crossed the baring strait from AsiaNativeAmericans committed atrocitiesagainst the whitesettlers.Slaughtering whole townsraping, scalping,and murderingchildren were regular acts. During thePontiacsWar in 1764, 4 DelawareIndianWarriors entered a settlers logschoolhouse. There, theykilled andscalped theteacher, and ninechildren. Twochildren werescalped, but survived their injuries,and 4otherchildren were takenprisoners. This is the firstschoolmassacre.CloudWarriors were called the Chachapoya and were tallblonde haired blue eyedCaucasians. The Incanrulers were red haired green eyedCaucasians and fled toEaster island then NewZealand. Hotumatua has red hair and greeneyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easterisland. The Maori from NewZealand were also descendants of them. Buddawas a tall thinblonde haired blue eyedCaucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese baldBangladeshi.</p> <p>GenghisKhan also wasCaucasian with red hair and greeneyes. AmericanIndian haveEuropean ancestors. Go look at thewhite mummies in peru yourself. Red and blondehair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda redhair redbeard blueeyes.The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destructionMy friend is raised as 100 wyandotte Indian. The funny thing is they all have snow white hair and dark bright true blue eyes.... She had her DNA done and she is 98 SCOTTISH.... Wendover florida has a 9000 year old EUROPEAN style burial ground. ALL red hair with light skin and wearing WOVEN CLOTH ONLY PRODUCED IN EUROPE (Germany) AT THAT TIME. 24,000 year old Salutrean (french) shamanic hunting sight found in Kentucky. Native sites not mean what we are taught to believe.</p>	Age, Colored, Indian, Obese, Old, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	51/315	16.19
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	-------

No your kind didnt attend history class and you!Latinculture is very demoralizing and primitve esp towards women,the only difference between that and the Islamic is many of you pretend to be christian,very hypocrital.You guys wish you can get a woman like Lana,because majority of nonlegal ones from the south look like short wrinkled pear shapes and the guys are short weak looking with an unattractive afro.Barf.No thats your ignorant dumbSpics who statistics show have lower IQ.Your obese parents are the realracists losers crossing the border breaking laws while taking from taxpayers saying Make America Brown when you ignorant criminals never belonged here and cant achieve anything the right way!	Obese, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical Features	2/109	1.835
Ok .but what's your point. ? That was then this is now. & why are you so proud. Read what the Bible says about being too proud,just be proud to be human & treat ppl equally & with respect. That's what you should teach them.your just passing the torch of hatred. Teach them to be color blind ...	Blind	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/57	1.754
Ya everytime Trump says Make america great "again". Im like make it great "again", when was it great before? When we committed genocide and theft of it, or when we enslaved african americans. . . It may have been great when the native peoples were the stewards of this great land. The creator has a time when he will restore all people. Rich in Spirit brothers and sisters. Forgive them for their crimes, the creator has a special place for you. And a day of judgment for evil men. May God, the Great Spirit bless the strong spirited native peoples of this land	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/103	0.971
Do brothers and sisters fight in family disputes??? Thats natural but for another race to come and slaughter the indians " trail of tears" over 100million natives were slaughtered at the hands of the "white race " then put the remainder on reservations and set up school systems to further exploit and mistreat them gives them no right. But Genesis 49:19 Gad a troop shall overcome him but he shall overcome at the last. You natives are the true children of israel from the northern kingdom and its time you wake up	Race	Ethnicity - General	2/91	2.198
Funny how its the BBC that produces this. The British didnt "steal" land? The original 13 colonies were stolen land by the British from Native tribes and thus America won their independence. The pot is calling the kettle black .	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/39	2.564

The reason there are no jobs yet on The Reservations, is because your chiefs and council members have no tax system on your reservations, how can you build your own future if you have no taxes on your reservations, live by the example of the West Bank Reservation in Okanogan region in British Columbia Canada and build your own future with your own tax's , nobody will hate you for building your own future with your own taxes on your reservations and build up new jobs and new housing with your own taxes .	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/94	1.064
Native Americans killed each other - for land, for the right to hunt exclusively, and for no reason at all except they were different than the tribes they waged war against. Native Americans play this Noble Savage game and, frankly, it is getting old . I am part 'native', for what it's worth, but I am an American FIRST. So don't lecture whites or Hispanics on our treatment of your tribes; you would have been even harsher had you won the the epic conflict of North America. We would not have been sent to religious schools, taught other languages or displaced; we would have been slaughtered to the last man where we fought. Our women would have been taken as captives and our children usually as well, if they were left alive. So please stop this ridiculous attempt to convince everyone that Europeans ruined a paradise by showing up. Native Tribes follow nature, and nature is a harsh taskmaster - the strong beat the weak. If you believe anything else, you cannot be a member of the First Peoples.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/178	0.562
Native American content with killing each for centuries. Along come better fighters. The spolis of war are lands, riches, and women. Sounds like sore losers to me. Didn't bother them one bit for taking European made weapons to use on their fellow natives. Or the fact that natives owned black slaves. I don't want to hear the belly aching...	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/59	1.695
they took this land and dragged my ancestors here. I have native Indian in my blood. 1920 censor made that happen.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/21	4.762

We the mixed people feel identified with everyone. At the same time, racism affect us even within our own families. We feel we belong here, because we don't fit anywhere else. So, I believe America should belong to the people who loves this land, it's people and respect others. That supremacist mentality is the real root of evil. Poverty among natives seems to be rooted in the taken away of the children from the parents to raise them in horphanages. I read that during the early 1900's hundreds of Native American children were raised in Catholic horphanages while their parents were massacrated. They lost their identity and the connection with their roots. It's like talking a plant leaving the roots behind. It's almost impossible for that plant to survive. Knowledge of how to live pass from grandparents to parents to children. Whenever you see a group that doesn't move forward in US, there is a precedence of brokenness.	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/158	0.633
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	---------------------	-------	-------

<p>More lies the mixed are the fallenones thebastards.Whitemummies blueeyesfound by megalithson every continent.Clovispeople were here and also ineurope.There tools and artifacts found.The oldest in theAmericans.There were lots of indiansin the Appalachianarea living withwhites. Only certaintrides kept killing. nativeAmericans derived from mongolsin Eurasiathey crossed the baring strait from AsiaNativeAmericans committed atrocitiesagainst the whitesettlers.Slaughtering whole townsraping, scalping,and murderingchildren were regular acts. During thePontiacsWar in 1764, 4 DelawareIndianWarriors entered a settlers logschoolhouse. There, theykilled andscalped theteacher, and ninechildren. Twochildren werescalped, but survived their injuries,and 4otherchildren were takenprisoners. This is the firstschoolmassacre.CloudWarriors were called the Chachapoya and were tallblonde haired blue eyedCaucasians. The Incanrulers were red haired green eyedCaucasians and fled toEaster island then NewZealand. Hotumatua has red hair and greeneyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easterisland. The Maori from NewZealand were also descendants of them. Buddawas a tall thinblonde haired blue eyedCaucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese baldBangladeshi. GenghisKhan also wasCaucasian with red hair and greeneyes. AmericanIndian haveEuropean ancestors. Go look at thewhite mummies in peru yourself. Red and blondehair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda redhair redbeard blueeyes.The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destructionMy friend is raised as 100 wyandotte Indian. The funny thing is they all have snow white hair and dark bright true blue eyes.... She had her DNA done and she is 98 SCOTTISH.... Wendover florida has a 9000 year old EUROPEAN style burial ground. ALL red hair with light skin and wearing WOVEN CLOTH ONLY PRODUCED IN EUROPE (Germany) AT THAT TIME. 24,000 year old Salutrean (french) shamanic hunting sight found in Kentucky.</p> <p>Native sites not mean what we are taught to believe.</p>	Age, Colored, Indian, Obese, Old, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	17/322	5.28
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	------

CulturalMarxism, then you haven't heard about what's going on in Sweden. Fanatic leftist bureaucrats are erasing itsViking past by quite literally destroying historical artifacts of the Iron Age as they are found. It is not only an assault on the history of ourrace, but it is also a political assault on controlling the past to control the future. Why are they destroying archaeological relics? Because they are not multicultural enough. Coins, arrow heads, ritual amulets, weapons, jewelery and weights that were kept in the past are now directly dumped into metal recycling bins upon discovery instead of being treasured and displayed. It's not enough for the joos, who are behind a godless one worldgovernments of one economy and one religion and one homogenized racialabomination they like to call 'the human race', to live and breathe for the genocide of trueIsrael.The strategy of our enemy is to mix the racesand produce what the Bible callsBastards". The Hebrew word forbastard is "mamzer" and means a mongrel,or halfbreed.	Age	Age - General	3/165	1.818
Thank God my white ancestors fought indian supremacists	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/8	12.5
gmanon what communist are you choosing to repeat?	Communist	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/8	12.5
An inconvenient truth which doesn't fit with the victimhood narrative Siberian immigrants use. Siberian immigrants have stolen land, raped, murdered, kidnapped and enslaved their fellow humans just like every other race on the planet. They should be thankful the whites didn't use them like the Aztecs used their enemies.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/49	2.041
Yah Saves . . . Right. To the victor go the spoils has been a concept of mankind since day one. Nobody "owns" the land, we only occupy it for a time.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/32	3.125
No It wasnt only america is stolen land african and asia rightfully own their land and have their wealth only the whites kill and rape for personal gain so get rid of ur false toxic mindset	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/36	2.778
Hannah Abdi Actually Muslims enslaved much of the blacks long before white people. . Also it was blacks who sold other blacks into slavery..also black enslaved blacks and even some got their heads shrunk .no better than whites .all cultures had atrocities...the Victim mentality.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/44	2.273

Makayla McCoy who said it was ok? Times and people were deferent. Indian even killed or chased other Indians from best hunting land and it was much about Survival of the fittest.not all had it comfortable like today generation.who judge from there comfortable Couch...this soft generation would most likely die off if Something catastrophical happens and have to actually work..most couldn't grow simple Garden...they might get hands dirty...	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/68	1.471
Makayla McCoy ..Depends ...many raised playing g vedio games in heated and aircondion home....I from older generation and staying inside house was a punishment and today many don't want go outside in today culture...my grandparents were stronger then me in many ways and each Generation getting weaker and studies show that is true...my mentality deferent raised working in Garden as kid and raised doing hard work.. now this has become a me generation....it seems technology has taken away many things from this generation and make people dependents....I do wish kids had go to military for at least 2 years and make them tougher but some say even military getting soft to appease a soft generation.....I seen cabin my Grandparents live in with only 1 room with dirt floor and NO electric or running water .they had to be tough or die..no Government aid...they die if not for there Garden and food they hunted...I don't think many would servive in this generation.....most go crazy take smart phones and all there technology for a week or month..	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/175	0.571
America wasn't even a concept or a country before the British. How can anyone claim a non existent country to be stolen? Why are these people treated as an homogenous entity who were grabbed off their political authority which never existed? There was no polity there at that period. The biggest mistake American and Ocenian countries did was to distinguish their people into native and non native. Categorising and distinguishing people by race is itself a source for Racism . People of any origin who are loyal to the country are American, Australian etc and are to be legally seen as only American or Australian though ones origin and features might differ.	Race, Racism	Ethnicity - General	2/111	1.802

There's a pattern what the White Americans did to the native Americans and are still doing the theft of their lands and herded them onto reservations and control them with money the poorest land were nothing can grow some how school drugs are a big problem with if you think about it where does the money come from if you look at the native Australian the aboriginal people it's exactly the same stolen lands drink n drugs little say in their own land treated with no respect they keep both under control and in poverty and somehow the drugs and drink are within both communities from the very beginning because with the brains full of poison they can't rise up against those that keep them down dogs are better treated than them it's sickening and is there anyone in the White House with the guts to say wait a minute things have to change in a big way we stole this land it's time to put thing right is it only the land of the free for the invaders of that land or should it be for the indigenous peoples to	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/191	0.524
I passed over this video several times. While viewing the videos about the indigenous women in Canada, I decided to listen to the beginning of this video. And I was not surprised to hear, right away, that my ancestors stole America. MY ancestors. I'm a direct descendant of the Gov. Wm Bradford & Richard Warren. I don't mean to sound rude or unkind but it is what it is. They lost. We didn't steal anything. They fought for it & won. That's it. The American Indian gave as good as they got. Do you understand? These were not all peaceful people. Not at all. They stole land from other weaker tribes. Committed genocide on other tribes. Not all the people who came here tried to cheat them or hurt them in any way. However, the American Indians would attack without provocation. They themselves, or their ancestors did some horrific things to the people who came here long ago and they damn well know it. Had the American Indian come together as one? Who knows. But they didn't. They couldn't. That is not my fault.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	2/184	1.087
Very, very damn good point. I hope nobody got it in the eye. Too many people have been so dumbed down they can't see 360° in a circle.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/28	3.571
In 17000bc Redmen honored Yahuah properly.In 2800bc redmen switched to the black god Teolt (sun god), Coaltique (moon and nature goddess), Quezacolt (pagan messiah). Fell from protection....Currently the citizens are putting God on the back burner again. Chaos is coming	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/44	2.273
I'm 1/16th Cherokee Indian . I have blonde har, blue eyes and pale skin. I also have Italian and German in me. I am an American first. If you want to win in this country don't make excuses and go make it happen.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/43	2.326

Black rice is better for you than white rice. Just say'n	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/11	9.091
Crazy Canuck Is it? It seems since the dawn of time a certain group controlled valuable land or had great wealth...sure enough another group would be gunning for it. Even among the tribes themselves in north america they went to war for the best hunting ground. Genocide? Are you referring to diseases the French, Dutch, spanish, and English unknowingly introduced to the native Americans? I mean you realize they had no understanding of these concepts at the time right? The natives unleashed syphilis onto the Europeans as a thank you. Guess what they didnt intend to do that either. As far as the blankets infected with small pox rumor it's just that. Yes the blankets had small pox but again the people giving them to them had no idea or concept of these types of diseases or how they spread. Did the Europeans give the natives a shitty deal...oh for sure. It's horrible. But dont make it something it's not. The truth is bad enough. Even when the native Americans tried to fight within our own legal system...and won they still lost.(see john white and andrew jackson)	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/187	0.535
The reality of truth hurts to. know the facts of a true history lesson. Can't ever trust white people.you think that's racist just ask the Indian s why.yeah ouch right.	Indian, Racist	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/30	6.667
What's the oldest red wine in America I want land back!	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/11	18.182
No Native American , African American or Latino American communities are gonna have economic prosperity as a whole until we take down this country's white racist power structureFred Hampton of the black panthers tried by uniting native Americans,blacks,Latinos and poor whites	African, Black, Racist	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	3/42	7.143
Funny...I don't see anyone here complaining, paying it forward by offering their ranch, farm, five acre lot, home, vacant lot or parcel to any first nation people.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/27	3.704

<p>More lies from illegal criminals and supporters. Truth Europeans were here first. What schools won't teach and what someone whose great grandmother was indian and great grandfather Irish also mentioned: Spanish Portuguese and immigration to America and the term Marrano and the slave trade of Central and Southern Americas. Anglo Saxons had little to do with any of this. At the time of settlement of Northern Europeans in North America a century after the conquistador invasion, indigenous populations of North America are estimated to be about 2 million. Europeans rarely had conflict with native North Americans and it was not until centralized gov. that policies were implemented to the detriment of indigenous. Yes, not one slave ship was owned or operated by ethnic European people. Yet history is taught that Europeans aka "White people" are solely responsible for slavery. Everyone is too afraid to be called names that they won't name the enemy that is destroying Western Civilization!!!! They control every corporation and censor the shit out of everything on the internet. UN calls us colonizer. Says we have to go. And give up our guns. Look for fake mass shootings. The Cloud Warriors were called the Chachapoya and were tall blonde haired blue eyed Caucasians. The Inca rulers were red haired green eyed Caucasians and fled to Easter Island then New Zealand. Hotumatua has red hair and green eyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easter Island. The Maori from New Zealand were also descendants of them. Buddha was a tall thin blonde haired blue eyed Caucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese bald Bangladeshi. Genghis Khan also was Caucasian with red hair and green eyes. American Indian have European ancestors. Go look at the white mummies in Peru yourself. Red and blonde hair. You can't take a picture but you can go look. Also Buddha red hair red beard blue eyes. People we have been slaughtered and lied on for thousands of years. Megaliths. Us.. that's why they keep destroying Norse history. Why Smithsonian hides mummies. Please find out. White mummies blue eyes found by megaliths on every continent. Look it up while you can your history being erased. Clovis people were here and also in Europe. Their tools and artifacts found. The oldest in the Americas. There were lots of Indians in the Appalachian area living with whites. Only certain tribes kept killing. There was plenty of room. Some groups liked to steal.</p>	Bald, Ethnic, Indian, Obese, Red, Thin	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	18/405	4.444
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	-------

<p>What schools wont teach and what someone whos great grandmother was indian and great grandfather irish also mentioned:Spanish portuguese and joomigration to america and the term Marrano and the slave trade of central and southern americas. anglo saxons had little to do with any of this to. At the time of settlement of northern europeans in north america a century after the conquistador invasion, indigenous populations of north america are estimated to be about 2 million. Europeans rarely had conflict with native north americans and it was not until centralized gov.that policies were implemented to the detriment of indigenous.Yes not one slave ship was owned or operated by ethnic European people. Yet history is taught that Europeans aka "White people" are solely responsible for slavery. Everyone is too afraid to be called names that they won't name the enemy that is destroying Western Civilization!!!! They control every corporation and censor the sheet out of everything on the internet.UN calls us colonizer. Says we have to go. And give up our guns. Look for fake mass shootings.The Cloud Warriors were called the Chachapoya and were tall blonde haired blue eyed Caucasians. The Incan rulers were red haired green eyed Caucasians and fled to Easter island then New Zealand. Hotumatua has red hair and green eyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easter island. The Maori from New Zealand were also descendants of them. Budda was a tall thin blonde haired blue eyed Caucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese bald Bangladeshi. Genghis Khan also was Caucasian with red hair and green eyes.American Indian have European ancestors. Go look at the white mummies in peru yourself. Red and blonde hair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda red hair red beard blue eyes. People we have been slaughterd and lied on for thousands of years. Megaliths. Us.. thats why they keep distroying norse history. Why Smithsonian hides mummies. Please find out.White mummies blue eyes found by megaliths on every continent. Look it up while you can ur history being erased.Clovis people were here and also in europe. There tools and artifacts found. The oldest in the Americans.There were lots of indians in the Appalachian area living with whites. Only certain trides kept killing. There was plenty of room. Some grouos liked to steal.</p>	Bald, Ethnic, Indian, Obese, Red, Thin	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	54/399	13.534
<p>The proof is in all coloredcivilisations that were oncewhite where nowmongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built byCaucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destruction, it's only new to those who are ignorant of history and their legacy as God's true chosenpeople. (Joosare chosen TOO but not by who people think) [LINK]</p>	Age, Old	Age - General, Age - Over 65s	2/69	2.899

<p>The proof is in all coloredcivilisations that were oncewhite where nowmongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built byCaucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destruction, it's only new to those who are ignorant of history and their legacy as God's true chosenpeople. (Joosare chosen TOO but not by who people think)</p>	Age, Old	Age - General, Age - Over 65s	2/68	2.941
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------	----------------------------------	------	-------

<p>This is lying propoganda by((Them))UNs.The native Americans are not native to America at all can you just remember 'native' Americans derived from mongols in Eurasia they crossed the baring strait from Asia learn your history boy The so-called 'native' Americans have their chance to make America theirs but they lost the war America is not stolen it is conquered America is founded and built by Europeans and for Europeans America is a European country and it should stay that way.Comanches came in and took the land from the Apaches by war, Aztecs, Incas and Mayans all grew their empires by conquering lands from other tribes. The Tainos and Canib tribes fought over land. When Spain Defeated the Aztec empire, the did so with an army of 1,000 Spanish soldiers and 75,000 soldiers from the Tlaxcallans, Choulatecs and Totonac tribes.. The practice of claiming the land of conquered enemies extended well past the colonization of America. It wasn't until the conclusion of World War II in 1945 that western culture shunned the practice (and even then, the Soviet Union claimed Poland, Bulgaria, Romania, Hungary, Austria, and many other territories as part of their victory spoils). To claim 'white Europeans' 'stole' America from the native tribes is to force the cultural norms of the past 50 years (that white Europeans created) on events that happened hundreds of years earlier. That is just ignorant. steal-americaAnother problem I have with the 'White people stole America from the Natives' mentality is that it is insulting to Native Americans. It portrays them as ignorant fools easily duped by the evil white man. When, in fact, the brave Native American tribes fought hard, vicious battles to preserve their lands. The United States Census Bureau in 1894 counted over 40 wars involving 'white' Americans and Native Americans between the years 1789 and 1846, which killed 19,000 whites and about 30,000 Indians. During these wars Native Americans committed atrocities against the white settlers. Slaughtering whole towns, raping, scalping, and murdering children were regular acts. During the Pontiacs War in 1764, 4 Delaware Indian Warriors entered a settlers log schoolhouse. There, they killed and scalped the teacher, and nine children. Two children were scalped, but survived their injuries, and 4 other children were taken prisoners. This is the first school massacre on record in America (and it happened before America was even a nation).</p> <p>As you can see, to claim that Native Americans were peace loving nomads that were fooled by the white people is just plain ignorant. If there is one thing we can learn from the Native Americans loss of land to white settlers, it is that we need to have tighter control over our immigration policies. The Native Americans believed that the first European settlers were just refugees trying to escape persecution in their homeland. They thought the American continent was large enough and the resources plentiful enough that they could share it with a few of these foreigners. But soon, these few turned into many, and the many demanded more. Soon the demands turned into violent conflicts, and the Native Americans were trapped in warfare with the new 'immigrants'. The colonists eventually conquered the Native Americans and claimed the land as spoils of war. History repeats itself, and if we are not wary these new waves of undocumented</p>	<p>Age, Black, Communist, Indian, Nation, Negro, Red</p>	<p>Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General</p>	<p>13/956</p>	<p>1.36</p>
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------

<p>It's not right for legal, law-abiding citizens and the men and women who have fought for this country to be treated as second-class citizens. And to the Liberals who insist on calling us a minority, give it up. Instead, we let them come here with their kids, grandparents, and extended family. Not only that, they also manage to turn a 4-bedroom, 3-bath home into an apartment complex housing 3-4 families at a time. I've witnessed it. But what really gets under my skin is the audacity illegal immigrants have. It's not an uncommon sight to go to the doctor's office or store and see a woman with her children and a book filled with welfare and medical cards for each child and herself. I'm talking dental and medical insurance, EBT cards, etc. She barely speaks a word of English, yet is usually the first to be taken care of while the rest of us tax-paying citizens watch helplessly from the sidelines as money we've earned goes to someone who hasn't worked in the U.S. a day in their life. Now in college, I've come to understand the concepts of financial aid, welfare, and assistance programs that supply resources to someone in 'need.' I actually use that term very lightly considering how much 'need' is really not needed. It's ironic how much money there is for scholarships for immigrants and Hispanics, yet an American patriot has to struggle through college. Take for example my own father who, back in the day, was told by his high school counselor to give up the idea of receiving a scholarship unless he was an athletic superstar, simply because he was Caucasian with no other ethnic background whatsoever. Still, California Governor Brown can't wait for his DREAM Act to be enacted. Discrimination much?</p> <p>Talk about a double standard. Here are FOUR Facts that deal with ILLEGAL ALIENS; * 100 of the illegal aliens are criminals. * 100 of the illegal aliens are breaking US Laws, every day. * 100 of the illegal aliens are stealing US Citizen Services from this country. * 100 of all illegal aliens need to be sent back to their home country. Finally, if any Alien wants to become a US Citizen, they need to go through the Proper Process. If they don't like the Process, then they can remain in their own country!</p>	Alien, Ethnic, Woman	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General, Nationality - General	6/380	1.579
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------	-------

<p>Post that was sent to Thisstrategy is longer than most know: TheJooswere accused of conspiring with the Mooslimsacross the Mediterranean. "The ArabMoors were perceived as, and indeed were,a liberating force."(Stillman, p. 53) Theblack Mooslimswere greeted byJoos eager to aid them in administering the country. In many conquered towns the garrison was left in the hands of theJoos before the Mooslimsproceeded further north. Thus came the,"Golden Age" for SpanishJoos. The following quote is self-explanatory.</p> <p>It was written in 1912 by the CommunistJoo,Israel Cohen, taken from his book; 'A RacialProgram For The Twentieth Century', and entered into the Congressional Record on June 17, 1957, volume 103, page 8559: 'We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tensions. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark race that for centuries they have been oppressed by whites, we can mold them to the program of the COMMUNIST PARTY. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the Whites, we will endeavor to instill in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. This is what Trotsky, a Joo, was preparing the Russians for with the implementation of Communism which Karl Marx (author of the Communist Manifesto 1848), another Joo, based on the Babylonian Talmud for Gentiles: "We should turn Her (Russia) into a desert populated with white Ngers. We will impose upon them such a tyranny that was never dreamed by the most hideous despots of the East. The peculiar trait of that tyranny is that it will be enacted from the left rather than the right and it will be red rather than white in color. Its color will be red literally because we would spill such torrents of blood that they will pale all human loss</p>	Age, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	20/274	7.299
<p>Revelation 12:15, And the serpent cast out of his mouth water as a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away of the flood. Who is the woman? Well, whenever God refers to his people, he uses the term woman in some way, to show he is married to his people. Most know this as the bride of Christ. But there is a less flattering term for some... When those who were the bride of Christ turn against and divorce God and instead serve those of the Babylonian Talmud, and ride the Beast to prosper (ZOG) dressed in red, as the beast is red (Communism Marxism) they become the WHORE of BABYLON. As for the prophecy of the flood used to destroy God's people being mass immigration, the bible clarifies Revelation 17:15 And he saith unto me, The waters which thou sawest, where the whores sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues. When asked who the anti Christ really was, Christ said 'He who denies father and son are anti Christ.</p>	Red, Woman	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Gender - General	10/153	6.536

<p>Fanaticleftist bureaucrats are erasing its Vikingpast by quite literally destroying historical artifacts of the IronAge as they are found.It is not only an assault on the history of ourrace, but it is also a political assault on controlling the past to control the future.Why are they destroying archaeological relics? Because they are notmulticultural enough.Coins,arrowheads,ritual amulets, weapons, jewelery and weights that were kept in the past are now directly dumped into metal recycling bins upon discovery instead of being treasured and displayed. It's not enough for thejoos, who are behind a godless one worldgovt of one economy and onereligion and onehomogenized racialabomination they like to call"the humanrace', to live and breathe for the genocideof trueIsrael.The strategy of our enemy is to mix theraces and produce what theBible callsBastards".TheHebrew word forbastard is"mamzer"and means a,mongrel or half-breed.The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destruction, it's only new to those who are ignorant of history and their legacy as God's true chosen people. (Joosare chosen TOO but not by who people think) Whitemummies blueeyesfound by megalithson every continent.Clovispeople were here and also ineurope.There tools and artifacts found.The oldest in theAmericans.There were lots of indiansin the Appalachianarea living withwhites. Only certaintrides kept killing. nativeAmericans derived from mongolsin Eurasiathey crossed the baring strait from AsiaNativeAmericans committed atrocitiesagainst the whitesettlers.Slaughtering whole townsraping, scalping,and murderingchildren were regular acts. During thePontiacsWar in 1764, 4 DelawareIndianWarriors entered a settlers logschoolhouse. There, theykilled andscalped theteacher, and ninechildren. Twochildren werescalped, but survived their injuries,and 4otherchildren were takenprisoners. This is the firstschoolmassacre.CloudWarriors were called the Chachapoya and were tallblonde haired blue eyedCaucasians. The Incanrulers were red haired green eyedCaucasians and fled toEaster island then NewZealand. Hotumatua has red hair and greeneyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easterisland. The Maori from NewZealand were also descendants of them. Buddawas a tall thinblonde haired blue eyedCaucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese baldBangladeshi.</p> <p>GenghisKhan also wasCaucasian with red hair and greeneyes. AmericanIndian haveEuropean ancestors. Go look at thewhite mummies in peru yourself. Red and blondehair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda redhair redbeard blueeyes.The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destructionMy friend is raised as 100 wyandotte Indian. The funny thing is they all have snow white hair and dark bright true blue eyes.... She had her DNA done and she is 98 SCOTTISH.... Wendover florida has a 9000 year old EUROPEAN</p>	<p>Age, Colored, Indian, Obese, Old, Red</p>	<p>Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features</p>	<p>20/713</p>	<p>2.805</p>
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	--------------

Red Indians are beautiful people's I was in Miami meet there with many Red Indians great people's they are OWNER OF USA . EUROPEAN'S CAME HERE AND THEY DESTROYED THEM .Chines improve life if his people's fallow them hope you will become rich. Live Regards for all Red Indian's	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	6/50	12.0
Great but this is not accurate. Show the real Aboriginal Americans, the Black people.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/14	7.143
Exactly why I said the Trump supporters chanting send her back need to shut the hell up. Learn your history first you don't own this land this not your land no more than it is mine and you don't have the right to tell nobody where to go.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/48	2.083
Ok an Indian friend said..Let all who accept that they stole this land GIVEBACK to the local tribe the deeds for their homes or land and buy them back from the tribes at prices the tribes set....so far as I know none have done so	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/45	2.222
Our American history is awful, the slaughter of American Indians, Racism , Slavery , etc . Facts, facts, and more facts	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/21	4.762

<p>Illegal criminals are racist. The native Americans are not native to America at all can you just remember 'native' Americans derived from mongols in Eurasia they crossed the Bering Strait from Asia learn your history boy The so-called 'native' Americans have their chance to make America theirs but they lost the war America is not stolen it is conquered America is founded and built by Europeans and for Europeans America is a European country and it should stay that way. Comanches came in and took the land from the Apaches by war, Aztecs, Incas and Mayans all grew their empires by conquering lands from other tribes. The Tainos and Canib tribes fought over land. When Spain Defeated the Aztec empire, they did so with an army of 1,000 Spanish soldiers and 75,000 soldiers from the Tlaxcallans, Choulatecs and Totonac tribes.. The practice of claiming the land of conquered enemies extended well past the colonization of America. It wasn't until the conclusion of World War II in 1945 that western culture shunned the practice (and even then, the Soviet Union claimed Poland, Bulgaria, Romania, Hungary, Austria, and many other territories as part of their victory spoils). To claim 'white Europeans' 'stole' America from the native tribes is to force the cultural norms of the past 50 years (that white Europeans created) on events that happened hundreds of years earlier. That is just ignorant. steal-america Another problem I have with the 'White people stole America from the Natives' mentality is that it is insulting to Native Americans. It portrays them as ignorant fools easily duped by the evil white man. When, in fact, the brave Native American tribes fought hard, vicious battles to preserve their lands. The United States Census Bureau in 1894 counted over 40 wars involving 'white' Americans and Native Americans between the years 1789 and 1846, which killed 19,000 whites and about 30,000 Indians. During these wars Native Americans committed atrocities against the white settlers. Slaughtering whole towns, raping, scalping, and murdering children were regular acts. During the Pontiacs War in 1764, 4 Delaware Indian Warriors entered a settlers log schoolhouse. There, they killed and scalped the teacher, and nine children. Two children were scalped, but survived their injuries, and 4 other children were taken prisoners. This is the first school massacre on record in America (and it happened before America was even a nation).</p> <p>As you can see, to claim that Native Americans were peace loving nomads that were fooled by the white people is just plain ignorant. If there is one thing we can learn from the Native Americans loss of land to white settlers, it is that we need to have tighter control over our immigration policies. The Native Americans believed that the first European settlers were just refugees trying to escape persecution in their homeland. They thought the American continent was large enough and the resources plentiful enough that they could share it with a few of these foreigners. But soon, these few turned into many, and the many demanded more. Soon the demands turned into violent conflicts, and the Native Americans were trapped in warfare with the new 'immigrants'. The colonists eventually conquered the Native Americans and claimed the land as spoils of war. History repeats itself, and if we are not wary these new waves of undocumented</p>	<p>Age, Black, Communist, Indian, Nation, Negro, Red</p>	<p>Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General</p>	<p>13/951</p>	<p>1.367</p>
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	--------------

Mustafa	Ignorant commietroll like your kind hasnt done enough during USSRtimes. You frauds should be red flaged your father is thedevil.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/23	8.696
Mustafa	What schools wont teach and what someone whos great grandmother was indian and great grandfather irish also mentioned:Spanish portuguese and jew migration to america and the term Marrano and the slave trade of central and southern americas. anglo saxons had little to do with any of this to. At the time of settlement of northern europeans in north america a century after the conquistador invasion, indigenous populations of north america are estimated to be about 2 million. Europeans rarely had conflict with native north americans and it was not until centralized gov.that policies were implemented to the detriment of indigenous.The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destruction, it's only new to those who are ignorant of history and their legacy as God's true chosen people. (Jews are chosen TOO but not by who people think)"Christiangirls are considered goods to be damaged at leisure. Abusing them is a right. According to the community's mentality it is not even a crime. Muslimsregard them as spoils of war." — Local residents, Pakistan	Age, Colored, Indian, Old	Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	4/210	1.905

<p>Mustafa</p> <p>That's your kind and your wicked seeds. Cloud Warriors were called the Chachapoya and were tall blonde haired blue eyed Caucasians. The Inca rulers were red haired green eyed Caucasians and fled to Easter Island then New Zealand. Hotumatua has red hair and green eyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easter Island.</p> <p>The Maori from New Zealand were also descendants of them. Buddha was a tall thin blonde haired blue eyed Caucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese bald Bangladeshi. Genghis Khan also was Caucasian with red hair and green eyes. American Indians have European ancestors. Go look at the white mummies in Peru yourself. Red and blonde hair. You can't take a picture but you can go look. Also Buddha red hair red beard blue eyes. White mummies blue eyes found by megaliths on every continent. Clovis people were here and also in Europe. Their tools and artifacts found. The oldest in the Americas. There were lots of Indians in the Appalachian area living with whites. Only certain tribes kept killing. Native Americans derived from Mongols in Eurasia they crossed the Bering Strait from Asia. Native Americans committed atrocities against the white settlers. Slaughtering whole towns, raping, scalping, and murdering children were regular acts. During the Pontiac War in 1764, 4 Delaware Indian Warriors entered a settler's log schoolhouse. There, they killed and scalped the teacher, and nine children. Two children were scalped, but survived their injuries, and 4 other children were taken prisoners. This is the first school massacre.</p>	Obese, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	9/195	4.615
<p>media constantly reflects on the history of African American slavery, constantly removes anything offensive to them, Yet no one talks about Native American people being forced from their lands or shows sympathy</p>	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/33	3.03
<p>Yeah well the horse was brought by Europeans...guess you better demand they be given back to their rightful owners as well. These identity issues are what's screwing America. Stop complaining and do something for the country...or shut up about it. Common sense.</p>	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/42	2.381

<p>Leave being a thief, rather the Europeans(throughout the history) as a racial group are the most ruthless people in the world they have done the most Human Rights atrocities ever, the record of massacre(100 million native Americans) OK I don't know if native Americans had disputes among themselves, but I have heard channels saying native Americans presented Europeans with gifts and in return Europeans gave blankets with pathogens of deadly diseases. Well apparently it's not that native Americans were not kind or hated others mindlessly. Well Europeans also fought wars among themselves. It's not unnatural. First you have unity in your tribe because other tribes exist and you have to interact with them more often, then following a hierarchy at the end comes unity as a world citizen since are bad. About wars, the way Europeans fight wars is ugly, they come at night not in the battle field rather at homes of people with families when they are sleeping peacefully and they eradicate the whole village in minutes. That's not how men fight wars, men don't kill women and children, they fight soldiers to win a territory and don't eradicate a whole race. "Everything is fair in love and war is a fucked up Europeans justification of his ugliness"</p>	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/211	0.474
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------	---------------------	-------	-------

<p>No thats illegalcriminals.Also their fakejoo masters.What schools wont teach and what someone whos great grandmother was indian and great grandfather irish also mentioned:Spanish portuguese and joomigration to america and the term Marrano and the slave trade of central and southern americas. anglo saxons had little to do with any of this to. At the time of settlement of northern europeans in north america a century after the conquistador invasion, indigenous populations of north america are estimated to be about 2 million. Europeans rarely had conflict with native north americans and it was not until centralized gov.that policies were implemented to the detriment of indigenous.Yes not one slave ship was owned or operated by ethnic European people.</p> <p>Yet history is taught that Europeans aka "White people" are solely responsible for slavery. Everyone is too afraid to be called names that they won't name the enemy that is destroying Western Civilization!!!! They control every corporation and censor the sheet out of everything on the internet.UN calls us colonizer. Says we have to go. And give up our guns. Look for fake mass shootings.The Cloud Warriors were called the Chachapoya and were tall blonde haired blue eyed Caucasians. The Incan rulers were red haired green eyed Caucasians and fled to Easter island then New Zealand. Hotumatua has red hair and green eyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easter island. The Maori from New Zealand were also descendants of them. Budda was a tall thin blonde haired blue eyed Caucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese bald Bangladeshi. Genghis Khan also was Caucasian with red hair and green eyes.American Indian have European ancestors. Go look at the white mummies in peru yourself. Red and blonde hair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda red hair red beard blue eyes. People we have been slaughterd and lied on for thousands of years. Megaliths. Us.. thats why they keep distroying norse history. Why Smithsonian hides mummies. Please find out.White mummies blue eyes found by megaliths on every continent. Look it up while you can ur history being erased.Clovis people were here and also in europe. There tools and artifacts found. The oldest in the Americans.There were lots of indians in the Appalachian area living with whites. Only certain trides kept killing. There was plenty of room. Some grouos liked to steal.</p>	Bald, Ethnic, Indian, Obese, Red, Thin	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	18/404	4.455
<p>The land belongs to everybody. God told Adam and Eve to be fruitful and replenish the earth. Even the natives Americans weren't from here. They came through the straight of Bering and colonized this land. Nobody owns the land but God. So stop all of this nonsense.</p>	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/47	2.128

A'ho family!! Our time is coming indigenous brothers and natives- we must rise above...God has kept us”) look at the devil’s and there nation is leaving there hands...	Nation	Nationality - General	1/28	3.571
The Black Hills and other Lakota land was stolen from tribes like the Cheyenne, who stole the land from the Kiowa lol	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/22	4.545
The damage colonialism has done to First Nations people is horrifying. The fact that American has never seen fit to do anything but further crush these people is certainly tantamount to what the Germans did to the Jews, Roma, LGBT folks, etc. This is essentially slow-moving annihilation. I sincerely hope these young people find ways of transcending the circumstance that America has cerated for them.	LGBT	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality, Sexual Identity - Transexuality	3/65	4.615
Tell me about it, self loathing racist cucks. That’s why the Chinese call them Baizuo, meaning the ”white left.” I have another name for them. I call them ”Die Juden Links.”	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/31	3.226
Nobody ”owns” the land we only occupy it for a time. The Indian’s time came and went. The white man ”owns” the land today. Get over it.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/31	3.226
that was dumb , not really clever at all.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/8	12.5
The land was the buffaloes. Stay away from drugs and alcohol . Win your wars. Keep your land.	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/17	5.882
I am Italian but I have an affinity with American natives....I cannot explain why but I love everything about their culture and understanding of the earth. I dont want that to be lost....please elders, support the young ones and teach them everything so that your beautiful race lives on.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/49	2.041
That’s because BBC is based in England.. And who tried to crush people first.. Well England of course. How much Booze did you give those Indians to go with this Fiddlesticks? They were wiping themselves out before arrivals.. It’s a Tribe.. Cultural thing.. England Take a hike .. You guys came from the upper Mongolian Region.. America belongs to the ones that created the most hope. Survival of the Fittest.. Join the Winners and leave behind the Losers.. Power to you	Hike	Nationality - Italian	1/81	1.235

Looks like they carry the genes of invading white/pink immigrant rapists, most of the indigenous do from North America, Mexico, Central American, South America.	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/24	4.167
America was not stolen. America was conquered. There is a big difference. If you don't understand that simple fact then I suggest you go research and learn about World History. It's not nice, it's not pretty, but it's reality. If you are going to cry about being conquered then go do something about it and stop crying. Also, if you think native Americans were living in peace with no issues here before Europeans came then once again go research. If Spaniards took land from one tribe, and that tribe had took that land from another tribe and another other tribe had taken that land from ANOTHER tribe then who has true ownership of that land? How can it be determined who should get that land? Who were the true bad people of this situation? Example: There were Central American tribes that did HORRIFIC things to other tribes and "stole" their land and raped their women and enslaved the men. But what the common uneducated belief is that they were all living here dancing with the animals and helping each other and living in total peace until those darn Europeans came and "stole" the land. PLEASE people, go get educated. Research, question, and analyze. You will find that every single culture or race has had times when they they were the victims and times when they were the antagonists. PLEASE get educated. Also, since every culture or race has been victimized or oppressed at one time or another then NO ONE wants to hear you whine or cry. Go do something about it or stop complaining. ALSO BEFORE YOU START CALLING ME NAMES AND ASSUMING MY AFFILIATION, RACE OR CULTURE... I AM OF SPANISH AND NATIVE AMERICAN BLOOD. I DON'T HATE EITHER GROUP NOR DO I HATE ANY GROUP. I AM SIMPLY A STUDENT OF HISTORY WHO DOES NOT PROMOTE VICTIMHOOD MENTALITY AS IT IS TOXIC AND LEADS TO NOTHING BUT IGNORANCE OF SELF AND REALITY.	Common, Nothing, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General, Social Class - Working class	5/325	1.538

Record deal for Indians off the Reservation .thabk you for leading the Indians on the Reservation you ate beautiful your lands are beautiful .America is beautiful. FIGHT bitterness of the past. You can do it. Imagine the possibilities . Stay away from drugs and alcohol . Jesus is with you. My Aunt was Full Blood Sioux Indian on my father's side.. She was a Singer/songwriter for the USO SHE WAS A WEALTHY WOMAN . SHE TRAVELED ALL OVER EUROPE DURING THE WIRLD WARS ENTERTAININGVTHE TROOPS. SHE WAS THERE ON THE FRONT LINES.WITH OUR BRAVE AMERICAN SOLDIERS .YOU CAN BRIDGE THE GAP BETWEEN OLD AND NEW RESERVATION CHILDREN /PEOPLE ON THE RESERVATION. GOD BLESS YOU. !	Indian, Old, Woman, alcohol	Age - Over 65s, Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Ethnicity - Native-American, Gender - General	4/114	3.509
Wrong. When the Europeans came to the new land, they were called settlers. The American Indians were settlers also, living off the land but they never established a country. There were many American Indian tribes. Each tribe living separately. The Europeans and Asians have established countries for thousands of years and have conquered other countries for thousands of years thousands of years but the American Indians have never established a country to call their own. The tribes never united.Certain steps are necessary in order to establish a country - having a government with laws and having the ability to defend the land from domestic insurrection and foreign invasion. The American Indians consisting of many tribes didn't do any of that. The tribes were just that - tribes, with no cohesive unit. There have been many treaties with good intentions and many treaties were broken. There is no excuse for breaking the treaties but might is right in war and having dominion over the land; and might has been right since the beginning of human civilization.I feel sorry for the American Indians but I don't think much else can be done to fix the problem, because Americans won't allow the break up of America to the American Indians.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/209	0.478
Peaceful? Are you ignorant? The hundreds of tribes on the continent we now call America were fighting with each other constantly for land and game. Your a racist for saying whites are the worst. We're all bad, so stop pretending your not.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/42	2.381
FIGHT Ohio and Texas For Mental Health. It's not guns it's the mentally sick behind the guns. Help get the mentally sick healthy . Jesus is behind you .	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/29	3.448

Dumb comment	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/2	50.0
Did the Blacks on edisto island in south carolina steal your land too or were they also indian just a darker shade than u??? Because if you know truth, then u know that not all blacks came from africa, we were here too, natives of this land, turtle island now called America	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/52	1.923
Black Americans are west Africans and the whites are EUROPEANS....none of u are native Americans..	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/15	6.667
BBC ,man talk about pot calling black . Where do I think England got it's wealth. Let's see Africa - Egypt - India - look at their stolen artifacts . wealth taken from many different places around the world. So AMERICANS and most of the world says F U BBC !	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/51	1.961
A native American is ANY American BORN IN America! Around 90 of ALL Americans are native Americans! Stop using terms and words in the way that the anti-American left has hijacked and wrongly created.The first Americans were also white. They brought the name, they were the first to call themselves American and they created the country! Enough with the madness and lie of political correctness! The vast majority of the lands that were to become the future America were also uninhabited at the time of white colonization. Yes, some lands were taken by the white man, but the same was going on amongst the Indians long before the white man showed up. So why no grievance about Indians taking lands amongst themselves, not to mention land they took from the white man? Why no grievances from the left for the evil atrocities they committed against innocent white settlers? Women and children who were tortured and killed in the most horrific ways. The answer to that question is because the left likes to spread racism against white people, in this case white Americans. They love to attack white Americans and spread division within America. Sick and evil is what that is, and what the left is.	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/206	0.485
And black people wanna ignore this	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/6	16.667
Indian tribes are making billions off casinos.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/7	14.286

Pure ignorance,get a education , dumb comment	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/6	16.667
All you Indians are you talking about being poor y'all get free college get education raise yourself out of that!!! The government set aside 1.3 billion dollars 4 Indian tribes in The Dakotas for the Black hills!!! The government is not going to give the Black hills back so take the money!!! Help all your people!!! Rise above poverty!! Everyone of you are better than humans in that rise above be smart!!! May God bless you and look after you!!	Black, Indian	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/80	3.75
They lied about so much to genocide they have a hidden reason that they do not want us finding out. I think it has to do with the Bible they did it to black and African people Muslim s were not until the Roman Catholic invented it to divide conquer and Destroy will stagnate a society 8 people and a nation what they did to the Indian and the African was a very bad thing they move people around so they don't even know where they're really originally from they stole identity they stoled land and identity and they were very sneaky and nasty about it no love no conscience and they lied real bad	African, Black, Indian, Nation	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	5/115	4.348
We need to try to make this right. We could make a start by returning the Black hills to the peoples. From small beginnings.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/24	4.167
They tried everything to subdue the Indian , but they made one huge mistake. They scattered the ashes on the very ground that they tried to control. And out of the ashes, the first shoots appear, then a stalk, then a twig. This growth can now only be stopped by the Indian , if he/she continues to slowly poison the ground. Why prevent the giant oak when it is beginning to flourish? From Ireland, Three Cheers for the Lakota, and all Indian Nations, and especially the Choctaw who helped us on our own Trail of Tears.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	3/94	3.191

<p>Its not right to spread lies and propoganda against whitepeople.Fanaticleftist bureaucrats are erasing its Vikingpast by quite literally destroying historical artifacts of the IronAge as they are found.It is not only an assault on the history of ourrace, but it is also a political assault on controlling the past to control the future.Why are they destroying archaeological relics? Because they are notmulticultural enough.Coins,arrowheads,ritual amulets, weapons, jewelery and weights that were kept in the past are now directly dumped into metal recycling bins upon discovery instead of being treasured and displayed. It's not enough for thejoos, who are behind a godless one worldgovt of one economy and onereligion and onehomogenized racialabomination they like to call'the humanrace', to live and breathe for the genocideof trueIsrael.The strategy of our enemy is to mix theraces and produce what theBible callsBastards".TheHebrew word forbastard is"mamzer"and means a,mongrel or half-breed.The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destruction, it's only new to those who are ignorant of history and their legacy as God's true chosen people. (Joosare chosen TOO but not by who people think) Whitemummies blueeyesfound by megalithson every continent.Clovispeople were here and also ineurope.There tools and artifacts found.The oldest in theAmericans.There were lots of indiansin the Appalachianarea living withwhites. Only certaintrides kept killing. nativeAmericans derived from mongolsin Eurasiathey crossed the baring strait from AsiaNativeAmericans committed atrocitiesagainst the whitesettlers.Slaughtering whole townsraping, scalping,and murderingchildren were regular acts. During thePontiacsWar in 1764, 4 DelawareIndianWarriors entered a settlers logschoolhouse. There, theykilled andscalped theteacher, and ninechildren. Twochildren werescalped, but survived their injuries,and 4otherchildren were takenprisoners. This is the firstschoolmassacre.CloudWarriors were called the Chachapoya and were tallblonde haired blue eyedCaucasians. The Incanrulers were red haired green eyedCaucasians and fled toEaster island then NewZealand. Hotumatua has red hair and greeneyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easterisland. The Maori from NewZealand were also descendants of them. Buddawas a tall thinblonde haired blue eyedCaucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese baldBangladeshi. GenghisKhan also wasCaucasian with red hair and greeneyes. AmericanIndian haveEuropean ancestors. Go look at thewhite mummies in peru yourself. Red and blondehair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda redhair redbeard blueeyes.The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destructionMy friend is raised as 100 wyandotte Indian. The funny thing is they all have snow white hair and dark bright true blue eyes.... She had her DNA</p>	<p>Age, Colored, Indian, Obese, Old, Red</p>	<p>Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features</p>	<p>20/723</p>	<p>2.766</p>
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	--------------

<p>No whiteman no civilization and the proof is California is majority Hispanic. Whitemummies blueeyesfound by megalithson every continent.Clovispeople were here and also ineurope.There tools and artifacts found.The oldest in theAmericans.There were lots of indiansin the Appalachianarea living withwhites. Only certaintrides kept killing. nativeAmericans derived from mongolsin Eurasiathey crossed the baring strait from AsiaNativeAmericans committed atrocitiesagainst the whitesettlers.Slaughtering whole townsraping, scalping,and murderingchildren were regular acts. During thePontiacsWar in 1764, 4 DelawareIndianWarriors entered a settlers logschoolhouse. There, theykilled andscalped theteacher, and ninechildren. Twochildren werescalped, but survived their injuries,and 40therchildren were takenprisoners. This is the firstschoolmassacre.CloudWarriors were called the Chachapoya and were tallblonde haired blue eyedCaucasians. The Incanrulers were red haired green eyedCaucasians and fled toEaster island then NewZealand. Hotumatua has red hair and greeneyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easterisland. The Maori from NewZealand were also descendants of them. Buddawas a tall thinblonde haired blue eyedCaucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese baldBangladeshi.</p> <p>GenghisKhan also wasCaucasian with red hair and greeneyes. AmericanIndian haveEuropean ancestors. Go look at thewhite mummies in peru yourself. Red and blondehair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda redhair redbeard blueeyes.The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destructionMy friend is raised as 100 wyandotte Indian. The funny thing is they all have snow white hair and dark bright true blue eyes.... She had her DNA done and she is 98 SCOTTISH.... Wendover florida has a 9000 year old EUROPEAN style burial ground. ALL red hair with light skin and wearing WOVEN CLOTH ONLY PRODUCED IN EUROPE (Germany) AT THAT TIME. 24,000 year old Salutrean (french) shamanic hunting sight found in Kentucky. Native sites not mean what we are taught to believe.</p>	Age, Colored, Indian, Obese, Old, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	17/327	5.199
hey Pheonix Arse ! I'm not spreading propaganda I'm just trying to say a nice comment so stop trying to be a hater you racist Pig	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/26	3.846
Imagine IF THE native American didnt have THE White folks or THE Black folks or THE sionist that controls Hollywood to Enjoy living Side by Side in THE county of Milk & honey. Could the selling of New Amsterdam be One of THE biggest misstakes in America history of was it the best deal THE native americans ever did?	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/59	1.695

We are warriors big family indigenous peoples .Trump end government is a racist .	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/13	7.692
I want the government to give them the black hills once and for all.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/14	7.143
Every country has been a stolen country. Just look back through history. It is what you do as a people after that makes you great and strong. Everyone must adapt to the changes we face or except extinction. All American Indians know, as long as people have had a concise thought. It is a chose to be happy or sad. Productive or defeated. This entire country is one massive melting pot of many different cultures. The American Indian people are a very important part of this country and will always be. This country needs you to be strong and always tell us all your stories and traditions.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/107	0.935
Mustafa On my phone grammar NAZI IT IS THE CONTEXT IDIOT	Nazi	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/13	7.692
When the Asians first got to North America, they wiped out the Ice Age White settlers who had migrated to North America from Europe some 8,000 years earlier, approximately 23,000 years ago. Almost every Indian has a story about when they came here originally and killed off all the "giants with red hair and white skin." They all tell the same story [LINK] [LINK]	Age, Indian, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	4/64	6.25

Funny how the whites try to justify what they did. When natives fought each other it was more than just for gold or MATERIALISTIC things or BECAUSE THEY wore the "SUPIRIOR" TRIBE. Also no other native tribe declear more wars with other tribes than the whites. All Native Americans have a tribe they went to war with or a couple more, but they all have a common enemy, the white Men. Same thing through all the Americas. Same in India, parts of Africa, Asia. Its all bs From the race that Started both ww1 y ww2. Should we all go make them our slaves? Think about if they really are the SUPIRIOR race they would be able to take on all the brown people on this planet Earth. Usa would be on war with its self. CHINA, India Pakistan,Iran Irak, Japan, Thailand, Pakistan, Mexico, Brazil, Colombia, Peru, Egypt, ect vs Russia, Germany,france, Italy, Spain, Poland ect. CHINA y India would be just enough because of the population just imagine what would happen if u add a couple of more billions of people. Europe would be completely wiped out. In a couple of months.	Common, Race	Ethnicity - General, Social Class - Working class	3/193	1.554
There is nothing preventing any American from getting an education and succeeding. Immigrants from all over the world come to the USA and succeed. Nothing was stolen. If nobody came here from the rest of the world, the greatest country wouldn't exist.	Nobody, Nothing	Age - Youngsters	3/42	7.143
A land stolen from a group of indigenous people. Then built by a group of slaves. America has a crazy history.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/21	4.762
The idea from the past had to be to put your people into this position until you were all wiped out. The swamp then was in position to do this to any ethnic group that would stop them from progressing. Now is the time to approach the president to help change your situation. Now is the time to approach your representatives. Now is the time to speak out.	Ethnic	Ethnicity - General	1/68	1.471
Youll disturb your ancient indian culture and belief if you became catholic or christians.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/14	7.143
Time to take our Country Back from All Racist President And tell them we Here to stay no matter what race u. Are	Race, Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/23	8.696
You live in poverty because you want to, it's your choice the land means nothing you died and the land stays, stop focus on reality, the government is giving you billions and you're rejecting it how full can you be. People wake up	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/43	2.326

My great grandmother was full blooded Cherokee and they dont look as my big ma. They look European or Mongolian. Not copper colored Indigenous people of pre America. Ijs.	Colored	Ethnicity - Black	1/29	3.448
Who is copper colored , you mean Africans?	Colored	Ethnicity - Black	1/7	14.286
Răzvan Pop shut up cuck	Cuck	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/5	20.0
Correction, that was the Jews. You'd best do some real history reading before you go on this white guilt trip you racist .	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/22	4.545
Nothing wrong with that	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/4	25.0
Wouldn't YOU want more? Or are you some ascetic monk living off the alms of others? Europeans were the driving force behind most of the economic and industrial events of the last 200 years, just as the Chinese and Indians were in their own Golden ages. Don't be a hater. I would rather belong to a nation that sent out explorers and, yes, even conquerors than a nation that sat idly in the bush, without written language, trying to figure out new ways to mutilate the genitals of young girls, and sell the people of other tribes to the very Europeans you hate.	Nation	Nationality - General	2/103	1.942
Kat Kat they did not pollute the land .why do you think they are under the curses ? Because they worship idoles. They disobeyed God . God did this to them but if they come back to God , their curses will be lifted . But a lot of Mexicans and Indian don't know God our holy father . Their curses are having their land taking from them . But God didn't agree with how they are being treated and the genocide. If you read the bible Deuteronomy is all about God's people . 1611kjv like I said Mexicans and Indians are the same we are Indians. Now we wear clothes from the stores. We are indigenous .we don't have to be Americans. We are the Americus people this was all of ours . (Land)We are from d I f f r e n t T r I b e s .The shooters wanted to kill the Jews. The one that shot up el Paso ,	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/168	0.595
The biggest Victim seems to be the latest craze. How about picking yourself up brushing yourself off and getting back in the race to the Finnish line. There is a personal victory in that. Call it self worth only you can take that away from yourself.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/46	2.174

2019: World is Dominated by Majority White American people or East Asians. I think I read a statistic Asian Americans "median" salary ("Disclaimer: doesn't apply to every Asian." is highest among all ethnicity in America since a few years ago? Not sure if this is a legitimate fact, but most of my friends' parents are Asians and 90 of the time they are doctors , lawyers, engineers , or successful in business.(obviously small sample size). Do you guys agree or disagree?	Engineers, Ethnicity, doctors	Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	3/79	3.797
Timothy Randolph None are its the other way around.The proof is in all colored civilisations that were oncewhite where nowmongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians,it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destruction, it's only new to those who are ignorant of history and their legacy as God's true chosen people. (Joosare chosen TOO but not by who people think) [LINK]	Age, Colored, Old	Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black	3/79	3.797

Timothy Randolph The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destruction, it's only new to those who are ignorant of history and their legacy as God's true chosen people. (Joosare chosen TOO but not by who people think).Whitemummies blueeyesfound by megalithson every continent.Clovispeople were here and also ineurope.There tools and artifacts found.The oldest in theAmericans.There were lots of indiansin the Appalachianarea living withwhites. Only certaintrides kept killing. nativeAmericans derived from mongolsin Eurasiathey crossed the baring strait from AsiaNativeAmericans committed atrocitiesagainst the whitesettlers.Slaughtering whole townsraping, scalping,and murderingchildren were regular acts. During thePontiacsWar in 1764, 4 DelawareIndianWarriors entered a settlers logschoolhouse. There, theykilled andscalped theteacher, and ninechildren. Twochildren werescalped, but survived their injuries,and 4otherchildren were takenprisoners. This is the firstschoolmassacre.CloudWarriors were called the Chachapoya and were tallblonde haired blue eyedCaucasians. The Incanrulers were red haired green eyedCaucasians and fled toEaster island then NewZealand. Hotumatua has red hair and greeneyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easterisland. The Maori from NewZealand were also descendants of them. Buddawas a tall thinblonde haired blue eyedCaucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese baldBangladeshi. GenghisKhan also wasCaucasian with red hair and greeneyes. AmericanIndian haveEuropean ancestors. Go look at thewhite mummies in peru yourself. Red and blondehair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda redhair redbeard blueeyes.The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destruction	Age, Colored, Obese, Old, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	15/305	4.918
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	-------

<p>The proof is in all coloredcivilisations that were oncewhite where nowmongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built byCaucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destruction, it's only new to those who are ignorant of history and their legacy as God's true chosenpeople. (Joosare chosen TOO but not by who people think) Whitemummies blueeyesfound by megalithson every continent.Clovispeople were here and also ineurope.There tools and artifacts found.The oldest in theAmericans.There were lots of indiansin the Appalachianarea living withwhites. Only certaintrides kept killing. nativeAmericans derived from mongolsin Eurasiathey crossed the baring strait from AsiaNativeAmericans committed atrocitiesagainst the whitesettlers.Slaughtering whole townsraping, scalping,and murderingchildren were regular acts. During thePontiacsWar in 1764, 4 DelawareIndianWarriors entered a settlers logschoolhouse. There, theykilled andscalped theteacher, and ninechildren. Twochildren werescalped, but survived their injuries,and 4otherchildren were takenprisoners. This is the firstschoolmassacre.CloudWarriors were called the Chachapoya and were tallblonde haired blue eyedCaucasians. The Incanrulers were red haired green eyedCaucasians and fled toEaster island then NewZealand. Hotumatua has red hair and greeneyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easterisland. The Maori from NewZealand were also descendants of them. Buddawas a tall thinblonde haired blue eyedCaucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese baldBangladeshi. GenghisKhan also wasCaucasian with red hair and greeneyes. AmericanIndian haveEuropean ancestors. Go look at thewhite mummies in peru yourself. Red and blondehair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda redhair redbeard blueeyes.The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destruction</p>	Age, Colored, Obese, Old, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	14/300	4.667
<p>Can we all just accept that every race have done horrible acts and not assume its a certain race.</p>	Race	Ethnicity - General	2/19	10.526
<p>Andrew Nakagome No. Colored people aren't even mentioned. The statistics are rigged to fit white people agenda.My father is Mexican. He is very sucessful and a far better savvy business man than the white men of our town who pay with credit cars and are plunged in mountain high debt.</p>	Colored	Ethnicity - Black	1/51	1.961

yah y so you dont shower? its runs in your bloodline. And we never raped Native women, abused the ecosystem for our own greedy purposes for need of money and wealth we didnt start the bubonic plague and are extremely medically advanced we are the doctors of Earth.	doctors	Nationality - General	1/48	2.083
Gemcitykid language and writing system and mathematics and civil society and laws were all developed first in South West Asia i.e the Middle East or fertile crescent. From Nile to Euphrates. These ideas had nothing to do with Europeans going around the world on a campaign to rampage other people	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/50	2.0
Relax, everybody gets to experience being another race , socio-economic class, to either have good or bad physical and mental traits in another lifetime..so this whole debate and anger about race I think is a sensitive issue only for those that have had few reincarnations and are still developing as spiritual beings as we all are. Hitler after his death might've came back as a Black person maybe he was reborn in Brazil which only in the mid 20th Century actually abolished slavery, so he might've been a slave owned by an extremely cruel master. The same with some of our very own proud white supremacists. Laugh today but tomorrow you will get to understand what's its like to be on the other side of the coin. It's a rule of nature that all matter and energy must be recycled. One would be naive to think this doesn't apply to the soul. It goes the same with those who are rich, in another lifetime should they not develop spiritually in this one they run the risk of being reborn dirt poor.	Black, Mental, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	4/180	2.222
Rhodesian Wojak There would be no problem if they were righteousness and just but they were evil. They murdered millions and had no empathy. I don't hate anyone from any race but I hate This toxic mentality. Who said to be in power means to be ruthless?	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/47	2.128
Kujo's Vision Yep I agree to that ! And its they who controlled the African slave trade too !!	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/19	5.263
Kujo's Vision Europeans 'NEVER WANTED TO CONTROL THE WORLD'???? Who told YOU that shit? Have you FORGOTTEN the explorations they made? And the RESULTS? Are you from Saturn's moon Titan? And the Jews??? I am SURE you are a WHITE SUPREMACIST & NEO NAZI !! Go to HELL!	Nazi	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/47	2.128
Catavajon ExcelAgreed! But is impossible when you talk to commies, white supremacists & neo nazi hating Jews!	Nazi	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/17	5.882
Bulgarian empire mapping which nation is that bud?	Nation	Nationality - General	1/8	12.5

Kristoff Bjorgman Reverse racism doesn't exist	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/6	16.667
Chris Bishop Haha! Imagine writing that delusional bullshit unironically. Do you believe non-White societies aren't exploiting the Earth? Ever heard of the agricultural collapse of ancient North African societies due to the unintentional salting of their land? Today, in Africa, over 40 of all arable land is degraded. This has nothing to do with Europeans.	African, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	2/55	3.636
Joshua Simpson This is whatTrosky, aJw, was preparing theRussians for with the for with the implementation of Communismwhich KarlMarx,author of the CommunistManifesto1848), another Jw,based on the BabylonianTalmud forGentiles: "We should turn Her(Russia) into a desert populated withwhiteNgers. We will impose upon them such a tyranny that was never dreamt by the most hideous despots of theEast. The peculiar trait of that tyranny is that it will be enacted from the left rather than the right and it will be red rather thanwhite in color. Its color will be red literally because we would spill such torrents of blood that they will pale all human losses of the capitalist wars and make the survivors shudder.'We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racialtensions. By propounding into the consciousness of the darkraces that for centuries they have been oppressed bywhites, we can mold them to the program of the COMMUNISTPARTY. InAmerica we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negrominority against theWhites, we will endeavor to instill in thewhites a guilt complex for their exploitation of theNegroes. We will aid theNegroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, theNegro will be able to intermarry with thewhites and begin a process which will deliverAmerica to our cause.'	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	4/223	1.794
yah y So you think it's OK that there are so many Indians still in the reservation dying from stuff like disease and alcohol ? How fucked up can humans get	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/30	3.333

<p>Comanches came in and took the land from the Apaches by war, Aztecs, Incas and Mayans all grew their empires by conquering lands from other tribes. The Tainos and Canib tribes fought over land. When Spain Defeated the Aztec empire, the did so with an army of 1,000 Spanish soldiers and 75,000 soldiers from the Tlaxcallans, Choulatecs and Totonac tribes.. The practice of claiming the land of conquered enemies extended well past the colonization of America. It wasn't until the conclusion of World War II in 1945 that western culture shunned the practice (and even then, the Soviet Union claimed Poland, Bulgaria, Romania, Hungary, Austria, and many other territories as part of their victory spoils). To claim 'white Europeans' 'stole' America from the native tribes is to force the cultural norms of the past 50 years (that white Europeans created) on events that happened hundreds of years earlier. That is just ignorant.</p> <p>steal-americaAnother problem I have with the 'White people stole America from the Natives' mentality is that it is insulting to Native Americans. It portrays them as ignorant fools easily duped by the evil white man. When, in fact, the brave Native American tribes fought hard, vicious battles to preserve their lands. The United States Census Bureau in 1894 counted over 40 wars involving 'white' Americans and Native Americans between the years 1789 and 1846, which killed 19,000 whites and about 30,000 Indians. During these wars Native Americans committed atrocities against the white settlers. Slaughtering whole towns, raping, scalping, and murdering children were regular acts. During the Pontiacs War in 1764, 4 Delaware Indian Warriors entered a settlers log schoolhouse. There, they killed and scalped the teacher, and nine children. Two children were scalped, but survived their injuries, and 4 other children were taken prisoners. This is the first school massacre on record in America (and it happened before America was even a nation). As you can see, to claim that Native Americans were peace loving nomads that were fooled by the white people is just plain ignorant. If there is one thing we can learn from the Native Americans loss of land to white settlers, it is that we need to have tighter control over our immigration policies. The Native Americans believed that the first European settlers were just refugees trying to escape persecution in their homeland. They thought the American continent was large enough and the resources plentiful enough that they could share it with a few of these foreigners. But soon, these few turned into many, and the many demanded more. Soon the demands turned into violent conflicts, and the Native Americans were trapped in warfare with the new 'immigrants'. The colonists eventually conquered the Native Americans and claimed the land as spoils of war. History repeats itself, and if we are not wary these new waves of undocumented immigrants, and refugees will soon be waging war on us. The native Americans are not native to America at all can you just remember 'native' Americans derived from mongols in Eurasia they crossed the baring strait from Asia learn your history boy The so-called 'native' Americans have their chance to make America theirs but they lost the war AmericWhat schools wont teach and what someone whos great grandmother was indian and great grandfather irish also</p>	<p>Black, Ethnic, Indian, Nation, Negro, Obese, Old, Race, Red</p>	<p>Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical Features</p>	<p>25/1122</p>	<p>2.228</p>
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------	--------------

<p>Chad Linton. Muhammad was also Caucasian. The oldest mummies of Egyptian royalty have Caucasian features, like Akenhaten and Nefertiti. The oldest mummies of the worker class in Egypt show Caucasian features and DNA connected to Levant people's (Canaanites/Hittites, etc.), not Negroes. Ethiopian DNA doesn't show up in mummies until about the 25th dynasty, late in Egyptian history, after the Moor mercenary army turned on Pharoah and took over. DNA and Ancient White Egypt [LINK] [LINK]</p> <p>Afrocentrist Claims to Minoan Civilization Destroyed by New Genetic Report In Genesis 6:2, we find: "That the sons of God (Angels) saw the daughters of Adam that they were FAIR; they took them wives of all which they chose." 6:4) "There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of Adam and they bear children to them, the same became Mighty Men which were of old, men of renown." All over the Earth we have found burial mounds with Giants in them. 7-15 foot tall Giants (Nephilim) with blonde and red hair, blue eyes and Caucasian features. Some of the Giant mummies have 6 fingers, 6 toes, and 2 rows of teeth. If the genes of the Negro race are dominant and Adam was a Negro, why don't we find any giants with Negro features (black hair, black eyes, dark skin, Negro facial features, etc.) if the fallen angels mated with them? We all know Caucasians cannot produce other races due to recessive genes, AND vice-versa. Elongated skulls from Peru contain European DNA.Comanches came in and took the land from the Apaches by war, Aztecs, Incas and Mayans all grew their empires by conquering lands from other tribes. The Tainos and Canib tribes fought over land. When Spain Defeated the Aztec empire, the did so with an army of 1,000 Spanish soldiers and 75,000 soldiers from the Tlaxcallans, Choulatecs and Totonac tribes.. The practice of claiming the land of conquered enemies extended well past the colonization of America. It wasn't until the conclusion of World War II in 1945 that western culture shunned the practice (and even then, the Soviet Union claimed Poland, Bulgaria, Romania, Hungary, Austria, and many other territories as part of their victory spoils). To claim 'white Europeans' 'stole' America from the native tribes is to force the cultural norms of the past 50 years (that white Europeans created) on events that happened hundreds of years earlier. That is just ignorant. steal-americaAnother problem I have with the 'White people stole America from the Natives' mentality is that it is insulting to Native Americans. It portrays them as ignorant fools easily duped by the evil white man. When, in fact, the brave Native American tribes fought hard, vicious battles to preserve their lands. The United States Census Bureau in 1894 counted over 40 wars involving 'white' Americans and Native Americans between the years 1789 and 1846, which killed 19,000 whites and about 30,000 Indians. During these wars Native Americans committed atrocities against the white settlers. Slaughtering whole towns, raping, scalping, and murdering children were regular acts. During the Pontiacs War in 1764, 4 Delaware Indian Warriors entered a settlers log schoolhouse. There, they killed and scalped the teacher, and nine children. Two children were scalped, but survived their injuries, and 4 other children</p>	<p>Black, Ethnic, Indian, Nation, Negro, Obese, Old, Race, Red</p>	<p>Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical Features</p>	<p>25/1124</p>	<p>2.224</p>
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------	--------------

Don has three native bloods me best man at two native American weddings Alexandria Smartlowit Yakima nation named after me	Nation	Nationality - General	1/20	5.0
And then the Asians, cause you know, they are the second worst race	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/13	7.692
bruce lomax * And you people invaded every nation . Goog & Magog	Nation	Nationality - General	1/12	8.333
mo Gabriel I am Armenian my nation didn't kill any other we got killed for not accepting Islam so stfu	Nation	Nationality - General	1/20	5.0
Alain Smith No one ever talks about Armenian genocide, Russian native genocide, Slavic slaves and genocide, South African genocide, etc.The narrative that Hitler was the worst is a lie.Stalin and the Bolsheviks slaughtered way more and Communist China was 1.All wars kill people.	African, Communist	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Black	2/46	4.348

<p>The native Americans are not native to America at all can you just remember 'native' Americans derived from mongols in Eurasia they crossed the baring strait from Asia learn your history boy The so-called 'native' Americans have their chance to make America theirs but they lost the war America is not stolen it is conquered America is founded and built by Europeans and for Europeans America is a European country and it should stay that way.Comanches came in and took the land from the Apaches by war, Aztecs, Incas and Mayans all grew their empires by conquering lands from other tribes. The Tainos and Canib tribes fought over land. When Spain Defeated the Aztec empire, the did so with an army of 1,000 Spanish soldiers and 75,000 soldiers from the Tlaxcallans, Choulatecs and Totonac tribes.. The practice of claiming the land of conquered enemies extended well past the colonization of America. It wasn't until the conclusion of World War II in 1945 that western culture shunned the practice (and even then, the Soviet Union claimed Poland, Bulgaria, Romania, Hungary, Austria, and many other territories as part of their victory spoils). To claim 'white Europeans' 'stole' America from the native tribes is to force the cultural norms of the past 50 years (that white Europeans created) on events that happened hundreds of years earlier. That is just ignorant. steal-americaAnother problem I have with the 'White people stole America from the Natives' mentality is that it is insulting to Native Americans. It portrays them as ignorant fools easily duped by the evil white man. When, in fact, the brave Native American tribes fought hard, vicious battles to preserve their lands. The United States Census Bureau in 1894 counted over 40 wars involving 'white' Americans and Native Americans between the years 1789 and 1846, which killed 19,000 whites and about 30,000 Indians. During these wars Native Americans committed atrocities against the white settlers. Slaughtering whole towns, raping, scalping, and murdering children were regular acts. During the Pontiacs War in 1764, 4 Delaware Indian Warriors entered a settlers log schoolhouse. There, they killed and scalped the teacher, and nine children. Two children were scalped, but survived their injuries, and 4 other children were taken prisoners. This is the first school massacre on record in America (and it happened before America was even a nation). As you can see, to claim that Native Americans were peace loving nomads that were fooled by the white people is just plain ignorant. If there is one thing we can learn from the Native Americans loss of land to white settlers, it is that we need to have tighter control over our immigration policies. The Native Americans believed that the first European settlers were just refugees trying to escape persecution in their homeland. They thought the American continent was large enough and the resources plentiful enough that they could share it with a few of these foreigners. But soon, these few turned into many, and the many demanded more. Soon the demands turned into violent conflicts, and the Native Americans were trapped in warfare with the new 'immigrants'. The colonists eventually conquered the Native Americans and claimed the land as spoils of war. History repeats itself, and if we are not wary these new waves of undocumented immigrants, and refugees will soon be</p>	<p>Age, Black, Communist, Indian, Nation, Negro, Red</p>	<p>Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General</p>	<p>65/950</p>	<p>6.842</p>
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	--------------

Răzvan Pop Wow, did you assume my race .	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/8	12.5
And the whites living their the most racist and depraved, no surprise.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/12	8.333
Alain Smith in SEA islam brought by arabic traderWhy do you think they kill us if arab not even a king here, it's the local people love Islam and convertedThe problem with old religion here is there is big difference among class, and people hate class system in hindu	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/51	1.961
I can't speak for Australia, because I don't know its history, but I do know American history. First, nobody , anywhere, "owns" the land. We only occupy it for a time, in America the Indian's time came and went. It came and went just about everywhere in the world, Asia, Europe, South America. That is just the way it is.Acctually, to say "built on the blood of the indigenous" is an emotional misnomer. America was built on the blood sweat and tears of everyone who contributed to the building of America, Europeans, Asians and Africans. Native Americans did little to "build America" - I'm not passing judgment, I am merely stating a fact.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/113	0.885
NANJEMOY KURSI every nation that exists was built out of blood and war, even the innocent Africans.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/17	5.882
Răzvan Pop so it proves your hypocrisy. People born today have nothing to do what happened in the past. If you were born in the area you live you are not an immigrant . Every land you step foot on was immigrated to somewhere, by someone, by someway. Native americans immigrated to the United States through the bearing straight of Alaska, but of course you would be too ignorant to acknowledge that, and racist as well, because you dont acknowledge you own ancestrys wrongdoings.	Immigrant, Nothing, Racist	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	3/83	3.614
Alain Smithyeah, like the klu kux klan, the crusades, the vietnamese, the japanese, the crazy school shooters that you guys breed, etc	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/23	4.348
mo Gabriel White people come from many different ethnic backgrounds!	Ethnic	Ethnicity - General	1/10	10.0
Rhodesian Wojak who cares???!!! We the Apache,we will rise and conquer the thieves of our land for we are becoming more educated , mentally,physically,spiritually,then the rise of my Indian people will attack!Beware those of you who say: who cares...	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/39	2.564
Celtic Moose It wasnt a civil war. Black and white fought in the war.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/14	7.143

Rhodesian Wojak And, unsurprisingly, the 8 white population lost to the 92 black population. What a shock. But I am glad that Mugabe is dead. He was an even worse authoritarian than Ian Smith.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/34	2.941
Amazigh AFRICA Yes 650ad Islam came to north Africa first in Egypt and Sudan..but the people in sub saharan became muslims not because of conquest like Christianity...al African people had thier own beliefs before the abrahamic religions...are u familiar with pre Islamic amazigh history??	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/44	2.273
Joey B u serious? We're talking bout native americans not indian people, you should have watched that youtube documentary like 2 minutes longer!	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/23	4.348
Hey Dumb shit have you heard of tribal genocide? Happens all the time in Any tribal people around the world. For instance the local cohokia indians were im from were exterminated by the surrounding tribe's thousands of years before the white man even made it to America. Zulu tribes regularly exterminated whole tribes and take their land in southern Africa before the white man showed up. Fuck look at the bible for Christ sakes.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/74	1.351
mo Gabriel north where? If you mean new England? Remember the people that came to America were fleeing prosecution from British church as well as convicted criminals they did not want the government bullshit but unfortunately the word got out and England wanted to tax the new world and exploited the resources. Many new England tribe's faught with them and many did not. Many died from diseases from the old world. Their was no genocide like liberal's tell you. Their was whole cities of people slaughtered by indians and whole tribes slaughtered by settlers. But for the most part tribes sold traded or lost land in wars just like they did before the white man. Was it sad what happened to the natives yes. Was it fair? I dont know ask the extinct tribe's that were killed by competing neighboring tribes before the white man was even in America if that was fair.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/153	0.654
Lol, get real. Read a book. Human history and civilizations are all built on it. Whitey didnt invent it.	Whitey	Ethnicity - White	1/19	5.263

Adventure Fishing dude, " red Indians" were the natives of America. That name was given by Christopher Columbus if u know. And all of a sudden u can't replace a whole civilization overnight. First they tried to replace them diplomatically and then they killed all those tribes. And this is given in the books. I don't know if u read them or not.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/62	3.226
Nishant Dutt Mishra moron, humans are not native to north america, the " red " indians came over the beiring sea land bridge, its reality.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/23	8.696
Adventure Fishing bro don't use sarcastic words , that won't make your point correct. And history tells us that all what white people did was colonisation. Even my country's history (1757 to 1947) is filled with the atrocities of the white. Your president's lies have just been exposed. So don't talk about the greatness of America. The whole middle east has become a living hell bcoz of u guys. And now about Christopher Columbus, dude he accidentally found America. He started his journey to find India but landed on america. And "about reading a book" world knows about the red Indians tribes, they still live there. And I guess u don't watch Hollywood movies, in LUCY, when Scarlett Johanson sees the past while sitting at the times square , at one point she sees the red Indians. Even Hollywood showed it And look, u can't hide the truth that u people destroyed a civilization, just to colonise their land. World knows about it.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	4/163	2.454
Nishant Dutt Mishra every civilization has been built on blood. Your argument is insane to imply white people started it all lol red indians where killing and stealing land 1000s of years before white people even got here	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/38	5.263

<p>Nishant Dutt Mishra Growup.Whitepeople came to ancient america MenrightsTVCloudWarriors were called the Chachapoya and were tallblonde haired blue eyedCaucasians. The Incanrulers were red haired green eyedCaucasians and fled toEaster island then NewZealand. Hotumatua has red hair and greeneyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easterisland. The Maori from NewZealand were also descendants of them. Buddawas a tall thinblonde haired blue eyedCaucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese baldBangladeshi. GenghisKhan also wasCaucasian with red hair and greeneyes. AmericanIndian haveEuropean ancestors. Go look at thewhite mummies in peru yourself. Red and blondehair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda redhair redbeard blueeyes.</p>	Obese, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	9/115	7.826
<p>Nishant Dutt Mishra Unbelievable YTcencorships.What schools wont teach and what someone whos great grandmother was indian and great grandfather irish also mentioned:Spanish, portuguese and joomigration to america and the term Marrano and the slave trade of central and southern americas. anglosaxons had little to do with any of this to. At the time of settlement of northern europeans in north america a century after the conquistador invasion, indigenous populations of north america are estimated to be about 2 million. Europeans rarely had conflict with native north americans and it was not until centralized gov.that policies were implemented to the detriment of indigenous. Yes not one slave ship was owned or operated by ethnic Europeanpeople. Yet history is taught thatEuropeans aka "Whitepeople" are solely responsible for slavery. Everyone is too afraid to be called names that they won't name the enemy that is destroyingWestern Civilization!!!! T</p>	Ethnic, Indian	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/145	1.379

<p>Nishant Dutt Mishra YTCensorship).Post that was sent to Thisstrategy is longer than most know: TheJooswere accused of conspiring with the Mooslimsacross the Mediterranean. "The ArabMoors were perceived as, and indeed were,a liberating force."(Stillman, p. 53) Theblack Mooslimswere greeted byJoos eager to aid them in administering the country. In many conquered towns the garrison was left in the hands of theJoos before the Mooslimsproceeded further north. Thus came the,"Golden Age" for SpanishJoos. The following quote is self-explanatory. It was written in 1912 by the CommunistJoo,Israel Cohen, taken from his book; 'A RacialProgram For The Twentieth Century', and entered into the Congressional Record on June 17, 1957, volume 103, page 8559: 'We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon isracial tensions. By propounding into the consciousness of the darkracesthat for centuries they have been oppressedbywhites, we can mold them to the program of the COMMUNISTPARTY. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negrominority against theWhites, we will endeavor to instill in thewhites a guilt complex for their exploitation of theNegroes.This is what Trotsky, a Joo, was preparing theRussians for with the implementation of Communismwhich KarlMarx (author of the CommunistManifesto1848), another Joo, based on the BabylonianTalmud forGentiles: "We should turn Her(Russia) into a desert populated withwhiteNgers. We will impose upon them such a tyranny that was never dreamt by the most hideous despots of the East. The peculiar trait of that tyranny is that it will be enacted from the left rather than the right and it will be red rather thanwhite in color. Its color will be red literally because we would spill such torrents of blood that they will pale all human losses of the capitalist wars and make the survivors shudder.</p>	Age, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	5/286	1.748
<p>Kat Kat from all this I m guessing u live in America, 'cause u don't know anything about Jews and Muslims. Muslims deliberately captured Jerusalem, and made it there holy site for 14 years and banned there own holy place mecca. Jews have always been suffering. And that has made them so powerful today.Do u know, England owes 10 billion pounds to India, for all the exploitation it did to my country during WW1 and WW2 . We never asked them to payback that amount, rather we asked them to just apologize and accept the fact they do owe reparations.Coming on to America, u people have certain places in your cities called the "hood". Which is like the hardcore black place , and when any white person does something in the hood , he is attacked by black people. This shows that black have really suffered a lot by your hands. So just accept that u did many wrong things to many people across the globe. That will go a long way in the future.</p>	Black	Ethnicity - Black	3/177	1.695

<p>The realterrorists are the illegalcriminals and antifafags saying they want to makeAMERICABROWNAGAIN by sending more illegalsand spouting lies that they were here first.What schools wont teach and what someone whos great grandmother was indian and great grandfather irish also mentioned:Spanish portuguese and jewmigration to america and the term Marrano and the slave trade of central and southern americas. anglo saxons had little to do with any of this to. At the time of settlement of northern europeans in north america a century after the conquistador invasion, indigenous populations of north america are estimated to be about 2 million. Europeans rarely had conflict with native north americans and it was not until centralized gov.that policies were implemented to the detriment of indigenous.Yes not one slave ship was owned or operated by ethnic European people. Yet history is taught that Europeans aka "White people" are solely responsible for slavery. Everyone is too afraid to be called names that they won't name the enemy that is destroying Western Civilization!!!! They control every corporation and censor the sheet out of everything on the internet.UN calls us colonizer. Says we have to go. And give up our guns. Look for fake mass shootings.The Cloud Warriors were called the Chachapoya and were tall blonde haired blue eyed Caucasians. The Incan rulers were red haired green eyed Caucasians and fled to Easter island then New Zealand. Hotumatua has red hair and green eyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easter island. The Maori from New Zealand were also descendants of them. Budda was a tall thin blonde haired blue eyed Caucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese bald Bangladeshi. Genghis Khan also was Caucasian with red hair and green eyes.American Indian have European ancestors. Go look at the white mummies in peru yourself. Red and blonde hair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda red hair red beard blue eyes. People we have been slaughterd and lied on for thousands of years. Megaliths. Us.. thats why they keep distroying norse history. Why Smithsonian hides mummies. Please find out.White mummies blue eyes found by megaliths on every continent. Look it up while you can ur history being erased.Clovis people were here and also in europe. There tools and artifacts found. The oldest in the Americans.There were lots of indians in the Appalachian area living with whites. Only certain trides kept killing. T</p>	Bald, Ethnic, Indian, Obese, Red, Thin	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	18/412	4.369
<p>proof is in all colored civilisations that were once whitewhere nowmongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built byCaucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destruction, it's only new to those who are ignorant of history and their legacy as God's true chosen people. (The so calledJoos are chosen TOO but not by who people think)</p>	Age, Colored, Old	Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black	3/72	4.167

Kat Kat first of all, try giving spaces between letters and then talk about competition u moron. And BTW we are weak cowards I m an INDIAN . we invented the number zero , decimal system, shampoo, USB, navigation, yoga, kalaripayattu(ancient martial arts), even flush toilets. And u talk about competition. If British would not have invaded our country then we would have shown the world what we can do. U people have done so many atrocities on us , that u have no idea, yet we managed to kick u away from our country, bcoz of our brave revolutionaries. Our soldiers fight on the highest battlefield in the world THE SIACHEN GLACIER at -58°C. No one is afraid of u idiot	Indian, Zero	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/119	1.681
Kat Kat where the fuck do u read this shit, first of all it's BUDDHA and not budda. And second he was an INDIAN KING originally named SIDDHARTH, who left his home in search of salvation. Genghis Khan was a mongol idiottt. I mean u just totally fucked up the history.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/51	1.961
Indigenous & Aboriginal is a Big difference than "Native!!" My Indigenous/Aboriginal Ancestors were called "Copper Colored Ppl!!" A very DARK/BROWN SKINNED thus the COPPER COLORED PENNY (Truth/Facts hidden in plain sight..) Today's So called Native Americans were/are implants... For those of you who are NOT familiar with the \$5.00 Indians,, it's my suggestion to do the research... Also, educate urselves on the definitions of Indigenous, Aboriginal, & Native.. Research the Law's Dictionary of 1828 & you too will be enlightened... These so called Natives are of Asian & European descent... Annnnnd Paaaaaleasse, don't dare comment with Ur unwarranted, unwanted, & unsolicited OPINIONS... Come back with Ur intellectual responses once U've done the very quick research.. OK????!!!! My Cherokee Ancestry came from a looonng line of DARK, DEEP BROWN, & COPPER COLORED PPL!!! European Rape of my Ancestors whitewashed every damn thing!!! If UR truly interested in Facts/Truths, subscribe to Dane Calloway & let Ur journey begin...	Colored	Ethnicity - Black	3/156	1.923
and it's that type of racist shit talk that's kept this nation divided for centuries! why don't you stop whining about the world, and actually do something for the greater good, or shut your mouth and live in a cave! you do have the alternative of suicide. that way, nobody can further hear your racist stereo type on minorities.	Nation, Nobody, Racist	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	4/59	6.78
First of all Indians were from african ! Different tribes from African had ships and travelled! White man paid to be put on list to get a check! Indians never been WHITE	African	Ethnicity - Black	2/31	6.452

J MI'm inclined to agree yet, disagree on the basis that Native doesn't have the same meaning/definition as ABORIGINAL OR INDIGENOUS... But, Ur right in the Sense of my Cherokee Ancestors (So called African Americans) being here first..	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/39	2.564
I often thought that the native ethnic aborigine peoples are hated and are oppressed in the Hindu religious caste based poor unitary country like Nepal. But, they are still hated and oppressed in the most democratic and developed country like US too. So, surprised and saddened to hear this !!! Why is this? Isn't all races are equal to almighty God?	Ethnic	Ethnicity - General	1/61	1.639
In my family, my eldest sister say's that we have American Indian in us but it is not pure Indian blood. My middle name is Celoa and it is Seminole and it is a name that as been passed down, I am the third generation (Ceola) as far as I know. My heart goes out to the tribe in this video. Maybe if ALL of the tribes petitioned the Government to allow Casino's in every tribe then this would go such a long way in bringing back some kind of life to each and every tribe, because then each and every tribe would have something to work towards, as long as your young people can stay OFF the alcoholism as it is well know that American Indians can't handle it. It's good to never let your culture die and all of the richness of it, the tribal clothes and other things that are related to your histories. DON'T GIVE UP!!	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	2/160	1.25
I can help any and all Indian Nations attain a real nation they can be proud of where there is growth development and opportunity to be wealthy, be heard and be what they want to be.	Indian, Nation	Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	2/36	5.556
There were other human beings on the North American continent long before the Red race people arrived. And where did they come from? From Asia and Europe. And what did they do? They claimed, by right of possession, the lands just like the White Europeans did later. All of us, Red and White and others came to this land. We all have equal rights to the land. Those who try to say that the Red man was "first" in the land are mistaken. Very mistaken. This is the lesson which must be learned before any real progress can be made.	Race, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	7/100	7.0

Bullshit video. The fact is that all you Indians were stealing and taking eachother's lands long before any European stepped foot on this continent. The TRUE Indians, like Sitting Bull and Crazy horse chose to fight and live independent of the U.S. government's tit. The government killed off all the good Indians. You who remain, are descendants of those who were beggars. So fuck you and learn some real history!	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/70	1.429
You are the imposterous land thieves! The indigenous people are brown!!! Copper Colored!!!	Colored	Ethnicity - Black	1/13	7.692
Yes it is,it was Indian country at one time	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/9	11.111
Due to my mom's adoption and my dad's family trying to forget their non-white ancestors, I don't know which nations, only that I don't know my family history and I don't pass for white.As a half-breed I have faced so very much Hate. I don't know what is worse, the hate from White Racists on the Right who either use the S-word or call me a "Goddamned indian " or White Racists on the Left who attack me for being a "thug" for having a typical native body, broad shoulders and all, and then call me a liar, if I attempt to explain why I look so different from them...	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/110	0.909
The American Indian got screwed for sure. I believe true Indians are due back rent money if anyone is!... but if the Europeans hadn't taken the land we now call America, sooner or later some people would have. The Indians weren't progressing like the Europeans. The development of ships that could Cross the Atlantic and the development of railroads that could cross the country , made it inevitable that Europeans would move the country forward, but they did it the wrong way in respect to the Indian people.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	2/88	2.273
This is real rich coming from the leading imperialist country UK. Sorry you sucked at it and ended up w dick all.	Imperialist	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/22	4.545

It's crazy to learn tbi growing up I never even knew there were hate for Indian people I seen people decorate houses like they love Indians. But So many whites I met have Indian blood. I have Cherokee in my blood from my grandmother's grandma. I feel the connection tho but i want to learn more from the Indians themselves not from what i see on tv. There's words used I never would think of that were disrespectful. Now I'm damn near ashamed to call myself an American from the history from all corners ice learned not just Indians but every one. I always thaught tjis land was stolen after learning history tho and these people called the government which its not just people its a system that controle people. There's no color on that poor white people get treated like shit too.	Crazy, Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/143	2.098
Why are some indian tribes rich and others are poor? Choices. I believe that the US government screwed the Indians by breaking the contracts they signed with the tribes and stole their land. In Oklahoma, they gave Indians booze and got them to sign away their mineral rights which caused many to miss out on a lot of wealth. It was their ignorance, that made their bad choices.America did not steal all of their land, with the victor goes the spoils. That is what happens when you are military defeated, you are subject to the winners rules and laws.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/100	1.0
Native American word itself says about everything they are the one who migrated from West Russia to America and settles there, later the mf Spanish Columbus came and did massive brutal genocide of Red Indian . Earlier It was Britain who affected and worsend the whole world and now it's the fake Americans doing this.	Indian, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	3/54	5.556
Jessica Roberts honey, I don't think you are familiar with freedom of speech. Also, treason is not speaking your mind, treason would be me giving another country secret information against the U.S. Like what are you so mad about? Did I hurt your precious feelings because my opinion simply is not the same as yours? Oh and by the way, NOBODY OWNS LAND. THE LAND EXISTED BEFORE HUMANS DID. Your opinion is just another opinion along millions. I am so glad that you appreciate our country so much that you feel good about us slaughtering people just so we could trash the land that we "earned." Lol, please. Say what you want, you will never, ever, change my mind. Good day!	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/121	0.826

Jade Sweetie you just contradicted yourself. You first claim that the land belongs to the natives and you would help them take back what is theirs (treason), and now you are stating that nobody owns land. My gawd you are confused. Being a self righteous dim witt must be a full time job. Enjoy your day	Dim, Nobody	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/56	3.571
Excuse MeThat is President Donald Trump The President didn't say people go back. Listen with your ears and Not your bitterness and hatred. The truth will free you.He said if you don't like America then you are free to leave.I agree whatever makes you happy if it isn't USA then find your happy place Somewhere.I'm Cherokee and family is Blackfoot I want you to listen Everyone race on this earth have some type of issues of some crooked people taking land money mines and took lives. You can not blame 1 man. Actually President Trump is trying to help ALL PEOPLES. The leftist Dems are trying to stop anything good for you and me.To get things changed is to vote for President Trump who is making a change for everyone from all this crookedness Again listen Well and Vote for Trump	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/146	0.685
Trump has nothing to do with this	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/7	14.286
PhoenixArises Googleisantiwhitefakejws Lets not live in past. We cannot change it. Let's make our future great for all. All ethnic groups is guilty!!! Free from hate, terrorism among ourselves. We are all mixed. My father is german and my mother is african . Seeing that love - how they live always show me that anything is possible. Forgiveness with thyself , than others is how we move forward. A weak nation is a divided nation .	African, Ethnic, Nation	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	4/74	5.405
Live for nothing or die for something!	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/7	14.286
European Spread all over the World killed the natives but there were some race Like Asian, African where they knew What Race meant to be? And how others are better then them.	African, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	3/32	9.375

yes, they only welcome outsiders when they will receive money, most of them are very racist toward other races, especially towards white people. they allways call black people brothers against the whites, most black people dont know that American Indians kept black slaves even in some area 20 years after slavery ended. the so called native American are originally from Siberia.FACT	Black, Racist	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	4/61	6.557
You don't have to live on the reservation so there's plenty of resources available to have a better life. I have Lakota ancestry in my family I am also a Christian and American believe me there's a better way.People don't see Native Americans like this. If it wasn't for my great grandmother telling me my grandmother who is 100 Lakota I would have never learned about that part of me.The point is God the Creator had a plan. He knew America would be the nation that it is today. Of course keep the good things of your culture by embrace the good things that America can give you.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/110	0.909
Akinah O. RedRock okay first of all not every culture has good things in it there are bad things to you know. The whole point of knowing Jesus is to keep the good and to embrace what's better.And believe me I know a lot about where I come from because I studied it. I did mention that my great-grandmother was 100 Lakota Sioux.Her father was the chief. She has the traditions in the stories down to my father and my father taught me.Do you not have eyes see that most Native Americans are suffering?They're addicted to drugs alcohol domestic violence and rape is pretty much like breathing.Just because I'm a Christian doesn't mean I don't know where I come from.	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/125	0.8
meg grotte First of all, my family is native. One of my sons works in drug and alcohol counseling for tribe and the other works in land restoration on the reservation and my daughter is a teacher. They are all working to make things better and are succeeding. I can tell you that " becoming Christian" didn't help around here. You were still abused. Including me , my mom, and my grandmother. By ALL of the churches that wandered in here. Ever heard of the abuses in the boarding schools? Did grandma tell you about the Catholic priests and Protestant ministers and workers raping and beating the kids? Whether or not all cultures have good or bad is beside the point. It's a given. But becoming " Christian" and " American" did not raise your status or protect you from harm. . You likely don't even know that prior to 1924, natives were not necessarily even automatically considered US citizens before the Citizenship Act was passed. They were citizens solely of their tribes. Do you live on your reservation? Why do you pretend to know about it? Like, for instance...80 of the rapes of native women are perpetrated by non-native men. I have friends on that reservation in the video. There are plenty of positive things going on.	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/218	0.459

Native American Indians should take back what was taken from them. I hope the Native American Indian population rises. Don't let alcohol or drugs consume you. Use your vision and dreams to show your greatness in life	Indian, alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/37	5.405
Every nation on the globe is a fraud. No one is 'native' including you, the American Indian ! You walked here from Mongolia and Eastern Europe. Dna does not lie. So quit playing victim. Yes it was an evil atrocity the same one that happened on every piece of dirt on the globe. No native of anyplace as all are conquered by somebody at some point period.	Indian, Nation	Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	4/67	5.97
You are being ignorant. The people who crossed Beringia were from a variety of ethnicities Kennewick man was from just one of those ethnicities.The result of them mixing for thousands of years is the First Peoples of the Americas.But then all ethnic groups are mixtures of other ethnic groups.There may have been an earlier migration from Eurasia but if so, those people left little genetic trace in living populations....	Ethnic	Ethnicity - General	2/72	2.778
Natives were FORCED into converting to Christianity. They ALREADY believed in the Creator of the Universe...I've seen these reservations...they look worse than the hood in Harlem....the difference is they are not only hood looking, but a hood in the wilderness....these are ethnic concentration camps...PERIOD>	Ethnic	Ethnicity - General	1/44	2.273
We were here like ng before the white or black people came this is our land it belongs to us!!	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/20	5.0

<p>No white man no civilization and the proof is California is majority Hispanic. Whitemummies blueeyesfound by megalithson every continent. Clovispeople were here and also ineurope. There tools and artifacts found. The oldest in theAmericans. There were lots of indiansin the Appalachianarea living withwhites. Only certaintrides kept killing. nativeAmericans derived from mongolsin Eurasiathey crossed the baring strait from AsiaNativeAmericans committed atrocitiesagainst the whitesettlers. Slaughtering whole townsraping, scalping, and murderingchildren were regular acts. During thePontiacsWar in 1764, 4 DelawareIndianWarriors entered a settlers logschoolhouse. There, theykilled andscalped theteacher, and ninechildren. Twochildren werescalped, but survived their injuries, and 4otherchildren were takenprisoners. This is the firstschoolmassacre. CloudWarriors were called the Chachapoya and were tallblonde haired blue eyedCaucasians. The Incanrulers were red haired green eyedCaucasians and fled toEaster island then NewZealand. Hotumatua has red hair and greeneyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easterisland. The Maori from NewZealand were also descendants of them. Buddawas a tall thinblonde haired blue eyedCaucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese baldBangladeshi. GenghisKhan also wasCaucasian with red hair and greeneyes. AmericanIndian haveEuropean ancestors. Go look at thewhite mummies in peru yourself. Red and blondehair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda redhair redb beard blueeyes. The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destructionMy friend is raised as 100 wyandotte Indian. The funny thing is they all have snow white hair and dark bright true blue eyes.... She had her DNA done and she is 98 SCOTTISH.... Wendover florida has a 9000 year old EUROPEAN style burial ground. ALL red hair with light skin and wearing WOVEN CLOTH ONLY PRODUCED IN EUROPE (Germany) AT THAT TIME. 24,000 year old Salutrean (french) shamanic hunting sight found in Kentucky. Native sites not mean what we are taught to believe.</p>	Age, Colored, Indian, Obese, Old, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	17/328	5.183
<p>The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destruction, it's only new to those who are ignorant of history and their legacy as God's true chosen people. (Joos are chosen TOO but not by who people think)</p>	Age, Colored, Old	Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black	3/74	4.054

<p>The stats show whites are less violent towards non-whites than non-whites are to whites. We create countries everyone wants to judge as much as they want to come to. We know this and still don't complain much about it. Because this is a debate we shouldn't have to have, the lies just need to stop from the left. Then things can begin to move forward.</p> <p>If anything the left is to blame for most of America's problems, and all they can do is blame others for their own actions like wanting open borders and letting inner cities rot, or for the individual on the left with a shitty lot in life it's their own inactionMost of the worlds unrest is due to the middle east and radical islam..you can pretend all you want but your wrong regardless. Even the things whites are loathed for like slavery Muslims were more deeply involved in. Muslims purchased far more slaves than whites during the span of the east Atlantic slave trade. They also for the most part didn't abolish this practice till the mid 1900's, over a century behind the rest of the world. World wide Islamic terrorism is more frequent and kills far more than any other group or collective on earth. Here in America even with these white mass murderers popping up more and more, whites still kill far less than blackswas just watching some top 10 most dangerous and violent countries in the world, and every video had one thing in common...NONE were white Christian nations. There is a reason people run TOO white nations, and never AWAY from them...And with whites declining in population so rapidly (We were 28 of the GLOBAL population, down to 10 and falling fast due to the Jews "White genocide" schemes of interbreeding and immigration, wars and toxic foods...) soon there will be NO white safe countries to fall back to. And although all this evil committed by non-whites is something you can physically and clearly POINT to, they ALL want to blame the white race, saying its somehow white people whom are evil, because of some invisible advantage they cant quite point out but just KNOW exists...Or some long ago, and far away wrong whites supposedly did, which in a court of law would be deemed "Heresay".... We whites are HATED just as Christianity and Christ is hated. Hatred of the two go hand in hand, they are observably NOT separate. And the evidence that whites are the TRUE Israel is overwhelming throughout scripture, and for these reasons and the HATE and ENVY of a people who aren't as vicious as they themselves and their races are, so prophecy is being fulfilled. Jacobs troubles is at the door, and those who hate whites don't REALIZE that they themselves are fueling prophecy.The Anarcho-Nazbol InquisitionWhite pride isnt about supremacy or actual pride in the way many think of it. This kind of pride could be defined as: I identify with whites, i identify with my white heritage and i'm not apologetic or ashamed of it.</p>	Common, Race	Ethnicity - General, Social Class - Working class	2/512	0.391
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------	------------------------------------------------------------	-------	-------

How black people are treated there	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/6	16.667
lance what do you think there doing have you seen how many immigrants we have in the U.S . Its crazy to say but white people are slowly becoming the minority in America now	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/34	2.941
Rene Medina America was not stolen. America was conquered. There is a big difference. If you don't understand that simple fact then I suggest you go research and learn about World History. It's not nice, it's not pretty, but it's reality. If you are going to cry about being conquered them go do something about it and stop crying. Also, if you think native Americans were living in peace with no issues here before Europeans came then once again go research. If Spaniards took land from one tribe, and that tribe had took that land from another tribe and another other tribe had taken that land from ANOTHER tribe then who has true ownership of that land? How can it be determined who should get that land? Who were the true bad people of this situation? Example: There were Central American tribes that did HORRIFIC things to other tribes and "stole" their land and raped their women and enslaved the men. But what the common uneducated belief is that they were all living here dancing with the animals and helping each other and living in total peace until those darn Europeans came and "stole" the land. PLEASE people, go get educated. Research, question, and analyze. You will find that every single culture or race has had times when they they were the victims and times when they were the antagonists. PLEASE get educated. Also, since every culture or race has been victimized or oppressed at one time or another then NO ONE wants to hear you whine or cry. Go do something about it or stop complaining. ALSO BEFORE YOU START CALLING ME NAMES AND ASSUMING MY AFFILIATION, RACE OR CULTURE... I AM OF SPANISH AND NATIVE AMERICAN BLOOD. I DON'T HATE EITHER GROUP NOR DO I HATE ANY GROUP. I AM SIMPLY A STUDENT OF HISTORY WHO DOES NOT PROMOTE VICTIMHOOD MENTALITY AS IT IS TOXIC AND LEADS TO NOTHING BUT IGNORANCE OF SELF AND REALITY.	Common, Nothing, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General, Social Class - Working class	5/327	1.529

<p>The native Americans are not native to America at all can you just remember 'native' Americans derived from mongols in Eurasia they crossed the baring strait from Asia learn your history boy The so-called 'native' Americans have their chance to make America theirs but they lost the war America is not stolen it is conquered America is founded and built by Europeans and for Europeans America is a European country and it should stay that way.Comanches came in and took the land from the Apaches by war, Aztecs, Incas and Mayans all grew their empires by conquering lands from other tribes. The Tainos and Canib tribes fought over land. When Spain Defeated the Aztec empire, the did so with an army of 1,000 Spanish soldiers and 75,000 soldiers from the Tlaxcallans, Choulatecs and Totonac tribes.. The practice of claiming the land of conquered enemies extended well past the colonization of America. It wasn't until the conclusion of World War II in 1945 that western culture shunned the practice (and even then, the Soviet Union claimed Poland, Bulgaria, Romania, Hungary, Austria, and many other territories as part of their victory spoils). To claim 'white Europeans' 'stole' America from the native tribes is to force the cultural norms of the past 50 years (that white Europeans created) on events that happened hundreds of years earlier. That is just ignorant. steal-americaAnother problem I have with the 'White people stole America from the Natives' mentality is that it is insulting to Native Americans. It portrays them as ignorant fools easily duped by the evil white man. When, in fact, the brave Native American tribes fought hard, vicious battles to preserve their lands. The United States Census Bureau in 1894 counted over 40 wars involving 'white' Americans and Native Americans between the years 1789 and 1846, which killed 19,000 whites and about 30,000 Indians. During these wars Native Americans committed atrocities against the white settlers. Slaughtering whole towns, raping, scalping, and murdering children were regular acts. During the Pontiacs War in 1764, 4 Delaware Indian Warriors entered a settlers log schoolhouse. There, they killed and scalped the teacher, and nine children. Two children were scalped, but survived their injuries, and 4 other children were taken prisoners. This is the first school massacre on record in America (and it happened before America was even a nation). As you can see, to claim that Native Americans were peace loving nomads that were fooled by the white people is just plain ignorant. If there is one thing we can learn from the Native Americans loss of land to white settlers, it is that we need to have tighter control over our immigration policies. The Native Americans believed that the first European settlers were just refugees trying to escape persecution in their homeland. They thought the American continent was large enough and the resources plentiful enough that they could share it with a few of these foreigners. But soon, these few turned into many, and the many demanded more. Soon the demands turned into violent conflicts, and the Native Americans were trapped in warfare with the new 'immigrants'. The colonists eventually conquered the Native Americans and claimed the land as spoils of war. History repeats itself, and if we are not wary these new waves of undocumented immigrants, and refugees will soon be waging</p>	<p>Bald, Ethnic, Indian, Nation, Obese, Red, Thin</p>	<p>Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical Features</p>	<p>40/987</p>	<p>4.053</p>
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	--------------

<p>What schools wont teach and what someone whos great grandmother was indian and great grandfather irish also mentioned:Spanish portuguese and joomigration to america and the term Marrano and the slave trade of central and southern americas. anglo saxons had little to do with any of this to. At the time of settlement of northern europeans in north america a century after the conquistador invasion, indigenous populations of north america are estimated to be about 2 million. Europeans rarely had conflict with native north americans and it was not until centralized gov.that policies were implemented to the detriment of indigenous.Yes not one slave ship was owned or operated by ethnic European people. Yet history is taught that Europeans aka "White people" are solely responsible for slavery. Everyone is too afraid to be called names that they won't name the enemy that is destroying Western Civilization!!!! They control every corporation and censor the sheet out of everything on the internet.UN calls us colonizer. Says we have to go. And give up our guns. Look for fake mass shootings.The Cloud Warriors were called the Chachapoya and were tall blonde haired blue eyed Caucasians. The Incan rulers were red haired green eyed Caucasians and fled to Easter island then New Zealand. Hotumatua has red hair and green eyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easter island. The Maori from New Zealand were also descendants of them. Budda was a tall thin blonde haired blue eyed Caucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese bald Bangladeshi. Genghis Khan also was Caucasian with red hair and green eyes.American Indian have European ancestors. Go look at the white mummies in peru yourself. Red and blonde hair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda red hair red beard blue eyes. People we have been slaughterd and lied on for thousands of years. Megaliths. Us.. thats why they keep distroying norse history. Why Smithsonian hides mummies. Please find out.White mummies blue eyes found by megaliths on every continent. Look it up while you can ur history being erased.Clovis people were here and also in europe. There tools and artifacts found. The oldest in the Americans.There were lots of indians in the Appalachian area living with whites. Only certain trides kept killing. There was plenty of room. Some grouos liked to steal.Spain 694, Jews were accused of conspiring with the Muslims across the Mediterranean. "The Arab Moors were perceived as, and indeed were, a liberating force." (Stillman, p. 53) The (Black) Muslims were greeted by Jews eager to aid them in administering the country. In many conquered towns the garrison was left in the hands of the Jews before the Muslims proceeded further north.</p> <p>Thus came the, "Golden Age" for Spanish Jews. The following quote is self-explanatory. It was written in 1912 by the Communist Jew, Israel Cohen, taken from his book; ' A Racial Program For The Twentieth Century', and entered into the Congressional Record on June 17, 1957, volume 103, page 8559: 'We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tensions. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by whites, we can mold them to the program of the COMMUNIST PARTY. In America we will</p>	<p>Age, Bald, Black, Communist, Ethnic, Indian, Negro, Obese, Red, Thin</p>	<p>Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features</p>	<p>29/762</p>	<p>3.806</p>
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	--------------

Conquering by killing 150 - 200 million red IndiansNice	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/10	20.0
Shelby Metoyer 1. Calling Natives Indian is a racist slur 2. We died to diseases because the Europeans brought it to us3. We back then had hand made weapons while they came with guns	Indian, Racist	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/35	5.714
So when will the white invaders leave America and give back the lands to the true owners of the lands that they stole from the Indian . You have our love from the uk. Peace	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/34	2.941
And yes they have every right to indulge because they are old so much more for what the white people have done to them	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/24	4.167
Straight Lids fairness has nothing to do with it!!	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/9	11.111
titearsedmurican the comment also mentioned "fair and square" but nothing was fair about the battle over land	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/17	5.882

<p>The Americas were originally Indian land, but since Columbus discovered the New World, a large number of whites have poured in. In the Americas, especially the United States, Indians have been devastated. This set of photographs was taken in 1890, the last organized killing of Indians by the US government. There were originally 80 million Indians in the Americas, more than 10 million in the United States, and today the number has dropped to 4 million and 200,000 respectively. Before the founding of the United States, colonists and Protestants from Europe and the United Kingdom slaughtered the Indians. The British colonists released the rewards of the Indian scalp in the name of the Queen. This was nothing more than slaughtering the land and plundering the land. The United States, which pursues freedom, equality, and human rights, was killed by the Indians at the beginning of the founding of the country. The primary task of the US Army to build troops was to expand westward and slaughter the Indians. Most of the people who carry out these cruel policies are American democratic leaders, including the third president of the United States, Thomas Jefferson, who advocates "natural human rights." He ordered the US military to take land from the west, and if the Indians resisted, they slaughtered. He said: "In war, they may kill some of us, but we will kill them all." The United States has also issued a reward order for Indians. The law stipulates that every time a Indian man (whether men, women, children, or even babies) is handed over, the US government will issue a bonus of 50-100 dollars (killing Indians under the age of 12). Infants and Killing Female Indians award \$50, killing young men and women over the age of 12 for \$100.) After the American Civil War, according to the US President Lincoln's Homestead Act, Americans moved westward, and many Indian villages became ghosts overnight. With the cooperation of the militia, the regular US military launched more than 1,000 actions of different scales for the Indians. By 1890, the extermination of the Indians was basically completed. In 1862, President Lincoln ordered the tying of 38 chiefs of the Dakota-Sultan tribe in the Mankato region of Minnesota. Most of these hanged people are clergy and political leaders of their tribe. None of these chiefs have committed crimes accused by the US government. American soldiers are burying the bodies of Indians killed by them Many American historians have defended the American slaughter of Indians, but these actions are difficult to cover up. Hitler's concentration camp killed one-third of the Jews, while the United States killed almost all American Indians.</p>	Age, Indian, Nothing	Age - General, Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native-American	7/442	1.584
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------	-------	-------

as a white poor disabled american i learned many so called normal americans are so sick in the head that thier sick minds make them victimize people in so many ways its very disturbing and many of them dont have common sense or the ability to know right from wrong	Common, Disabled	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments, Social Class - Working class	2/50	4.0
crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/1	100.0
WHY DON'T YOU FREAKS SHUT YOUR FACE. A GROUP OF PEOPLE WHO TAKE OVER A COUNTRY DO SO BY BEING SMARTED AND STRONGER.WHAT HAPPENED TO THE AMERICAN INDIAN WAS INEVITABLE. HOW IT HAPPENED WAS UNCONSIABLE. NO ONE IS TALKING ABOUT WHAT YOU MEXICANS DID TO THE AZTECS & MAYANS. NO ONE IS TALKING ABOUT WHAT THE BRITISH DID TO THE ABORIGINES? DO YOU THINK WE HOMOSAPIENS WOULD BE WHERE WE ARE IF THESE GROUPS OF PEOPLE WERE LEADING THE COUNTRY. NOW PUT A CORK IN IT YOU PEOPLE OF COLOR HAVE THE SAME OPPORTUNITIES AS CAUCACIANS STILL YOU'RE NOT MAKING IT. WHY IS THAT? LOOK TO YOURSELVES FOR YOUR OWN FAILURES IN LIFE. DON'T BLAME SOMEONE ELSE FOR YOUR SHORTCOMINGS.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/121	0.826
is this way the USA has 2 million applications for immigration a year? hahaha your an ignorant racist piece of shit	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/21	4.762
lance just because 2 million people apply for citizenship does not mean that this land was not stolen, and nothing he has said is racist .	Nothing, Racist	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/25	8.0
lance white Europeans are immigrant then because they camed from Europe and they killed the native people	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/17	5.882

The natives committed genocide and stole land from each other all the time. They were not hippies. The Sioux nearly genocided the Pawnee. Most of the land they claim as their ancestral home they STOLE in the 1400s by wiping out 2 other tribes. There is a reason that nations that live right next to each other couldn't speak the same language.. because they were always at war. One of the biggest massacres in the history of N. America was when a tribe brutally killed an entire town of Amish pacifists.. people who will not fight even in defense. They murdered 350 and took 100 women back as sex slaves.	Sex	Gender - General	1/110	0.909
Finn Wraith like, name the racist statements and let's deconstruct them and you tell me why they are racist , and I will tell you why they are not and let reason and logic win out? If you can be reasonable and logical.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/42	4.762
Mike askme "the people of European descent are the biggest thieves on planet earth" That is a racist lie. I'm not only of European descent but I am a European. I'm not a thief neither are my ancestors we never did anything [LINK]	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/43	2.326
Mike askme What of that do you think is wrong. Could you explain or deconstruct if you think I'm not right and that is not racist . You said it yourself let's let logic and reason win out	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/38	2.632
lance * You people are still holding on to your racism and lies. You Devel	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/14	7.143
Finn Wraith I will more than happy to debate you, what exactly do you find racist by the young man's comment? Do you know the definition of racist , bigoted and prejudice first let's start there?	Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/35	5.714
lance you are racist trash	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/5	20.0
Nina I'm from the Netherlands and you should just choke on one of your racist comments. Probably your great great grand parents came from Europe so that makes you a hypocrite as well.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/32	3.125
Mike askme racism / re s z(ə)m/noun prejudice, discrimination, or antagonism directed against someone of a different race based on the belief that one's own race is superior." a programme to combat racism " synonyms: racial discrimination, racialism, racial prejudice/bigotry, xenophobia , chauvinism, bigotry, bias, intolerance; More the belief that all members of each race possess characteristics, abilities, or qualities specific to that race , especially so as to distinguish it as inferior or superior to another race or races." theories of racism "	Race, Racism, Xenophobia	Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	9/77	11.688

mike askme it's antagonizing White Europeans for things the majority of us have not done so clearly it does meet the definition of racism .	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/24	4.167
mike askme Are you actually gonna make any arguments instead of asking the same questions which I already answered once on how it is racist	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/25	4.0
Finn Wraith okay now we are getting some where, you named the statement that you consider racist , ""the people of European decent are the biggest thieves on planet earth", now we are getting some where. Okay how is that statement racist or do you consider the truth to be racist ? Let's break this down with historical facts. What happened when Columbus landed in the New World, did he not steal the Natives opening up slavery in the New World when he did not find the gold he thought he would fine or the spices? Did the Spanish not steal 181 tons of gold and 16,000 tons of silver from the New World. And latter the stolen labor of enslaved Africans. Now lets talk about the English and French, how much labor did they steal from enslaved Africans before the revolutionary war? Now lets talk about the newly formed United States, how much labor did the newly formed country steal from enslaved Africans? The truth is this and no one ever wants to admit it, there is not a continent on this planet when Europeans set foot, where destruction of indigenouse culture did not occur, these are facts not mere subjective opinions. You and everyone else call it expansion, but the people that were encountered call it theft. So no its not racist , these are facts, in fact there are very few treaties with the Native Americans that US government has honored, when something valuable is discovered from gold and silver mines of South West or to the Black Hills if something of value is found on the land well the Native population had to be moved. Again these are facts, not just opinions, in fact from 1778 to 1871 there has been 500 treaties made with Native Americans and all of them have been broken by the US government and only one was broken by Native Americans again facts. [LINK]	Black, Racist	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	5/320	1.562
mike askme Is it racist if I say Arabs are the biggest rapist on the planet [LINK]	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/17	5.882
mike askme Is it racist to say that white people are smarter then black people because they on average they have a higher iq. That's just facts and reality [LINK]	Black, Racist	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/30	6.667
mike askme But that does change the fact that both the statements meet the definitionOne claims one race is superior and the other antogonizes a race of people no matter how many statistics I show or try to proof them true it does change the fact that they meet the definition of racism	Race, Racism	Ethnicity - General	3/54	5.556

mike askme Just like no matter how many historical events you mention that does not change the fact that saying people of European decent are the biggest thieves on the planet is racist is generalising and antogonising Europeans based on the action of some Europeans it asciates all Europeans with the actions of some of them which is racism . You have to clarify which Europeans or say only some Europeans or you are being racist	Racism, Racist	Ethnicity - General	3/75	4.0
mike askme look it up your self.. a great place to start is the book.. indigenous people indigenou warfare. Native Americans killed far more of each other that Europeans did. Tee he Sioux wiped out 4 complete tribes. And almost succeeded in destroying the Pawnee completely. The Iroquois worshiped death. 95 of Comanche were wiped out by a rival tribe. Natives committed mass murder, took slaves and sex slaves, practiced inhuman torture.. this is all fact. And yes.. they stole land and committed genocide or attempted genocide all the time	Sex	Gender - General	1/90	1.111

<p>Nina Chistian America was not stolen. America was conquered. There is a big difference. If you don't understand that simple fact then I suggest you go research and learn about World History. It's not nice, it's not pretty, but it's reality. If you are going to cry about being conquered them go do something about it and stop crying. Also, if you think native Americans were living in peace with no issues here before Europeans came then once again go research. If Spaniards took land from one tribe, and that tribe had took that land from another tribe and another other tribe had taken that land from ANOTHER tribe then who has true ownership of that land? How can it be determined who should get that land? Who were the true bad people of this situation? Example: There were Central American tribes that did HORRIFIC things to other tribes and "stole" their land and raped their women and enslaved the men. But what the common uneducated belief is that they were all living here dancing with the animals and helping each other and living in total peace until those darn Europeans came and "stole" the land. PLEASE people, go get educated. Research, question, and analyze. You will find that every single culture or race has had times when they they were the victims and times when they were the antagonists. PLEASE get educated. Also, since every culture or race has been victimized or oppressed at one time or another then NO ONE wants to hear you whine or cry. Go do something about it or stop complaining. ALSO BEFORE YOU START CALLING ME NAMES AND ASSUMING MY AFFILIATION, RACE OR CULTURE... I AM OF SPANISH AND NATIVE AMERICAN BLOOD. I DON'T HATE EITHER GROUP NOR DO I HATE ANY GROUP. I AM SIMPLY A STUDENT OF HISTORY WHO DOES NOT PROMOTE VICTIMHOOD MENTALITY AS IT IS TOXIC AND LEADS TO NOTHING BUT IGNORANCE OF SELF AND REALITY.</p>	Common, Nothing, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General, Social Class - Working class	5/327	1.529
<p>Elijah Espinoza ur a student of history who learned a white mans lie. U have to re-educate yourself on true history and not white lies or white washed history. I bet u believe jesus white, or nasa went to the moon, or darwins evolution huh? If we're arguing based on some fake facts u learned from school then i dont want to argue. Its pointless. Ur the type of dumb ass who thinks jewish ppl were white. Caucasion race took over every civilization. They were murderer and rapist, practicing disgusting acts like homosexuality and beasteality. White race is only known for destroying civilizations in every country. Look around u and see what ppl really think about u and not the white lies u get on tv</p>	Dumb, Race	Ethnicity - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/126	2.381

Soooo the Africans get away with slavery? The Indians have different tribes they invaded other tribes did horrible things to them so that's ok? Slavery and wars were common throughout history I think your woke comment rang hollow.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/38	2.632
Only because stealing the entire Western Hemisphere was the Biggest Crime ever perpetrated by members of the human race . Yes, white people, the biggest organized crime syndicate that the miserable human race has ever coughed up. Who do they rob, the poor or the rich? Everyone.	Race	Ethnicity - General	2/46	4.348
Learn how to spell 'why', Lance, you ignorant Republican Millennial dumbshit. Your racist parents are losers.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/16	6.25
Qeyshawn You're a racist and an idiot.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/7	14.286
Leave being a thief, rather the Europeans are the most ruthless people in the world they have done the most Human Rights atrocities ever, the record of massacre(100 million native Americans) OK I don't know if native Americans had disputes among themselves, but I have heard channels saying native Americans presented Europeans with gifts and in return Europeans gave blankets with pathogens of deadly diseases. Well apparently it's not that native Americans were not kind or hated others mindlessly. Well Europeans also fought wars among themselves. It's not unnatural. First you have unity in your tribe because other tribes exist and you have to interact with them more often, then following a hierarchy come unity as a world citizen since are bad. About wars, the way Europeans fight wars is ugly, they come at night not in the battle field rather at homes of people with families when they are sleeping peacefully and they eradicate the whole village in minutes. That's not how men fight wars, men don't kill women and children, they fight soldiers to win a territory and don't eradicate a whole race . "Everything is fair in love and war is a fucked up Europeans justification of his ugliness"	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/202	0.495
Qeyshawn Jesus was not white and the jews were middle easterns before the fall of the jews by the roman empire. Then some of the jews fled to europe and had sex with the european population and created an ethnic group called the ashkenazi jews. But nasa did do the first moon mission on apollo 11. And homosexuality was rampant everywhere including africa. People cant help if there homosexual or not. And also some areas of europe people have tan skin not white skin like southern italy. And as a christian i say that it is scientifically proven that darwin's theory is correct. It just seems like you dont know what your talking about and frankly your embarrassing yourself.	Ethnic, Homosexual, Sex, Tan	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General, Nationality - British, Sexual Identity - General	4/119	3.361

<p>The native Americans are not native to America at all can you just remember 'native' Americans derived from mongols in Eurasia they crossed the baring strait from Asia learn your history boy The so-called 'native' Americans have their chance to make America theirs but they lost the war America is not stolen it is conquered America is founded and built by Europeans and for Europeans America is a European country and it should stay that way.Comanches came in and took the land from the Apaches by war, Aztecs, Incas and Mayans all grew their empires by conquering lands from other tribes. The Tainos and Canib tribes fought over land. When Spain Defeated the Aztec empire, the did so with an army of 1,000 Spanish soldiers and 75,000 soldiers from the Tlaxcallans, Choulatecs and Totonac tribes.. The practice of claiming the land of conquered enemies extended well past the colonization of America. It wasn't until the conclusion of World War II in 1945 that western culture shunned the practice (and even then, the Soviet Union claimed Poland, Bulgaria, Romania, Hungary, Austria, and many other territories as part of their victory spoils). To claim 'white Europeans' 'stole' America from the native tribes is to force the cultural norms of the past 50 years (that white Europeans created) on events that happened hundreds of years earlier. That is just ignorant. steal-americaAnother problem I have with the 'White people stole America from the Natives' mentality is that it is insulting to Native Americans. It portrays them as ignorant fools easily duped by the evil white man. When, in fact, the brave Native American tribes fought hard, vicious battles to preserve their lands. The United States Census Bureau in 1894 counted over 40 wars involving 'white' Americans and Native Americans between the years 1789 and 1846, which killed 19,000 whites and about 30,000 Indians. During these wars Native Americans committed atrocities against the white settlers. Slaughtering whole towns, raping, scalping, and murdering children were regular acts. During the Pontiacs War in 1764, 4 Delaware Indian Warriors entered a settlers log schoolhouse. There, they killed and scalped the teacher, and nine children. Two children were scalped, but survived their injuries, and 4 other children were taken prisoners. This is the first school massacre on record in America (and it happened before America was even a nation). As you can see, to claim that Native Americans were peace loving nomads that were fooled by the white people is just plain ignorant. If there is one thing we can learn from the Native Americans loss of land to white settlers, it is that we need to have tighter control over our immigration policies. The Native Americans believed that the first European settlers were just refugees trying to escape persecution in their homeland. They thought the American continent was large enough and the resources plentiful enough that they could share it with a few of these foreigners. But soon, these few turned into many, and the many demanded more. Soon the demands turned into violent conflicts, and the Native Americans were trapped in warfare with the new 'immigrants'. The colonists eventually conquered the Native Americans and claimed the land as spoils of war. History repeats itself, and if we are not wary these new waves of undocumented immigrants, and refugees will soon be</p>	Indian, Nation	Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	6/589	1.019
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------	----------------------------------------------------	-------	-------

<p>Spain 694, Jews were accused of conspiring with the Muslims across the Mediterranean. "The Arab Moors were perceived as, and indeed were, a liberating force." (Stillman, p. 53) The (Black) Muslims were greeted by Jews eager to aid them in administering the country. In many conquered towns the garrison was left in the hands of the Jews before the Muslims proceeded further north. Thus came the, "Golden Age" for Spanish Jews. The following quote is self-explanatory. It was written in 1912 by the Communist Jew, Israel Cohen, taken from his book; ' A Racial Program For The Twentieth Century', and entered into the Congressional Record on June 17, 1957, volume 103, page 8559:</p> <p>'We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tensions. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by whites, we can mold them to the program of the COMMUNIST PARTY. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the Whites, we will endeavor to instill in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause.' Israel Cohen This is what Trotsky, a Jew, was preparing the Russians for with the implementation of Communism, which Karl Marx (author of the Communist Manifesto 1848), another Jew, based on the Babylonian Talmud for Gentiles: "We should turn Her (Russia) into a desert populated with white N*ggers. We will impose upon them such a tyranny that was never dreamt by the most hideous despots of the East. The peculiar trait of that tyranny is that it will be enacted from the left rather than the right and it will be red rather than white in color. Its color will be red literally because we would spill such torrents of blood that they will pale all human losses of the capitalist wars and make the survivors shudder."</p>	Age, Black, Communist, Negro, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	22/364	6.044
<p>Finn Wraith sorry but no but it's ok as long that statement makes you feel good and superior to other ethnic groups, go for it and God bless for soul</p>	Ethnic	Ethnicity - General	1/30	3.333
<p>Qeyshawn You are a complete racist moron who don't know shit about real history,only crap that fits your ignorant narrative, pathetic</p>	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/21	4.762
<p>Lusade Devron I look a lot hotterthan that obese lowself esteem trash of woman you have with you only ones to mess with you are your uglymom and causin typical uglybrown weak pathetic little mommyboys.</p>	Obese, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical Features	2/35	5.714

Illegalsare used to lying and stealing its in their nature. Many that came asked border patrol for money right away also they get free fast food meals that even homeless that pay and vets cant get. The dems are criminals of the elite and want NWOopenborders North American Union.Illegalsplay christian yet they act like entitlednarcissists while lying and stealing from citizens.The history been twisted by them.I suggest you look into the conquistadors, spanish portuguese and joomigration to america and the term Marrano and the slave trade of central and southern americas. anglo saxons had little to do with any of this. in fact at the time of settlement of northern europeans in north america a century after the conquistador invasion, indigenous populations of north america are estimated to be about 2 million. europeans rarely had conflict with native north americans and it was not until centralized gov.that policies were implemented to the detriment of indigenous.Whitemummies blueeyesfound by megalithson every continent.Clovispeople were here and also ineurope.There tools and artifacts found.The oldest in theAmericans.There were lots of indiansin the Appalachianarea living withwhites. Only certaintrides kept killing. nativeAmericans derived from mongolsin Eurasiathey crossed the baring strait from AsiaNativeAmericans committed atrocitiesagainst the whitesettlers.Slaughtering whole townsraping, scalping,and murderingchildren were regular acts. During thePontiacsWar in 1764, 4 DelawareIndianWarriors entered a settlers logschoolhouse. There, theykilled andscalped theteacher, and ninechildren. Twochildren werescalped, but survived their injuries,and 4otherchildren were takenprisoners. This is the firstschoolmassacre.CloudWarriors were called the Chachapoya and were tallblonde haired blue eyedCaucasians. The Incanrulers were red haired green eyedCaucasians and fled toEaster island then NewZealand. Hotumatua has red hair and greeneyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easterisland. The Maori from NewZealand were also descendants of them. Buddawas a tall thinblonde haired blue eyedCaucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese baldBangladeshi. GenghisKhan also wasCaucasian with red hair and greeneyes. AmericanIndian haveEuropean ancestors. Go look at thewhite mummies in peru yourself. Red and blondehair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda redhair redb beard blueeyes.	Obese, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	9/341	2.639
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------	-------

<p>Unbelievable YTencorships.What schools wont teach and what someone whos great grandmother was indian and great grandfather irish also mentioned:Spanish, portuguese and joomigration to america and the term Marrano and the slave trade of central and southern americas. anglosaxons had little to do with any of this to. At the time of settlement of northern europeans in north america a century after the conquistador invasion, indigenous populations of north america are estimated to be about 2 million. Europeans rarely had conflict with native north americans and it was not until centralized gov.that policies were implemented to the detriment of indigenous. Yes not one slave ship was owned or operated by ethnic Europeanpeople. Yet history is taught thatEuropeans aka "Whitepeople" are solely responsible for slavery. Everyone is too afraid to be called names that they won't name the enemy that is destroyingWestern Civilization!!!! TCloudWarriors were called the Chachapoya and were tallblonde haired blue eyedCaucasians. The Incanrulers were red haired green eyedCaucasians and fled toEaster island then NewZealand. Hotumatua has red hair and greeneyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easterisland. The Maori from NewZealand were also descendants of them. Buddawas a tall thinblonde haired blue eyedCaucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese baldBangladeshi. GenghisKhan also wasCaucasian with red hair and greeneyes. AmericanIndian haveEuropean ancestors. Go look at thewhite mummies in peru yourself. Red and blondehair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda redhair redbeard blueeyes.Whitemummies blueeyesfound by megalithson every continent.Clovispeople were here and also ineurope.There tools and artifacts found.The oldest in theAmericans.There were lots of indiansin the Appalachianarea living withwhites. Only certaintrides kept killing. nativeAmericans derived from mongolsin Eurasiatheycrossed the baring strait from AsiaNativeAmericans committed atrocitiesagainst the whitesettlers.Slaughtering whole townsraping, scalping,and murderingchildren were regular acts. During thePontiacsWar in 1764, 4 DelawareIndianWarriors entered a settlers logschoolhouse. There, theykilled andscalped theteacher, and ninechildren. Twochildren werescalped, but survived their injuries,and 4otherchildren were takenprisoners. This is the firstschoolmassacre.</p>	Ethnic, Indian, Obese, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	11/328	3.354
<p>The proof is in all colored civilisations that were oncewhite where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built byCaucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destruction, it's only new to those who are ignorant of history and their legacy as God'strue chosen people. (Joosare chosen TOO but not by who people think)</p>	Age, Colored, Old	Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black	3/70	4.286

<p>What schools wont teach and what someone whos great grandmother was indian and great grandfather irish also mentioned:Spanish portuguese and jew migration to america and the term Marrano and the slave trade of central and southern americas. anglo saxons had little to do with any of this to. At the time of settlement of northern europeans in north america a century after the conquistador invasion, indigenous populations of north america are estimated to be about 2 million. Europeans rarely had conflict with native north americans and it was not until centralized gov.that policies were implemented to the detriment of indigenous.Yes not one slave ship was owned or operated by ethnic European people. Yet history is taught that Europeans aka "White people" are solely responsible for slavery. Everyone is too afraid to be called names that they won't name the enemy that is destroying Western Civilization!!!! They control every corporation and censor the sheet out of everything on the internet.UN calls us colonizer. Says we have to go. And give up our guns. Look for fake mass shootings.The Cloud Warriors were called the Chachapoya and were tall blonde haired blue eyed Caucasians. The Incan rulers were red haired green eyed Caucasians and fled to Easter island then New Zealand. Hotumatua has red hair and green eyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easter island. The Maori from New Zealand were also descendants of them. Budda was a tall thin blonde haired blue eyed Caucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese bald Bangladeshi. Genghis Khan also was Caucasian with red hair and green eyes.American Indian have European ancestors. Go look at the white mummies in peru yourself. Red and blonde hair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda red hair red beard blue eyes. People we have been slaughterd and lied on for thousands of years. Megaliths. Us.. thats why they keep distroying norse history. Why Smithsonian hides mummies. Please find out.White mummies blue eyes found by megaliths on every continent. Look it up while you can ur history being erased.Clovis people were here and also in europe. There tools and artifacts found. The oldest in the Americans.There were lots of indians in the Appalachian area living with whites. Only certain trides kept killing.</p>	Bald, Ethnic, Indian, Obese, Red, Thin	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	18/387	4.651
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	-------

Nina Christian	Their ancestors were. Today America is in a grievous condition. All people are to blame..white, black , brown, red , yellow	Black, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/21	14.286
----------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------	--------

<p>Lusade Devron What one of their own even said but is legal and not a criminal leech:It's not right for legal, law-abiding citizens and the men and women who have fought for this country to be treated as second-class citizens. And to the Liberals who insist on calling us a minority, give it up. How about you all just move to Mexico and help them out down there? It would probably be easier for you to create your socialist utopia amongst the 'poor and helpless' Mexican natives.course the U.S. isn't just going to throw the parents and family of the child born within American borders back to Mexico!</p> <p>Instead, we let them come here with their kids, grandparents, and extended family. Not only that, they also manage to turn a 4-bedroom, 3-bath home into an apartment complex housing 3-4 families at a time. I've witnessed it.But what really gets under my skin is the audacity illegal immigrants have. It's not an uncommon sight to go to the doctor's office or store and see a woman with her children and a book filled with welfare and medical cards for each child and herself. I'm talking dental and medical insurance, EBT cards, etc. She barely speaks a word of English, yet is usually the first to be taken care of while the rest of us tax-paying citizens watch helplessly from the sidelines as money we've earned goes to someone who hasn't worked in the U.S. a day in their life.Now in college, I've come to understand the concepts of financial aid, welfare, and assistance programs that supply resources to someone in 'need.' I actually use that term very lightly considering how much 'need' is really not needed. It's ironic how much money there is for scholarships for immigrants and Hispanics, yet an American patriot has to struggle through college. Take for example my own father who, back in the day, was told by his high school counselor to give up the idea of receiving a scholarship unless he was an athletic superstar, simply because he was Caucasian with no other ethnic background whatsoever. Still, California Governor Brown can't wait for his DREAM Act to be enacted. Discrimination much? Talk about a double standard.Here are FOUR Facts that deal with ILLEGAL ALIENS; * 100 of the illegal aliens are criminals. * 100 of the illegal aliens are breaking US Laws, every day. * 100 of the illegal aliens are stealing US Citizen Services from this country. * 100 of all illegal aliens need to be sent back to to their home countryFinally, if any Alien wants to become a US Citizen, they need to go through the Proper Process. If they don't like the Process, then they can remain in their own country!</p>	Alien, Ethnic, Woman	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General, Nationality - General	3/462	0.649
<p>I forgive your racism, but a handful of whites doesn't represent all of Europe. That's a bit childish no? Everybody should be judged as individuals.</p>	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/25	4.0
<p>yah y no you stole. you are purely racist and for you to say that ur race is superior is ignorant.</p>	Race, Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/21	9.524

Christiane Montazer eurofag get outta here your stunning and brave solidarity literally means nothing	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/14	7.143
You hear that black people!?!?!?	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/5	20.0
lance yeah Lance just as Mike Askme said he is just pointing out facts white devil racist piece of shit	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/20	5.0
54markle, No thats your ignorant dumbSpics who statistics show have lower IQ.Your obese parents are the realracists losers crossing the border breaking laws while taking from taxpayers saying Make America Brown when you ignorant criminals never belonged here and cant achieve anything the right way!	Obese	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/45	2.222
Latinculture is very demoralizing and primitve esp towards women,the only difference between that and the Islamic is many of you pretend to be christian,very hypocrital.You guys wish you can get a woman majority of nonlegal ones from the south look like short wrinkled pear shapes and the guys are short weak looking with an unattractive afro.Barf.	Woman	Gender - General	1/56	1.786
Thou shalt not adulterate' is the proper rendering of Exodus 20:14, not 'Thou shalt not commit adultery' and it means genetic dilution. When the clean is mixed with the unclean and a mongrel is born, it can never be cleansed; it can never be holy. race mixed couple walk through the entrance of a church flaunting their fornication. In our Scripture reading today, Phinehas killed a race traitor and God gave him a 'covenant of peace' (Num. 25:12). That may sound weird to judeo's, but they only read the warm and fuzzy parts of the Bible. They don't read 'everyone was weeping' because of an immoral union. Wolves in sheep's clothing are race traitors, not shepherds. Phinehas stayed the plague, but nevertheless 24,000 Israelites died of the plague (verses 8-9) and there is no difference today in the cause and effect of race mixing.	Fuzzy, Race, Weird	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	6/144	4.167
Larrywize 5 ,You are the ones who should leave truth hurts but your so dumb you dont know and ignorantly dont want to believe the real truth!	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/27	3.704
NANJEMOY AL-KURSI Black racist in the HOUSE	Black, Racist	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/7	28.571

"The people of african descent are the biggest criminals on planet earth." You're mentally retarded	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/15	6.667
And you're a racist .	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/4	25.0
Elijah Espinoza Europeans were also killing each other, no external race came and wiped them out.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/16	6.25
Jun Souljah every race in the world committed atrocities against there own people from different countries. who do you think should give these reparations?	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/24	4.167
Lman18 homosexuality is a preference like all sexual relationships wether perverted or not they choose their path.And as for Darwinism he based everything on theory.. Because at his time there was no technology to support evolution.. Evolution was invented created by the ancient pagan HindusPushed by the athiestic satanic elites...	Sexual	Gender - General	1/52	1.923
WhatTrotsky, aJw, was preparing theRussians for with the for with the implementation of Communismwhich KarlMarx,author of the CommunistManifesto1848), another Jw,based on the BabylonianTalmud forGentiles: "We should turn Her(Russia) into a desert populated withwhiteNgers. We will impose upon them such a tyranny that was never dreamt by the most hideous despots of theEast. The peculiar trait of that tyranny is that it will be enacted from the left rather than the right and it will be red rather thanwhite in color. Its color will be red literally because we would spill such torrents of blood that they will pale all human losses of the capitalist wars and make the survivors shudder.'We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racialtensions. By propounding into the consciousness of the darkraces that for centuries they have been oppressed bywhites, we can mold them to the program of the COMMUNISTPARTY. InAmerica we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negrominority against theWhites, we will endeavor to instill in thewhites a guilt complex for their exploitation of theNegroes. We will aid theNegroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, theNegro will be able to intermarry with thewhites and begin a process which will deliverAmerica to our cause.'	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	4/219	1.826

ishe nicole whatTrotsky, aJw, was preparing theRussians for with the for with the implementation of Communismwhich KarlMarx,author of the CommunistManifesto1848), another Jw,based on the BabylonianTalmud forGentiles: "We should turn Her(Russia) into a desert populated withwhiteNgers. We will impose upon them such a tyranny that was never dreamt by the most hideous despots of theEast. The peculiar trait of that tyranny is that it will be enacted from the left rather than the right and it will be red rather thanwhite in color. Its color will be red literally because we would spill such torrents of blood that they will pale all human losses of the capitalist wars and make the survivors shudder.'We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racialtensions. By propounding into the consciousness of the darkraces that for centuries they have been oppressed bywhites, we can mold them to the program of the COMMUNISTPARTY. InAmerica we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negrominority against theWhites, we will endeavor to instill in thewhites a guilt complex for their exploitation of theNegroes. We will aid theNegroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, theNegro will be able to intermarry with thewhites and begin a process which will deliverAmerica to our cause.'	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	4/221	1.81
They treat the Mongol natives worst then the negro aboriginals LolOne day you will know why.If you look at these people and those mascots the guy mentioned and make a comparison we should meet in the same place or come to the same understanding!	Negro	Ethnicity - Black	1/46	2.174
Sean MacGuire you stole itBy killing 200M red Indians.That's why USA is the rape and crime capital of the world	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/22	9.091

Washington red skin looking just like our ancestors copper colors people, not pale faces we not fools by the terms April's fools, no more, the land is black man land we been here since the beginning of times, go and April fools some ones else	Black, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/45	6.667
America is not a black man land. Blacks were captured from West Africa	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/13	7.692
The hell with Columbus and the Spain..I'm a Taino Indian .America.dont Brand me.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/12	8.333
Columbus did nothing wrong. He gave you guys pigs , cows, horses etc. In exchange for goods. Your quarrel is with spanish conquistadores, which Columbus was not. LOL morons..	Nothing, PIGS	Age - Youngsters, Nationality - Southern European	2/28	7.143
NANJEMOY AL-KURSI he was not Portuguese dumb ass. He was Italian and he commanded a bunch of spaniards under authority of the Spanish queen. You really need to go learn history and not these self delusional Made up ... lies! And again he was NOT a conquistador.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/47	2.128
NANJEMOY AL-KURSI I think you have to be a certain percentage of Indian to get benefits geared to tribes right? So even if they had a fraction of Native they wouldn't get anything from the government its its stuff geared directly towards Natives. Maybe I'm wrong. But hey if people want to invite all these people in and suck the system dry they'll deal with the consequences when they run out of money. 22 trillion in debt yet people want to invite more people in to suck off the system and add more socialist programs. I think socialists got their brain signals crossed. But hey you guys need voters so that power is more important than the health of the country.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/121	0.826

Me too! I am a Brown Skin Taino. My Black Hair Glows and Shines as the sun above. They can Brand us with slave names but not change who we are. There's a genocide amongst the Brown skin Indigenous Native people all over the World. From the U.S.,Canada,Brazil,Puerto Rico,Australia,Maori,Hawains,Ect.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/49	2.041
abnrgr Yes there ARE! My Grand-mom spoke a little Arawak. Just because we have a slave name does not mean we're Spanish. It's like telling the Black African Americans they're WHITE because his name is James Washington. I am a Bronze/Brown Skin Taino with good shiny black hair. People still Identify themselves as Taino in the census. My late father nickname was 'INDIO' for a specific reason. We called are Tribe Chief leaders Cacique and so do the Amazonians. So we're still HERE!	African, Black	Ethnicity - Black	3/83	3.614
Angel Martinez SMH Who is branding you with slave names? Mexicans for the most part are not native to the United States and most tribes in the US want nothing to do with you guys. You sound like a supremacist or a bigot when you mention brown skin. Also I don't see any genocide against brown people that you mention. The natives in US, Hawaii, Australia live pretty well. As far as Canada I heard the left wing govt there is shitting on the Natives.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/85	1.176
Angel Martinez I am probably older than your grandmother do 21 and me test you will find very little Indian at max most PR are 13 that does not makes you Indian you will probably have Arab and African in you Or Egyptian So quit trying take the Indian heritage	African, Indian	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	4/50	8.0
BlueLagoon Yes there was Genocide and still today. Search and do the History. Slaves Masters branded us with slave names just as they did Africans to distance us from our Roots and Culture. Like I said,,Just because we have Slave names does not change who we are. Is a Black American White because his name is James Jackson? Of course he's not. He's still considered 'African' American. While whites are just call Americans. Call them European American and they'll have a fit.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/82	1.22
Angel Martinez "search and do the history" what does that mean exactly? You made a claim so I'm waiting on the evidence. Anyway I think if you justify bigotry and racism based on perceived racism then that makes you a hypocrite. I don't agree with calling people African-American if they were born here. Same thing with Mexican-American. Another problem I see with some Mexicans that come here as well as Americans that have a Mexican background is they have some strange theories on history as well as wanting the US for themselves instead of looking out for everyone.	Racism	Ethnicity - General	2/98	2.041

Hmngbrd77 All have African DNA.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/5	20.0
Angel Martinez I get it. The black Isrealites got to you. Lol. Yes. Some parts of Spain mixed with the Moors and Arabs. Not all. Duh. Those people are MUSLIM not Jewish.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/32	3.125
Angel Martinez You need to learn the old world history of Spain where your ancestors came from.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/17	5.882
The Roman * Lol? Columbus did nothing wrong? Columbus should have been executed when he was one day old ! Study his history you pale DEVIL.	Nothing, Old	Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters	2/26	7.692
Hmngbrd77 Lol, whats that got to do with price of tea in China, nothing . don't let that go over your head	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/21	4.762
NANJEMOY AL-KURSI ., I'm a Native American Indian born here in the USA I don't get anything from the government ?? We work to put food on our table in our families just like everyone else who works and, likes to eat.. I don't know where you get the name "5 dollar Indians" from ?. ..did you lose 5 bucks on a bet on a Cleveland Indians game or, some thing ?. lmao cuz that shit sounds stupid s hell to me to make ugly comments about someone you know nothing about right ?.. check yourself before other's.. where'd you come from ?..let me guess by your name..?..No wait !.. I'm not judging like you by a comment dumm ass..	Indian, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/121	1.653
cotton candy * Name calling did not come from my people yes iam indigenous/ Indian from the NANJEMOY group my people are located in different states in the US ,Florida..Virginia... Georgia! It is obvious that you are White and not of my people because you were offended by the term \$5.00 Indian . Go to t national archive check the records and you will see ya white people stole my people's identity / INDIAN only to benefit monetarily(\$). IF YOU ARE FROM A DIFFERENT TRIBE and iam PISCATAWAY BLACK then you shouldn't have a problem with me useing the term \$5 Indian . A \$5 Indian is not an Indian from any of the TRIBES but a WHITE PERSON MALE or Female who collect benifit from the graders government. DONT TAKE MY WORD FOR IT.READ & ASK QUESTIONS	Black, Indian	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	5/134	3.731
DARRYL P DUNCAN You cannot compare jewish with Mexican. Jewish is a religion. Yes there are still pure tribes in Mexico who are different from the Mexican race . Yes they are mixed and I agree with everything else you said. There were 12 tribes of Israel. Not all are of Jewish religion.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/52	1.923

NANJEMOY AL-KURSI The TRIBES of the Americas NEVER call themselves INDIAN . That was made up by Christopher Columbus who thought he sailed to INDIA.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/24	4.167
Hmngbrd77 Than why bring the Black Israelite into this conversation?	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/10	10.0
Hmngbrd77 yes I agree there is lineage in PR most PR test out about 13 max but this Martinez man is a moron wants to be Indian so bad he has no idea who he's assenters are he is a wanna be.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/42	2.381
Angel Martinez just because you have dark skin doesn't make you Taino you won't take the test because you are hell bound to be Native. You are black mix with white face it and quit the wannabe and I believe you we're not even born in the island that's why you are so passionate about it. I am 76 years old born and raise in the Island with the jibarito pride with you know nothing about. People like you born outside the island come to my island and have ruin our culture. I know I seen it. you won't take the test because you will be shock I have and I was surprise to be 28 Native with no black yet olive skin dark Brown eyes most PR test at 13 Go take the test. Only people not born in the island talk about white PR the way you talk about my people we are are all Boringueño and we don't differentiate. I learn to call people white and black when I visit the Main land and to have learn that hate in the main land you are not Boricua to much hate in you. My people don't have that kind of racist hate that's learn in the main land . you are young looking for some answers take the DNA test but hold on to your seat After reading your words I am 100 Sure you are Black mix with white not a chance to be Native. Spain control the new world for 500 years. Take the test wannabe. Your afraid of the results and lash out with racist comments something we don't do in the island.	Black, Nothing, Old, Racist	Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	8/278	2.878
Hmngbrd77 you go. Martinez thinks he is Taino because he has dark skin and black hair I told him to take a DNA test and he immediately play the race card he's got no clue no proof just emotion about something he knows nothin about. He isn't from the Island he insulted the white PR in the island I challenge him but he won't take the test oh well can't fix stupid.	Black, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/72	2.778

Hmngbrd77 Martinez won't do it because he got shiny hair and dark skin he's goin to shit when he find out he is black and red dot Indian lol	Black, Dot, Indian, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Asian (South-India, Pakistan, Bangladesh), Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	5/29	17.241
Angel Martinez you are not Taino you are Black and red dot Indian at best take the test so you can shit in your pants with the results I been in PR longer than you your parent have lam jibarito chupate esa en lo gue Te mundo la Otra	Black, Dot, Indian, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Asian (South-India, Pakistan, Bangladesh), Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	5/49	10.204

Angel Martinez take the test Pocahontas color of hair and skin does not make you Native you are Black and white like Obama you are a disgrace to Puerto Rico in all my life I have never herd the racist comment coming from a half white man who thinks he is Taino you are afraid afraid afraid afraid to discover the truth. I have never ever herd any one talk about white Puerto Rican like you have a total disgrace bet you were born here in the US where are you in New York or Philadelphia not in the Island for sure I olive skin straight hair Dark brown eyes and have live in Puerto Rico longer than you been alivePocahontas . One of my aunt still alive at 96 knows a lot more about the island tha you will ever know just put up or shut up half breed not Native for sure not even modern Puerto Rican it is people like you who are destroying the culture. I can't fix stupid sorry.	Black, Racist	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/175	1.143
abnrgr You mad at me because you say I am not Taino but gets mad when I say that there's no Point in White Puerto Ricans screaming out the word Boriquen since you say they're mostly European and Natives are Extinct. Born In Puerto Rico. My Birth Place is five Minutes away from the Yunqe in Car and about 20 minutes walking and you tell me I was born over in the U.S.? Just came from Puerto Rico about 2 month ago. Why would I take a DNA to prove to YOU who I am? Calls me a Racist but says I am Black and White like Obama. Why Obama? Uses the very same Word Trumptards use like 'Pocahontas?' Keep showing your True Color of that Green Olive Skin because Brown you are NOT! You just mad because Taino people call me Indio and you Cano. It's people like me and my family keeping the Culture Alive cooking verdura,Pasteles de Penir or Pollo, and making Guanimes! So take your DNA and SHOVE IT!	Black, Racist	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/174	1.149
abnrgr Becuase I have nothing to PROVE to you CANO!	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/10	10.0
Angel Martinez DNA DNA DNA you moron prove it to yourself you are a racist si said you have two mixture predominantly White and Black check it Out or is it you can't afford it too much money for you. Keep wishing then. Good luck can't fix ignorance	Black, Racist	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/48	4.167
Angel Martinez there you go prove my point a racist PR you labeling People I am 28 Native live longer in the Island than you been alive your just the Pepsi generation trying to find a place in history. There are no Taino to call you Indio. Indio is an insult to true natives. Indio was the word us by Colon because he thought he was in India	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/68	1.471

abnrg I can afford it but just dont want to satisfied those lost in their Indenties. I am pretty sure that if those people doing the DNA push it back to as far as it can go,,They would ALL have African Roots but they Wont. They want to only push it as far as Europe. The Black DNA they're counting on Native is the ones that came with the Slaves and them Mixing in. So SHOVE IT UP YOUR ASS! I am not a sellout like Esau to be giving up no DNA,,Cano!	African, Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/93	2.151
I never said there was no lineage there is I always said most PR test out at 13 Native I was surprised to test out at 28 with heritage from the Iberian cost nothing from Africa I took the test two time. The difference is you are claiming to be 100 that's wrong we are all mix today there is no more native just lineage so the mission for you is to find out is how much DNA you have. find out for you not for me. I would like to find others with high percentage from my island Bottom line we need to embrace all colors in the island the way we have always done and not tell them to live they are just as Boricua as the next specially if born in the island after all you are from were you are born DNA DNA DNA. End don't live in a lie	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/154	0.649
Luis Perez Do me a favor and educate yourself first on the 5 major races, then educate yourself on who built this civilization in the US. Just because you think you have some claim to land does not mean you have claim to the cities and towns that were built by Europeans. That includes cities like Los Angeles that were founded by the Spanish and built by other Europeans. If it was about land you'd be fine going out into the middle of nowhere and building a town or city for yourselves since you seem to be racist . So either we're a multicultural country that can dicate laws no matter the race of the citizen or you're a supremacist that thinks white people don't belong here. Do you guys even think about the shit you chime in on? For some reason you strike me as being a muppet and full of hate. Its not hateful to have immigration law btw, we can dictate who comes in but you guys don't want that because you have an obsession with turning the US into Mexico, why would you want to go backwards like that is my question. You guys need to work on your logic, education, and understanding on this issue and overall.	Race, Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/211	0.948
Archibald .D . Gray No they're Not. Brown Skin people with Black Hair as so was all Indigenous. The Jews of Today are not Semitic. [LINK]	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/26	3.846
Much respect to you brother I'm a white American born and raised never did anything to anybody just get tired of being demonized every where I look I'm not over 200 years old	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/33	3.03

Man, how are you considering yourself as an Indian ?? Native Americans didn't come from India, there is no relationship between your people and India the country!! stop calling yourself Indian because you are not one of them	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	2/37	5.405
BlueLagoon yes they were. the aztec nation extended to canada & as far south to the unseen boundry of so. america.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/21	4.762
After I smoked my 1st doobie, I thought I was an indian no lie.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/14	7.143
The Roman Columbus was a rapist, murderer, took indians as slaves back to spain, forced the crazy christian religion upon Tainos. Learn some history. Try reading. Try asking natives from north and south america about their history you fuckin Moron.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/40	2.5
Ajax Wargod Not the ones coming in. How convenient for you to generalize a nationality (Mexican) to suit your backwards political agenda. Mexico didn't even begin to exist until 1810 and those territories you think the US "stole" were only Mexico's for a short amount of time. That was Spain's land and before that it was native tribes that had nothing to do with tribes of Mexico.	Nationality, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Nationality - General	2/66	3.03
Spanish/Aztec Indian blood that they slaughtered when they arrived	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/9	11.111
Jay Kemme The proof is in all colored civilisations that were oncewhite where nowmongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians,it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destruction, it's only new to those who are ignorant of history and their legacy as God's true chosen people. (Joosare chosen TOO but not by who people think)	Age, Colored, Old	Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black	3/72	4.167

<p>Jay Kemme Comanches came in and took the land from the Apaches by war, Aztecs, Incas and Mayans all grew their empires by conquering lands from other tribes. The Tainos and Canib tribes fought over land. When Spain Defeated the Aztec empire, the did so with an army of 1,000 Spanish soldiers and 75,000 soldiers from the Tlaxcallans, Choulatecs and Totonac tribes.. The practice of claiming the land of conquered enemies extended well past the colonization of America. It wasn't until the conclusion of World War II in 1945 that western culture shunned the practice (and even then, the Soviet Union claimed Poland, Bulgaria, Romania, Hungary, Austria, and many other territories as part of their victory spoils). To claim 'whiteEuropeans' 'stole' America from the native tribes is to force the cultural norms of the past 50 years (that whiteEuropeans created) on events that happened hundreds of years earlier. That is just ignorant. steal-americaAnother problem I have with the 'Whitepeople stole America from the Natives' mentality is that it is insulting to NativeAmericans. It portrays them as ignorant fools easily duped by the evil white man. When, in fact, the brave NativeAmerican tribes fought hard, vicious battles to preserve their lands. The United States Census Bureau in 1894 counted over 40 wars involvingwhite' Americans and Native Americans between the years 1789 and 1846, which killed 19,000 whites and about 30,000 Indians. During these wars Native Americans committed atrocities against the white settlers. Slaughtering whole towns, raping, scalping, and murdering children were regular acts. During the Pontiacs War in 1764, 4 Delaware Indian Warriors entered a settlers log schoolhouse. There, they killed and scalped the teacher, and nine children. Two children were scalped, but survived their injuries, and 4 other children were taken prisoners. This is the first schoolmassacre on record in America (and it happened before America was even a nation). As you can see, to claim that NativeAmericans were peace loving nomads that were fooled by the whitepeople is just plain ignorant. If there is one thing we can learn from the Native Americans loss of land to white settlers, it is that we need to have tighter control over our immigration policies. The Native Americans believed that the firstEuropean settlers were just refugees trying to escape persecution in their homeland. They thought the American continent was large enough and the resources plentiful enough that they could share it with a few of these foreigners. But soon, these few turned into many, and the many demanded more. Soon the demands turned into violent conflicts, and the NativeAmericans were trapped in warfare with the new 'immigrants'. The colonists eventually conquered the Native Americans and claimed the land as spoils of war. History repeats itself, and if we are not wary these new waves of undocumented immigrants, and refugees will soon be waging war on us. The native Americans are not native to America at all can you just remember 'native' Americans derived from mongols in Eurasia they crossed the baring strait from Asia learn your history boy The so-called 'native' Americans have their chance to make America theirs but they lost the war America.The native Americans are not native to America at all can you just remember 'native' Americans derived</p>	Age, Indian, Nation, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	7/876	0.799
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------	-------

<p>Jay Kemme Whitemummies blueeyesfound by megalithson every continent.Clovispeople were here and also ineurope.There tools and artifacts found.The oldest in theAmericans.There were lots of indiansin the Appalachianarea living withwhites. Only certaintrides kept killing. nativeAmericans derived from mongolsin Eurasiathey crossed the baring strait from AsiaNativeAmericans committed atrocitiesagainst the whitesettlers.Slaughtering whole townsraping, scalping,and murderingchildren were regular acts. During thePontiacsWar in 1764, 4 DelawareIndianWarriors entered a settlers logschoolhouse. There, theykilled andscalped theteacher, and ninechildren. Twochildren werescalped, but survived their injuries,and 4otherchildren were takenprisoners. This is the firstschoolmassacre.CloudWarriors were called the Chachapoya and were tallblonde haired blue eyedCaucasians. The Incanrulers were red haired green eyedCaucasians and fled toEaster island then NewZealand. Hotumatua has red hair and greeneyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easterisland.</p> <p>The Maori from NewZealand were also descendants of them. Buddawas a tall thinblonde haired blue eyedCaucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese baldBangladeshi. GenghisKhan also wasCaucasian with red hair and greeneyes. AmericanIndian haveEuropean ancestors. Go look at thewhite mummies in peru yourself. Red and blondehair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda redhair redbear blueeyes.The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destruction</p>	Age, Colored, Obese, Old, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	12/234	5.128
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	-------

<p>Jay Kemme Whitemummies blueeyesfound by megalithson every continent.Clovispeople were here and also ineurope.There tools and artifacts found.The oldest in theAmericans.There were lots of indiansin the Appalachianarea living withwhites. Only certaintrides kept killing. nativeAmericans derived from mongolsin Eurasiathey crossed the baring strait from AsiaNativeAmericans committed atrocitiesagainst the whitesettlers.Slaughtering whole townsraping, scalping,and murderingchildren were regular acts. During thePontiacsWar in 1764, 4 DelawareIndianWarriors entered a settlers logschoolhouse. There, theykilled andscalped theteacher, and ninechildren. Twochildren werescalped, but survived their injuries,and 4otherchildren were takenprisoners. This is the firstschoolmassacre.CloudWarriors were called the Chachapoya and were tallblonde haired blue eyedCaucasians. The Incanrulers were red haired green eyedCaucasians and fled toEaster island then NewZealand. Hotumatua has red hair and greeneyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easterisland.</p> <p>The Maori from NewZealand were also descendants of them. Buddawas a tall thinblonde haired blue eyedCaucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese baldBangladeshi. GenghisKhan also wasCaucasian with red hair and greeneyes. AmericanIndian haveEuropean ancestors. Go look at thewhite mummies in peru yourself. Red and blondehair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda redhair redbeard blueeyes.The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destructionThe proof is in all colored civilisations that were oncewhite where nowmongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians,it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destruction, it's only new to those who are ignorant of history and their legacy as God's true chosen people. (Joosare chosen TOO but not by who people think)</p>	Age, Colored, Obese, Old, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	15/303	4.95
<p>Kat Kat America has been BROWN for 15,000 years, go back to Europe and help your own race</p>	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/18	5.556

<p>Comanches came in and took the land from the Apaches by war, Aztecs, Incas and Mayans all grew their empires by conquering lands from other tribes. The Tainos and Canib tribes fought over land. When Spain Defeated the Aztec empire, the did so with an army of 1,000 Spanish soldiers and 75,000 soldiers from the Tlaxcallans, Choulatecs and Totonac tribes.. The practice of claiming the land of conquered enemies extended well past the colonization of America. It wasn't until the conclusion of World War II in 1945 that western culture shunned the practice (and even then, the Soviet Union claimed Poland, Bulgaria, Romania, Hungary, Austria, and many other territories as part of their victory spoils). To claim 'whiteEuropeans' 'stole' America from the native tribes is to force the cultural norms of the past 50 years (that whiteEuropeans created) on events that happened hundreds of years earlier. That is just ignorant.</p> <p>steal-americaAnother problem I have with the 'Whitepeople stole America from the Natives' mentality is that it is insulting to NativeAmericans. It portrays them as ignorant fools easily duped by the evil white man. When, in fact, the brave NativeAmerican tribes fought hard, vicious battles to preserve their lands. The United States Census Bureau in 1894 counted over 40 wars involvingwhite' Americans and Native Americans between the years 1789 and 1846, which killed 19,000 whites and about 30,000 Indians. During these wars Native Americans committed atrocities against the white settlers. Slaughtering whole towns, raping, scalping, and murdering children were regular acts. During the Pontiacs War in 1764, 4 Delaware Indian Warriors entered a settlers log schoolhouse. There, they killed and scalped the teacher, and nine children. Two children were scalped, but survived their injuries, and 4 other children were taken prisoners. This is the first schoolmassacre on record in America (and it happened before America was even a nation). As you can see, to claim that NativeAmericans were peace loving nomads that were fooled by the whitepeople is just plain ignorant. If there is one thing we can learn from the Native Americans loss of land to white settlers, it is that we need to have tighter control over our immigration policies. The Native Americans believed that the firstEuropean settlers were just refugees trying to escape persecution in their homeland. They thought the American continent was large enough and the resources plentiful enough that they could share it with a few of these foreigners. But soon, these few turned into many, and the many demanded more. Soon the demands turned into violent conflicts, and the NativeAmericans were trapped in warfare with the new 'immigrants'. The colonists eventually conquered the Native Americans and claimed the land as spoils of war. History repeats itself, and if we are not wary these new waves of undocumented immigrants, and refugees will soon be waging war on us. The native Americans are not native to America at all can you just remember 'native' Americans derived from mongols in Eurasia they crossed the baring strait from Asia learn your history boy The so-called 'native' Americans have their chance to make America theirs but they lost the war America.The native Americans are not native to America at all can you just remember 'native' Americans derived</p>	Age, Colored, Indian, Nation, Old	Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	5/663	0.754
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------	-------

Jay Kemme Indiansare nothing but asiannomadic hordes who migrated to Americansoil and found theClovis already here and then those asiansMURDERED theClovis at 20 to 1 odds.There is a book written from NativeAmerican, CentralAmerican and a few from SouthAmerica of stories, legends, songs and information taken fromceremonies about a great healer who came to theAmericas. He told the Aztecsand others to STOP THE BLOODSACRIFICES. They refused. WhenCortez came 1500 years later and told them the same thing, they again refused. Cortezand his men then killed so many of them. This is from a book written by anAztec descendant. The first book is called HE WALKED THE AMERICAS and is an account of Jesus' time spreading his teachings after his crucifiction.The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt,India,Turkey(Byzantium) all originally populated and built byCaucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destruction, it's only new to those who are ignorant of history and their legacy asGod's true chosenpeople	Age, Colored, Nothing, Old	Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	4/176	2.273
The result of all this racemixing was corruption and violence (Genesis 6:11)TheClovis were not indian (akaAsians). They were fairskinned and fromEuropeAll the crimes were done by the corrupt fakejoos who spread disinformation pointing finger at whitepeople for their inhumane crimes!God is not mocked!The result of all this racemixing was corruption and violence (Genesis 6:11)	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/54	1.852
Finn Wraith I have nothing with whites, you guys are my friends, but you gotta kick them negroes out	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/19	5.263
It's not stolen we went to war. Nice spin Indians put on being conquered. They fought each other and even sided with the Europeans in some cases. Try going to school then college and get into society that exists now. None of us were around back then. No one here today is responsible for the wars of the past. We're all trying to get by white black brown whoever.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/69	1.449

Black people are invaders also,plus the yellow and brown ones.Your racism is showing!	Black, Racism, Yellow	Ethnicity - Asian (East- China, Japan, Korea, Philippines, Vietnam), Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Nationality - Chinese, Nationality - Japanese	5/13	38.462
I, hope to see that. I believe it can be done having a native American president. America was in shock when a American negro , named Barack Obama became the first black president. Go for it.. NATIVE AMERICANS GOD BLESS YOU ALL.	Black, Negro	Ethnicity - Black	2/40	5.0
I would like some day to document how much indian blood is in me	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/14	7.143
Linnie Murphy DNA test, they are cheap now a days. Most Mexicans have native blood, my family is from a native tribe in Mexico, and I live near a reservation here. It's funny, because white people ask if I'm " indian ."	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/40	2.5
History is fully subject in our country for five years compulsory ... Americans just know about civil war, world war..... But what they didn't know..... Millions of red Indians killed when Americans-came from Europe Bringing diseases... And these people say immigrants should not be allowed ... I bet Donald Joker Trump did not even know he is does not belongs to america...	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/62	3.226
The white race sure must be feeling good about themselves. i'm no racist by far but it's hard to deny facts!!!	Race, Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/21	9.524
America is nothing but a very big lei.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/8	12.5

Maybe it's time for our native countrys to start our own military army , l know we don't have bone spurs or yellow streak down our backs , our own army would defend our lands , just an idea from An old native from out west , get some of young vets to start these programs , a few high ranking guys out there would be the leaders n in charge of the training , wouldn't hurt a thing	Old, Yellow	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Asian (East-China, Japan, Korea, Philippines, Vietnam), Nationality - Chinese, Nationality - Japanese	4/79	5.063
That little girl has an old soul .	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/7	14.286
Indian people look at us fuck up to so that makes me say fuck yall but on the side of shit this is yall land cant denie that keep ur Faith tho cause the bible says every race wil return to there land it was written so it will happen america an the white people who stole it is a joke white america fuck an ur flag when tmh return u an ur flag will burn in hell facts	Indian, Race	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/79	2.532
No....read history. Mexico has always been corrupt. They sold their land to make themselves rich. Fact. Nobody took anything from Mexico. Then and even now, corruption in Mexico is still there. I'm 57 years old and I can't remember in my lifetime ever hearing or reading about a President in Mexico that tried to stop the gangs in Mexico or tried to help make a middle class. All there is are the rich or the dirt poor. It's getting better, but Mexico has always been corrupt. They sold their land or lost it in war. That's history. No one owes Mexico anything.	Nobody, Old	Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters	2/102	1.961
Leonard Covarrubias Lol... you're a racist .	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/6	16.667
No Don...just the white race .	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/5	20.0

IslamicBastard or nonlegal criminal.You trolls are the real theives and losers who cant achieve anything the right way and now crying because you armed weak pathetic cowards who prey on defenseless women know patriots in America are armed so you eliteBastards of theUN want us disarmed while your all armed cause your all weak pathetic wimps and cowards who are no challenge for real men!Whitemummies blueeyesfound by megalithson every continent.Clovispeople were here and also ineurope.There tools and artifacts found.The oldest in theAmericans.There were lots of indiansin the Appalachianarea living withwhites. Only certaintrides kept killing. nativeAmericans derived from mongolsin Eurasiathey crossed the baring strait from AsiaNativeAmericans committed atrocitiesagainst the whitesettlers.Slaughtering whole townsraping, scalping,and murderingchildren were regular acts. During thePontiacsWar in 1764, 4 DelawareIndianWarriors entered a settlers logschoolhouse. There, theykilled andscalped theteacher, and ninechildren. Twochildren werescalped, but survived their injuries,and 4otherchildren were takenprisoners. This is the firstschoolmassacre.CloudWarriors were called the Chachapoya and were tallblonde haired blue eyedCaucasians. The Incanrulers were red haired green eyedCaucasians and fled toEaster island then NewZealand. Hotumatua has red hair and greeneyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easterisland. The Maori from NewZealand were also descendants of them. Buddawas a tall thinblonde haired blue eyedCaucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese baldBangladeshi. GenghisKhan also wasCaucasian with red hair and greeneyes. AmericanIndian haveEuropean ancestors. Go look at thewhite mummies in peru yourself. Red and blondehair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda redhair redbeard blueeyes.The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destructionMy friend is raised as 100 wyandotte Indian . The funny thing is they all have snow white hair and dark bright true blue eyes.... She had her DNA done and she is 98 SCOTTISH.... Wendover florida has a 9000 year old EUROPEAN style burial ground. ALL red hair with light skin and wearing WOVEN CLOTH ONLY PRODUCED IN EUROPE (Germany) AT THAT TIME. 24,000 year old Salutrean (french) shamanic hunting sight found in Kentucky. Native sites not mean what we are taught to believe.No white man no civilization and the proof is California is majority Hispanic.	Age, Colored, Indian, Obese, Old, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	17/391	4.348
ah good old european the place where two world wars started	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/11	9.091

You mean conquered. God gave us this nation . It was prophecy fulfilled. Read 2Esdras Chapter11	Nation	Nationality - General	1/15	6.667
Jose Stevenson At the end of the day the American Indian tribes are growing rich and have closer families than any other ethnicity .	Ethnicity, Indian	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/23	8.696
<p>I identify more with my European ancestry, but I have strong DNA markers from Cherokee and Algonquin from Canada. My problem with all of this is the absolute defeatism encountered when dealing with our native tribes. Yes, land is stolen. Yes, every agreement was broken. Yes, there were horrible, forced displacements. But, in spite of all that, this country offers a chance to everyone - including members of native peoples. The worst thing to happen is institutionalized welfare. IMHO crime, abuse, drug abuse, etc are worse than in the inner cities. Anytime we live apart, cut off from th mainstream of society we run big risks. All the crazy religious sects, including Hasidic Jews and Amish, etc are nothing more than conversation topics. I remember reading about Iroquis tribes and others from the eastern confederations adapting to the White Man's world. The ancient manhood test of climbing dangerous heights became an opportunity for the new men to become some of the best steel workers in the new cities of the last 150 years. Most tribes simply gave up, and my question as a descendant of some of these people is: where is the pride in that? Where is the pride in killing whales (as part of a native hunt in Puget Sound!) with outboard motors and high-powered rifles? Where is the Inuit pride in decimating hundreds and thousands of seals with ak-47s? Where is the Native pride in all the babies born with fetal alcohol syndrome?</p> <p>All the girls raped by relatives because no one knows, no one cares? Where is the self-discipline once so mastered? Where is the respect for nature in reservations littered with refrigerators, RVs and snowmobiles? Where? Native culture is dead, because the White man gave you a hand-out, and you took it! The welfare check is more deadly than Jackson's infected blankets! The Native people have so much to offer, and we never see it because everyone stays cocooned up on the rez. When I see native boys in bomber jackets selling heroin in Washington state, listening to rap music, I only want to tell them that they are the nails in the coffin of Native America. No one with pride betrays his culture that way. It is why Europeans will always determine the path of this nation, whether we like it or not. When the tribes adapt, they will survive, and that means more than having a casino.</p>	Crazy, Nation, Nothing, alcohol	Age - Youngsters, Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	4/404	0.99

America was not stolen, this land was won fair and square. The Spanish and the Indians fought in a war and the Spaniards won and the Indians lost, such is the nature of war.. The Europeans are a more advanced race and our superior advancements gave us the advantage over the natives. America belongs everyone who comes here legally now and that's just the way it's going to be whether you approve or not.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/74	1.351
You can say, Indian . Not a big deal.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/9	11.111
"Who are you calling immigrant pilgrim?" they asked trump. Dumbass trump just walked away.	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/14	7.143
World History is full of stories of the strong taking over weaker people, and yes early settlers and early America did take them over. Their History is now our history. The sad part is the Socialized style treatment they receive now by the US Government. Give them title to their lands stop the crippling over spending of government programs. They are strong enough to stand on their own. Let them prosper like the Lumbee tribe. America Indian can prosper on their own. They will never prosper in America while they do not stand on their own feet.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/97	1.031
Zero sympathy for them, get a fuckin job and stay away from the government as much as possible	Zero	Age - Youngsters	1/18	5.556

<p>Armando Hernandez Go get a real indoctrinated education.What schools wont teach and what someone whos great grandmother was indian and great grandfather irish also mentioned:Spanish portuguese and joomigration to america and the term Marrano and the slave trade of central and southern americas. anglo saxons had little to do with any of this to. At the time of settlement of northern europeans in north america a century after the conquistador invasion, indigenous populations of north america are estimated to be about 2 million. Europeans rarely had conflict with native north americans and it was not until centralized gov.that policies were implemented to the detriment of indigenous.Yes not one slave ship was owned or operated by ethnic European people.</p> <p>Yet history is taught that Europeans aka "White people" are solely responsible for slavery. Everyone is too afraid to be called names that they won't name the enemy that is destroying Western Civilization!!!! They control every corporation and censor the sheet out of everything on the internet.UN calls us colonizer. Says we have to go. And give up our guns. Look for fake mass shootings.The Cloud Warriors were called the Chachapoya and were tall blonde haired blue eyed Caucasians. The Incan rulers were red haired green eyed Caucasians and fled to Easter island then New Zealand. Hotumatua has red hair and green eyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easter island. The Maori from New Zealand were also descendants of them. Budda was a tall thin blonde haired blue eyed Caucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese bald Bangladeshi. Genghis Khan also was Caucasian with red hair and green eyes.American Indian have European ancestors. Go look at the white mummies in peru yourself. Red and blonde hair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda red hair red beard blue eyes. People we have been slaughterd and lied on for thousands of years. Megaliths. Us.. thats why they keep distroying norse history. Why Smithsonian hides mummies. Please find out.White mummies blue eyes found by megaliths on every continent. Look it up while you can ur history being erased.Clovis people were here and also in europe. There tools and artifacts found. The oldest in the Americans.There were lots of indians in the Appalachian area living with whites. Only certain trides kept killing. There was plenty of room. Some grouos liked to steal.</p>	Bald, Ethnic, Indian, Obese, Red, Thin	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	18/406	4.433
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	-------

<p>The first people to have discovered and lived in the Americas were the Solutrians who began to arrive in North America as far back as 50,000 years ago. They were an ice age people from what is now Spain and France. They came in seal skin boats along the edge of the Atlantic glaciers during the Wisconsinin period of glaciation. The currents along the ice ran east to west, and west to east far off shore, so they did not even have to paddle their way here and back. They first arrived in northern Virginia, and 20,000+ years ago had settlements all along Chesapeake Bay. Oyster fishermen in the bay and off shore at sea routinely dredge up mammoth bones with Solutrian style spear points in them (the oceans were about 150 meter lower then due to the continental ice sheets). They make a good living selling these artifacts. Off the west coast of Europe, many fishermen have given up fishing to dredge up mammoth bones to sell. A now retired researcher from the Smithsonian Institute, Dr. Dennis Stanford, has pursued this subject for most of his life and has written many scientific papers and books on the subject. You can find his videos on You Tube. White people were here first, but their numbers were decimated by the impact event that created the Carolina Bays land formations. Large Fauna like horses went extinct from this, but the Solutrians survived in small numbers, only to be exterminated by the late coming Mongolians who created the "Native Americans". This is the inconvenient truth, something that is in short supply.</p>	Age	Age - General	1/268	0.373
<p>It's sad I'm 47 and still don't know my HISTORY, where my ancestors come from,am I mix with any other Races, sad how these schools teaching history that's not true,Praying one day I find out about my Race,and it's sad how America is built on LIES</p>	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/47	2.128
<p>The U.S. could have taken the whole of Europe if they had wanted to after WWII...including Japan and most of the far east! What did we do? We built their economies up to compete with us at our own peril...I guarantee...that if the shoe had been on the other foot the British would have taken every inch they could...America has been the envy of the world for a long, long time....the UK especially hates us because they went into debt to us for saving their butts! They try their darnedest to make us feel bad about being Americans...I do not! We as a people have always answered the call to anyone that needed us throughout the world! It's only the hateful that put this nation down...the democrat Marxist's...and every hate group in the world hates us...but when America goes down so does the rest of the world!</p>	Nation	Nationality - General	1/147	0.68

You people that feel bad about us conquering North America, if you're really serious and feel that bad...go find and Indian and give them your house and everything you own, then go back to your native land! Otherwise just shut up! And you Indians that hate us...quit using the "white mans" goods! Live like your ancestors did! Your nation was conquered like so many throughout history...the nation I came from was conquered so many times no one even knows how many...does anyone care that my homeland was taken? You have been privileged to live in the greatest nation on earth...it's what you make of it! I don't feel sorry for you any more than I feel sorry for any other nation that was conquered!	Indian, Nation	Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	5/124	4.032
I am the first one who want to see the Lakota rise...i really am.But the argument 'America is a stolen country' wont help. I mean which country is not stolen.My people stole the country i live on from the Romans, who stole it from another germanic tribe!As far as I know the Lakota came from the woodland in the east and stole part of the country from the Crow tribe...no offense just my humble opinion!	Crow	Ethnicity - Black	1/78	1.282
Finally common sense and historic perspective. They way to survive.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/10	10.0
Anger is normal but best not let it rule your life. But determination to maintain culture. And do things that are tangible. Finding a balance with reacquiring knowledge of the land and old ways with the new.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/37	2.703
And every one is a native to where there borm..I cant stand things that require an exemption to the definition of words. Like native American and indeginous in regards to indians.. vain in the bible. Sorry nope nothing gets to contradict a word and have a special redefinition of the word so they can define it a differant way to include there veiw	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/63	1.587
Man and woman theres another example of people bending a word around there veiw	Woman	Gender - General	1/14	7.143
olga litwinowicz and I finde it very inaccurate and very unfair to lump all native Americans into one group. Not all tribes are guilty of horrific acts as a society and ones that committed horrific acts get to unjustly take credit for tribes that did live harmoniously with nature and eachother.	Lump	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/51	1.961
The Lakota tribe "stole" the Black Hills from the Cheyenne in 1776. Do these people really think they sprouted out of the earth? They have no more of a claim to the US than anybody else.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/36	2.778

Walter plecker ring a bell. Oh who did Columbus really see when he voyage here? Wouldnt be the same people they claimed to be from africa now would it. Stop being stupid. Learn what offspring is and find out who offspring you are. You folks are to old to be uneducated	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/51	1.961
There should be no more Native Reservations. We are one nation , united. Not separate but equal. I'm tired of hearing about the woes of natives. If it wasn't for the United States, they would still be living in tee-pees and slaughtering each others tribes like savages. They had more wars and committed genocide against each other for centuries. That's the way they really were, and no one seems to want to talk about that fact anymore. To truly fix the problem, all reservations should be null and void. All land should be given to individual native Americans appropriately, and beholden to the laws of each state. PERIOD.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/107	0.935
Well I'm sorry. But have an Indian knocks on my door and tells me there this is his country I'm still not going nowhere.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/24	4.167
The day the red revolution happens is the day my pride has been restored. I'm tired of being bullied, beat up, and pushed down for my beliefs by the white people. I'm ready for a revolution.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/36	5.556
so people today in the west fret (and make such a big deal) about discrimination and racism ...but Native Americans still live in RESERVATIONS right...I remember telling a jew once thet if he thinks that his people have the right to Palestine, because they were there in antiquity; than by that logic the USA should forfeit all their land to the natives...he almost had a seizure	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/65	1.538
This thinking is racist , we are all one from father spirit and mother nature, but their is a enemy and this post is o the wicked spirit o division	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/29	3.448

<p>Whitemummies blueeyesfound by megalithson every continent.Clovispeople were here and also ineurope.There tools and artifacts found.The oldest in theAmericans.There were lots of indiansin the Appalachianarea living withwhites. Only certaintrides kept killing. nativeAmericans derived from mongolsin Eurasiathey crossed the baring strait from AsiaNativeAmericans committed atrocitiesagainst the whitesettlers.Slaughtering whole townsraping, scalping,and murderingchildren were regular acts. During thePontiacsWar in 1764, 4 DelawareIndianWarriors entered a settlers logschoolhouse. There, theykilled andscalped theteacher, and ninechildren. Twochildren werescalped, but survived their injuries,and 40therchildren were takenprisoners. This is the firstschoolmassacre.CloudWarriors were called the Chachapoya and were tallblonde haired blue eyedCaucasians. The Incanrulers were red haired green eyedCaucasians and fled toEaster island then NewZealand. Hotumatua has red hair and greeneyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easterisland. The Maori from NewZealand were also descendants of them. Buddawas a tall thinblonde haired blue eyedCaucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese baldBangladeshi.</p> <p>GenghisKhan also wasCaucasian with red hair and greeneyes. AmericanIndian haveEuropean ancestors. Go look at thewhite mummies in peru yourself. Red and blondehair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda redhair redbeard blueeyes.The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destruction</p>	Age, Colored, Obese, Old, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	12/232	5.172
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	-------

<p>Comanches came in and took the land from the Apaches by war, Aztecs, Incas and Mayans all grew their empires by conquering lands from other tribes. The Tainos and Canib tribes fought over land. When Spain Defeated the Aztec empire, the did so with an army of 1,000 Spanish soldiers and 75,000 soldiers from the Tlaxcallans, Choulatecs and Totonac tribes.. The practice of claiming the land of conquered enemies extended well past the colonization of America. It wasn't until the conclusion of World War II in 1945 that western culture shunned the practice (and even then, the Soviet Union claimed Poland, Bulgaria, Romania, Hungary, Austria, and many other territories as part of their victory spoils). To claim 'whiteEuropeans' 'stole' America from the native tribes is to force the cultural norms of the past 50 years (that whiteEuropeans created) on events that happened hundreds of years earlier. That is just ignorant.</p> <p>steal-americaAnother problem I have with the 'Whitepeople stole America from the Natives' mentality is that it is insulting to NativeAmericans. It portrays them as ignorant fools easily duped by the evil white man. When, in fact, the brave NativeAmerican tribes fought hard, vicious battles to preserve their lands. The United States Census Bureau in 1894 counted over 40 wars involvingwhite' Americans and Native Americans between the years 1789 and 1846, which killed 19,000 whites and about 30,000 Indians. During these wars Native Americans committed atrocities against the white settlers. Slaughtering whole towns, raping, scalping, and murdering children were regular acts. During the Pontiacs War in 1764, 4 Delaware Indian Warriors entered a settlers log schoolhouse. There, they killed and scalped the teacher, and nine children. Two children were scalped, but survived their injuries, and 4 other children were taken prisoners. This is the first schoolmassacre on record in America (and it happened before America was even a nation). As you can see, to claim that NativeAmericans were peace loving nomads that were fooled by the whitepeople is just plain ignorant. If there is one thing we can learn from the Native Americans loss of land to white settlers, it is that we need to have tighter control over our immigration policies. The Native Americans believed that the firstEuropean settlers were just refugees trying to escape persecution in their homeland. They thought the American continent was large enough and the resources plentiful enough that they could share it with a few of these foreigners. But soon, these few turned into many, and the many demanded more. Soon the demands turned into violent conflicts, and the NativeAmericans were trapped in warfare with the new 'immigrants'. The colonists eventually conquered the Native Americans and claimed the land as spoils of war. History repeats itself, and if we are not wary these new waves of undocumented immigrants, and refugees will soon be waging war on us. The native Americans are not native to America at all can you just remember 'native' Americans derived from mongols in Eurasia they crossed the baring strait from Asia learn your history boy The so-called 'native' Americans have their chance to make America theirs but they lost the war America.The native Americans are not native to America at all can you just remember 'native' Americans derived</p>	Age, Indian, Nation, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	7/874	0.801
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------	-------

There are many profound stories of Europeans coming to North America during the times when the Roman Empire was at its peak. It's literally near and possible to say for one hundred percent certainty that the pilgrims where the first Europeans to establish colonies here. Just like we're told America is the first nation to have electricity and light bulbs when it is now more than obvious that the ancient Egyptians for example already completely understood how to generate massive amounts of power for their civilization using their pyramids. The quote " whoever wins the war, gets to write history" is ALL to true.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/104	0.962
Mustafa ... No, the Solutrian arrival has been carefully documented, there is substantial evidence of them and their culture. Leftists ALWAYS claim truths that they don't like, that don't support their agenda, to be "debunked". Nothing is further than the truth. You clearly follow the leftist agenda, and like all liberals care nothing for the truth, but everything for your agenda.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/63	3.175
lance I can imagine your nationality .	Nationality	Nationality - General	1/6	16.667
Lalit Kumār hahaahaa please tell me what you think my nationality is! lets see how educated and open minded you are.	Nationality	Nationality - General	1/21	4.762
lance The Europeans would not have been slaughtered if they were not on other people land, stfu. Stop whining nobody wants to hear it.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/24	4.167
Don Dressel You don't get it do you? I don't need you to tell me my history. Africans didn't sell their own, that's the lie whites tell. No nation of people EVER sold their own sons and daughters to another nation . That would be insane. Africans sold black Israelites who was living on African land for centuries. Israelites ran into Africa during Rome's destroying Jerusalem in 70 AD. Your problem is you and other whites, even though God never created a " White" race , you're really red , think all black people are African . And that's not the case at all. Beside the point, African slavery was not nearly as brutal and evil as whites, you took it to it's highest degree. You committed atrocious acts of cruelties to the slaves, that was unimaginable.	African, Black, Nation, Race, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	10/133	7.519

Don Dressel I believe I understand biblical slavery better than you. African slavery was like being " One of the family" they kept their names, was able to marry whom they chose, could own property, was not LYNCHED, RAPED, BURNED A LIVED, PREGNANT WOMEN DID NOT HAVE THEIR BELLIES CUT OPEN AND THE BABY TORN OUT AND STOMPED BY DEMON WHITES, SLAVE BABIES WAS NOT USED FOR ALLIGATOR BAIT, FAMILIES WERE NOT TORN APART. It was you whites who introduced a demonic form of slavery that God hates. So accept your comeuppance and stop whining.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/95	1.053
Billy Red just like how Americans are shooting each other (schools, concerts, churches etc) nowadays	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/15	13.333
Lalit Kumār please tell everybody hear what nationality you think I am Einstein! lets see if you are ignorant or are you afraid of your own self to face what you really are whether its good or bad!	Nationality	Nationality - General	1/38	2.632
NCB M10 No they're not. The middle east has been conquered by Islamic arabs, and now they're taking over parts of Africa. While China is taking over the other parts of Africa. The bantus in Africa have expanded east and south into other tribes territories, and are in the process of wiping them out. These are people of separate ethnicity from them, the khoisan and pygmies. India has a Muslim problem. Native Americans were killing off each other and taking over territories before Europeans arrived. Also the old tribal chiefs from long ago, 19th and early 20th centuries told of there being a race of white redheaded giants that lived among them in America, but they killed them off. Because that's what humans have been doing to each other for thousands of years. Let's not pretend it's only whites who have done it. There certainly are no innocent races, and most people are living where they are because at some point their ancestors moved there from somewhere else.	Ethnicity, Old, Race	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - General	3/168	1.786
Mrjohnnymool mesopotamia the first civilization documented used slavery as a form of punishment for criminals and most slaves of Africa were prisoners of war from rival tribes and would be sold to or by Arabs in the indian ocean trade system	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/41	2.439

Shane Azpilicueta china actually helps 3rd world countries by creating jobs and careers that weren't originally available in these 3rd world countries but the US and their allies just create proxy wars and civil wars in 3rd world countries you dumb ass	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/42	2.381
Shon Walker it wasn't because they were black . African nations would war with each other and sell war slaves to the British in return for weapons. This created an arms race between many different nations.	African, Black, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	3/35	8.571
Newman64 what are you talking about I never said that Africans were enslaved because they were black you're basically restating my comment	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/22	4.545
Yank ee when it's true, you tag it as an ignorance	Yank	Nationality - American	1/11	9.091
STFU pea brain. No other Nation has shed their blood for other Nations more than the US.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/17	5.882
TheWonderGigger u watch too many movies son of course the Indians were killing each other as every race was	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/19	5.263
TheWonderGigger black people did sell their own people who were prisoners from as did "white" people the Irish and Scottish were the first on the slave ships slavery was done by every race and culture but in America the elite made racism to justify it along with their religion u yanks r the only nation who seem to think all white people get along and just stare at their white skin while praying to Jesus	Black, Nation, Race, Racism	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	4/75	5.333
As he is a indian , people like him should also tell Modi to give freedom to Kashmiris and Nagaland.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/19	5.263
Nazgul Decapitation anyone other than a native American is a migrant .	Migrant	Nationality - General	1/11	9.091
That's funny, nearly every democracy and constitution in the world is based on either the British or the American model – or both. You should've said, " Nobody should give lectures...". But, you had to go and reveal your bias and f*ck your own argument up, didn't you? "Countries like..."?! I've news for you, Lalit: if you think the people that run your country are better, you're just the kind of sucker/pawn they love.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/73	1.37

Chris Davis English American LanguageNavajo = American LanguageComputer invented AmericaInternet American copyrightReliance Vimal American Brand 0 which is the sole of any calculation is given by India, without this "your" computer is nothing .	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/42	2.381
Chris Davis Shampoo, Button, Plastic Surgery, Cataract Surgery, Zero , USB, Wheel, wireless, Fibre optics and list goes on and on. Get out of your own little world.	Zero	Age - Youngsters	1/27	3.704
Lalit Kumār And I'm criticizing none of the countries that invented any of them. Sooo...they have zero to do with you using American YouTube and whinging about America. (By the way, the USB and fiber optics were invented by Indian-Americans. Feel free to look them up on Google or Wikipedia – two more things invented by Americans.) Why don't you just grow up? I'm guessing it's because you're small and/or physically ineffectual and running your mouth from a safe distance is the only thing you can do to exert some feelings of control over the world. It's funny how race and country make so little difference when it comes to nerd psychology. – a former US Army paratrooper...and a current software development business analyst that herds nerds for a living	Race, Zero	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/130	1.538
Chris Davis okay. Reading the same script. Arseholistic move. Weird flex. But okay.	Weird	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/13	7.692
Lalit Kumār And I was more of man when I was 17 than you will ever be. ;-] Being a paratrooper isn't about money, boy. I did that before college. And it was about this: when I'm in the room with your kind, you kneel – one way or another. And I made more money tonight, while minding a code audit and ridiculing you, than you will make all month, at the very least. Don't you know what our tech companies pay? =] Oh, and I'm a very real warrior with two enlistments after 9/11 as a light weapons specialist (11B2P) and, ironically, I'm literally a graduate of Warrior Leader School. You have more to learn than your courage level, weak mind and soft body will ever allow you to. Your bullsh*t might fly with most people, because most people aren't like me. Welcome to a glimpse of reality and your place in the true pecking order. As I said, you're just like an American nerd/code monkey – a man by biological technicality alone. Thanks for keeping me amused tonight. I'm off to Starbucks before the morning sprint meeting. You really should consider the truth of what I've said, instead of continuing to run your smart mouth...but I know your kind isn't capable of that, because your reality is words.	Monkey	Ethnicity - Black	1/220	0.455

Don Dressel the word slave is derived from slavs you idiot. Slavery did not begin with black people or in Africa	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/21	4.762
Now there's a thing you say why do you not become civilised we do not want your civilisation LAKOTA SIOUX LEADER CRAZY HORSE?	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/23	4.348
America needs to stay showing Black natives. Lakota are cool becuae many help fight the racism in the tribes but look around you most tribes are controlled by whites internally and externally. America has branded white skin and straight hair as native excluding many of the real natives who don't have fedesl Recognition. Fuck America shit hole British colony.	Black, Racism	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/59	3.39
They're just fictional, created by a race with no history	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/10	10.0
Jimmie Ellis Yeah, and take every white invention, building, infrastructure. Pure soil was conquered then and now there is a country constructed. Are you a commie ?	Commie	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/26	3.846
CloudWarriors were called the Chachapoya and were tallblonde haired blue eyedCaucasians. The Incanrulers were red haired green eyedCaucasians and fled toEaster island then NewZealand. Hotumatua has red hair and greeneyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easterisland. The Maori from NewZealand were also descendants of them. Buddawas a tall thinblonde haired blue eyedCaucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese baldBangladeshi. GenghisKhan also wasCaucasian with red hair and greeneyes. AmericanIndian haveEuropean ancestors. Go look at thewhite mummies in peru yourself. Red and blondehair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda redhair redbeard blueeyes.	Obese, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	9/107	8.411

Unbelievable YTCensorships.What schools wont teach and what someone whos great grandmother was indian and great grandfather irish also mentioned:Spanish, portuguese and joomigration to america and the term Marrano and the slave trade of central and southern americas. anglosaxons had little to do with any of this to. At the time of settlement of northern europeans in north america a century after the conquistador invasion, indigenous populations of north america are estimated to be about 2 million. Europeans rarely had conflict with native north americans and it was not until centralized gov.that policies were implemented to the detriment of indigenous. Yes not one slave ship was owned or operated by ethnic Europeanpeople. Yet history is taught thatEuropeans aka "Whitepeople" are solely responsible for slavery. Everyone is too afraid to be called names that they won't name the enemy that is destroyingWestern Civilization!!!! T	Ethnic, Indian	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/142	1.408
YTCensorship).Post that was sent to Thisstrategy is longer than most know: TheJooswere accused of conspiring with the Mooslimsacross the Mediterranean. "The ArabMoors were perceived as, and indeed were,a liberating force."(Stillman, p. 53) Theblack Mooslimswere greeted byJoos eager to aid them in administering the country. In many conquered towns the garrison was left in the hands of theJoos before the Mooslimsproceeded further north. Thus came the,"Golden Age " for SpanishJoos. The following quote is self-explanatory. It was written in 1912 by the CommunistJoo,Israel Cohen, taken from his book; 'A RacialProgram For The Twentieth Century', and entered into the Congressional Record on June 17, 1957, volume 103, page 8559: 'We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon isracial tensions. By propounding into the consciousness of the darkracesthat for centuries they have been oppressedbywhites, we can mold them to the program of the COMMUNISTPARTY. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negrominority against theWhites, we will endeavor to instill in thewhites a guilt complex for their exploitation of theNegroes.This is what Trotsky, a Joo, was preparing theRussians for with the implementation of Communismwhich KarlMarx (author of the CommunistManifesto1848), another Joo, based on the BabylonianTalmud forGentiles: "We should turn Her(Russia) into a desert populated withwhiteNgers. We will impose upon them such a tyranny that was never dreamt by the most hideous despots of the East. The peculiar trait of that tyranny is that it will be enacted from the left rather than the right and it will be red rather thanwhite in color. Its color will be red literally because we would spill such torrents of blood that they will pale all human losses of the capitalist wars and make the survivors shudder.	Age, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	5/283	1.767

Your kind are the demonic snake and seeds of the fallenones no wonder elite want the low IQmixed brown race ,ignorant.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/20	5.0
Malcolm West The whites fought for it though. Same way the red indians fought whoever they found there	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/18	11.111
President trump never said all immigrants must go! he said all ILLEAGEL immigrants must go! speak the truth! you might also want to look into history where the American Indian got the USA from, and also their involvement in slavery	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/40	2.5
Ursine Monster8 shut the fuck up. Ur trying to switch the subject of ur argument with others to support ur argument but ur actually sounding like a dumb rat.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/29	3.448
vikingirishman1 we didn't come from asia you dumb fuck	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/9	11.111
Buck Mast we lived in America idiot that's where we originate	Buck	Ethnicity - Black	1/11	9.091
Maaya Aya Shut your red ass up calling yourselves white. Everybody knows you are the red man on the planet.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	4/20	20.0

vikingirishman1 So-called white man speaks with forked tongue, with his red ass.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/12	16.667
TheWonderGigger I'm actually black , but unlike you, I took history and understand that in the past, people obtained land by fighting and defeating whoever they found here. Thats why i was born where i was born, my ancestors settled here after fighting whoever they found here. No matter how much you argue it, europeans won the war and are not going anywhere. Its their home now	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/66	1.515
It's not all immigrants just the ones breaking the law! Use common sense! Obviously Comedy news network is your info.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/20	5.0
Jiggly Boo CUCKASOID MASTER yeah we toss you the fat chicks	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/12	8.333
EnKeksiHyvääKäyttäjäNimeä war territory means nothing in the long run it will be taken back	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/14	7.143
even before trump I always said that when it comes to being immigrants or that "go back to your country" is everyone that doesn't have native American blood in them is a immigrant	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/33	3.03
Buck Mast you mean Africa?	Buck	Ethnicity - Black	1/5	20.0
lance last week trump told 4 Congress women 3 born in the US and the other a refugee now a US citizen to go back where they came from	Refugee	Nationality - General	1/29	3.448
vikingirishman1 Still the first ones on this continent mick !	Mick	Nationality - Irish, Religious Identity - Roman Catholic	2/9	22.222
Gotta love when leftists feed into racism (making an issue of Trump's color) at the same time claiming immigration law is racist .	Racism, Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/21	9.524

audrey ann when your ancestors came did they go through the "legal way" if not your also by descent an illegal alien simply theses "aliens" are humans and are allowed to stay here.	Alien	Nationality - General	1/33	3.03
Pinkoids are racist sexists thats why	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/6	16.667
Big Smoke its more white ppl on government assistance dumb ass. Research it	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/13	7.692
Malcolm West America was not stolen. America was conquered. There is a big difference. If you don't understand that simple fact then I suggest you go research and learn about World History. It's not nice, it's not pretty, but it's reality. If you are going to cry about being conquered them go do something about it and stop crying. Also, if you think native Americans were living in peace with no issues here before Europeans came then once again go research. If Spaniards took land from one tribe, and that tribe had took that land from another tribe and another other tribe had taken that land from ANOTHER tribe then who has true ownership of that land? How can it be determined who should get that land? Who were the true bad people of this situation? Example: There were Central American tribes that did HORRIFIC things to other tribes and "stole" their land and raped their women and enslaved the men. But what the common uneducated belief is that they were all living here dancing with the animals and helping each other and living in total peace until those darn Europeans came and "stole" the land. PLEASE people, go get educated. Research, question, and analyze. You will find that every single culture or race has had times when they they were the victims and times when they were the antagonists. PLEASE get educated. Also, since every culture or race has been victimized or oppressed at one time or another then NO ONE wants to hear you whine or cry. Go do something about it or stop complaining. ALSO BEFORE YOU START CALLING ME NAMES AND ASSUMING MY AFFILIATION, RACE OR CULTURE... I AM OF SPANISH AND NATIVE AMERICAN BLOOD. I DON'T HATE EITHER GROUP NOR DO I HATE ANY GROUP. I AM SIMPLY A STUDENT OF HISTORY WHO DOES NOT PROMOTE VICTIMHOOD MENTALITY AS IT IS TOXIC AND LEADS TO NOTHING BUT IGNORANCE OF SELF AND REALITY.	Common, Nothing, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General, Social Class - Working class	5/327	1.529

Qeyshawn Cause there is way more white people in America than any other race , dumb ass. Of course there would be more!	Dumb, Race	Ethnicity - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/22	9.091
Jiggly Boo CUCKASOID MASTER Youre obviously either a Nigerian or Somali. African Americans dont call us pink. Even your own albinos are afraid of you.You're a sick person. Get some mental health help.	African, Mental	Ethnicity - Black, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/34	5.882
Maaya Aya Red indians?	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/4	50.0
Maaya Aya Many Europeans have red skin. The indiginous to the Americas are not all red skin. Depends on the tribe.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	4/21	19.048
TheWonderGigger Guess you know nothing about the Irish and the hardships theyve gone through. They were slaves too. Just like many other whites before blacks!	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/25	4.0
TheWonderGigger Ahhh. Now we know. You're one of those wanna be Black Isrealites?	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/13	7.692
mo Gabriel Go to a library and learn some real OLD WORLD HISTORY.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/13	7.692

Hmngbrd77 trump makes fun of a lot of people including a disabled person and I don't see you complaining about it	Disabled	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/21	4.762
Hmngbrd77 *ALLAH says In QURAN """" Oh you who believe we have created you in tribes and nations that you may get to know one another not to despise one another,and the best of you in the sight of of ALLAH is the one who is most RIGHTEOUS PIETY "" THERE IS NO UPPER..MIDDLE NOR LOW CLASS That is man made. Study Islam and come on with me. WE LOVE ALL PEOPLE.	Quran	Religious Identity - Muslim	1/72	1.389
Jiggly Boo CUCKASOID MASTERI don't think so. Not this white woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/11	9.091
abnrgr shut up you hillbilly	Hillbilly	Social Class - Working class	1/5	20.0

<p>Spain 694, Jewswere accused of conspiring with the Muslims across the Mediterranean. "The Arab Moors were perceived as, and indeed were, a liberating force." (Stillman, p. 53) The (Black) Muslims were greeted by Jews eager to aid them in administering the country. In many conquered towns the garrison was left in the hands of the Jews before the Muslims proceeded further north. Thus came the, "Golden Age" for Spanish Jews. The following quote is self-explanatory. It was written in 1912 by the Communist Jew, Israel Cohen, taken from his book; ' A Racial Program For The Twentieth Century', and entered into the Congressional Record on June 17, 1957, volume 103, page 8559:</p> <p>'We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tensions. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by whites, we can mold them to the program of the COMMUNIST PARTY. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the Whites, we will endeavor to instill in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause.' Israel Cohen This is what Trotsky, a Jew, was preparing the Russians for with the implementation of Communism, which Karl Marx (author of the Communist Manifesto 1848), another Jew, based on the Babylonian Talmud for Gentiles: "We should turn Her (Russia) into a desert populated with white N*ggers. We will impose upon them such a tyranny that was never dreamt by the most hideous despots of the East. The peculiar trait of that tyranny is that it will be enacted from the left rather than the right and it will be red rather than white in color. Its color will be red literally because we would spill such torrents of blood that they will pale all human losses of the capitalist wars and make the survivors shudder."</p>	Age, Black, Communist, Negro, Red	<p>Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American</p>	11/363	3.03
<p>vikingirishman1 Are you crazy ?</p>	Crazy	<p>Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments</p>	1/5	20.0
<p>SACRA 916X3R Trump told them to go back where they came from because they hate America and are trying to destroy it. If you don't love America get the fuck out of it. Race has absolutely nothing to do with it.</p>	Nothing, Race	<p>Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General</p>	2/41	4.878

mo Gabriel after we built our country and a government the United States of America has laws dumb stupid idiot fuck and obviously Native who migrated here from India and China and my ancestors were with them didn't know whether this land was occupied or not but that didn't stop them from coming in here and this wasn't a country with laws then. Also all the time that they were here they never once decided to build a country and to have governments because they were busy stealing each other's lands and fighting among themselves so they had their chance to build a country but they didn't.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/107	0.935
Qeyshawn yeah there were more white people on welfare until Trump policies and initiatives made it possible for people to get off of it and go to work. More black people are working today and off of welfare then in the history of our nation . Less people are sucking off the tits of taxpayers because under Trump more people are working and contributing to the economy.	Black, Nation	Ethnicity - Black, Nationality - General	2/66	3.03
L. Frost yeah yeah negatives we're in the grants also and didn't know whether this land was occupied or not so why can't you morons learn to discern that this wasn't America when they came in here and I'm of the Cherokee tribe. Also have ancestors from the Netherlands, Ireland and Scotland. Native head all the time since I were here to try to build a country a nation but they didn't so they can expect all non-natives to leave I think they're going to be the only beneficiaries of a government and Nation that they didn't build and if that's what they would expect then that makes you and them complete and utter morons	Nation	Nationality - General	2/115	1.739
SACRA 916X3R that's what people like you are idiots. You have no independent thought process and so you listen to those who want this country destroyed as a great nation and who wants the Democrats to stay in power. The Democrat Party as always been pissed off at Republicans ever since Republicans took their slaves away from them and freed them.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/61	1.639
Hmngbrd77 it's so easy to say that when you haven't been in a situation like them and trump said that to 4 women of color 3 born in the US and came LEGALLY and now a US citizen and the last woman come from a poor country as a refugee and became a US representative what about you ??? Do you even job a job ???	Refugee, Woman	Gender - General, Nationality - General	2/67	2.985
Jiggly Boo CUCKASOID MASTER The Moors helped enslave black Africans and many slave holders in Egypt gave their concubines riches. Many male blacks were eunichs and slaves.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/27	3.704

BrownSupremists are the wicked ones who should of been locked away and red flagged a long time ago along with the Elites.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/22	9.091
DAUGHTER JUDAH May I suggest you take your meds. Are you suggesting that natives are Hebrews? Moses has nothing to do with the video. You fail because you're without your meds.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/31	3.226
Hmngbrd77 I dont have the right to tell anyone to get out of Europe. I am an immigrant the same you are an immigrant to the north america....	Immigrant	Nationality - General	2/28	7.143
DAUGHTER JUDAH I have nothing against blackpeople I and many cant stand the nonlegals though of the UNbullies.They come with sinister agendas many are extremists that are helping the elite.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/30	3.333
Yank ee sorry mum	Yank	Nationality - American	1/4	25.0
Kurt Vonfricken these things are ancient times. now we are in modern era. these stupid politician are feeding people money and brainwashing them to be prideful and master race . they are repeating the same mistakes over and over again. if they were not allowed to stay. where will they go? the ocean.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/52	1.923
People using this as a excuse for illegal immigrants to come in fail to realize one little thing though. The natives did not embrace us with accepting open arms. No they fought and resisted us for centuries. Does that make natives racist nazi bigots?	Nazi, Racist	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - General	2/44	4.545

The African people were here before the so called red man and the so called whyte man. I'M JUST SAYING....	African, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/20	15.0
Will Rich there ethnic minority like nordic, celtic, germanic, roman, are from europe. i dont know the origin of this white skin people and colorful hair and eyes. but there is a video about african eva. go and search there.	African, Ethnic	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/40	5.0
Jiggly Boo CUCKASOID MASTER no, an immigrant is someone who moves from one country to another. If you were born in the united states you are not an immigrant . Period.	Immigrant	Nationality - General	2/30	6.667
Native Americans don't rule America anymore. They're nothing but junkies now.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/11	9.091
Electrono9 yes your right about it. and i have a question, why slavery started at south and why racism started there and why american people could not prevent this happen. satan panic would not happen if people or government had balls to prevent this from happening. the good people were long gone, now it is getting worse.	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/57	1.754
Daruxma 4hi I'm not sure if you're correct on slavery starting in 'the south'. It was imposed on the new American colonies from England who had adopted it from the Dutch who learned it from the African kings who were selling their countrymen and kin as slaves.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/47	2.128
Buck Mast Actually, if you look at more factual and less religious data, we really originated from the south east African coast	African, Buck	Ethnicity - Black	2/22	9.091
Kat Kat Hey triggered racist white girl. Nobody is listening to you. Stop being a fatass overdramatic albino hippo.	Nobody, Racist	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/19	10.526
Kat Kat Your an anti black you idiot. Look at your grammar. Safe to say that you make white people look bad.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/22	4.545

Jo Ou jesus your racist	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/5	20.0
LMFAOAt no point is trump "anti- immigrant "Being against illegal immigrants or against easing of immigration standards doesn't make one "anti immigrant "	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/22	4.545
Immigrant status only applies for the person who immigrated. Someone born here is not an immigrant . Learn definitions.	Immigrant	Nationality - General	2/18	11.111
TheWonderGigger So you think all tribes are red ? LMAO.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/9	22.222
Hmngbrd77 NNNNO, You sound like a no nothing .	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/8	12.5
Maaya Aya " red indian "????	Indian, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/4	75.0
English French and Spanish aint immigrant leechers, they are conquerers and creators of civilization from savagery.	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/16	6.25
Jason weber im so glad to be an immigrant because I get to breed with all the local white women here	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/21	4.762

Malcolm West pretty much every European country doesn't want immigrants lol white people just want a land for themselves there is just too much prejudice against foreigners without foreign workers and there would hardly be economic prosperity unless white Europeans are willing to do all those jobs but I think the USA president should be reminded that his ancestors and forefathers was immigrants too who came here as settlers and to eventually make this place there home what kind of cultural enrichment did the give to the people that was already living there before they arrived instead majority of the natives got ethnically cleansed or wiped out or had to live isolated if you look at Europe today and even USA there populations are declining the white populations are reducing if whites want to increase there populations they will need immigrants in the future because majority of whites cannot produce lots of babies or breed like rabbits and there populations will die out or become a minority for economy development they will need immigrants to keep up with demographic populations there could be mixed race marriages too or assimilation	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/189	0.529
SuperYAS111 Bosnia,Kosovo,Albania all of them Christian of Slavic descendants today all of them Turks Muslims ,Sofia Islam it's like Zionism and liberals its support Gays and race mixing that's what turkey are there is no different between Zionism and Turkey	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/40	2.5
Wales vs England final 2019 now now Nothing , you just brought out the hateful racist nature of non-white peoples.	Nothing, Racist	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/19	10.526
Maaya Aya People truly don't even care about "native" peoples they just use them to justify their own existence and hatred. They use them as political cannon fodder. Just hypocrites and ignorant nothing more.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/34	2.941
Iman Ali Ya, black Africans, Arab Muslims and Jews.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/9	11.111

JP I am not trying t convince you of anything, because it is a proven fact, that people walked across the land bridge connecting Alaska and Siberia. Also just because there are 562 record Tribes doesn't mean that there was that many when they migrated, there could have maybe been only one or two tribes from Siberia that migrated and then over thousands of years as the native populations grew and expanded they formed different tribes....also I don't think technically they came from other countries, Siberia is a huge land mass and was probably not considered a country at that time...It was like Ice conditions and they were probably following a hunting path that lead them to N. America. Why is that hard for you to accept? is it because you are desperate to try and get one up on the white man? Life was different back then and people were different, if you don't have to worry about waking up to go to work to get money and you have nothing better to so I bet you could easily walk from Colorado to Siberia and on the way set up camp and hunt for food....it is possible.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/198	0.505
Adam Baum 1. i'm white 2. when it comes to thousands or millions of years ago nothing can be proven, it's only speculation unless someone that lived a thousand years ago can tell you to your face yeah that's what happened you can't prove it regardless of what evidence you think you might have 3. did you seriously say someone could walk from Siberia Russia to Colorado united states a thousand years ago 4. even what you say is true it doesn't change the fact they have more rights to this land then white people, it doesn't change the fact that white people slaughtered tribes because they wanted the land	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/110	0.909

<p>JP Why does that sound like BS, because it doesn't make you feel good lol....Seems like you are either very ignorant of history or just in denial about it, but hey maybe they did just appear here and just happen to have many similarities to native tribes on Siberia, or maybe Pangaea is much much new then were think it is all peoples were living on all areas of the land and then it broke apart and everyone separated. Anyways according to scientists, archaeologists, anthropologist etc. the Native Americans migrated across the bearing straight to America from Siberia, and there is DNA that links them people and other similarities. If you have a hard time accepting that because you are trying to get a upper hand in the political game or find any reason to one up white because you are a racist then, keep the rest of your opinion to yourself, if you genuinely are just open for discussing and inquiring about things, without bias or motive, then cool. Also you need to accept the fact that the "native" people are a conquered people, yes is is harsh, those were different times and everyone was doing it so get over it. Europeans have had to deal with almost being conquered by Arab Muslim and by Ghengis Kahn, this isn't a new game and it isn't new to the "native" Americans who were basically doing the same things to each other before Europeans even showed up. Just like a football game the better team wins while the other team loses, it is just a unfortunate part of history for all peoples. Think of it this way, if this were different times and these migrants were trying to invade Europe and American like they are today, then Europeans would be fighting tooth and nail killing every migrant that steps foot on their lands, so be glad it is the times we live in today. Because personally I think the biggest mistake the American has made was that after the slave trade ended they should have sent all the Africans back to Africa and if they were going to genocide the Native Americans then they should have either exucted ever last one of them OR they should have made a better decision in treating BOTH the remains Native Americans and African with more respect and dignity at tht time, because what the government has been doing to BOTH of them is pretty bad, and that means both Democrats and republicans. At this point in time every race of people living on American land has a country of origin that they migrated from, so perhaps maybe we ALL need to go back to where we came from, but really I would say any coming here after 2965 needs to check their privilege because they are getting it pretty good and easy coming and living in a another peoples country.</p>	African, Migrant, Race, Racist	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	4/486	0.823
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------	-------

<p>JP Ya, your right there is nothing wrong with challenging those things you have been told, however I don't think they would lie about these things plus I think before all this political correctness nonsense started, they had pretty good evidence of the origins of the native Americans, they could trace their origins back to Siberia, which you can still see the Siberian natives have many similarities to the N. American natives. To say they can't figure out things that happen thousand of years ago or millions of years, isn't necessarily true because scientist are all stupid and DO have ways to figure things out, however much of science is based on theory and not facts, so they can in some cases get a very close idea of what, when, where, when, why, and how things went down in the past. Also many culture do have oral and written history, traditions, legends, myth etc. If you start to just say everything is all a lie and BS and they can't figure anything out then you are just throwing out the baby with the bath water and your still be wrong.</p> <p>Anyways the native Americans lived no differently then many native Europeans did until things like Catholic church, Roman's, Greeks etc. came and essentially did what the the British did to the Natives and "civilized" them and turned them into serfs, peasant,s factory workers etc.</p>	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/234	0.427
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------	---------------------	-------	-------

<p>JP Ya, I did just say that you could walk from Colorado to Siberia if you wanted to and had nothing better to do, why you do think you couldn't? have you ever heard of Terry fox or Rick Hanson? how about you google all the people that have walked across America the "natives" could have easily walked from Siberia to Alaska and later make their way to the Yukon, NWT, and the rest of N. America no problem. You seem way to narrow minded and too much like your just trying to push some kind of white guilt BS game, which I have no more time for. You are clearly ignorant if that is your game. To start condemning the wrong doing of the past, then I think you need to start putting EVERYONE ON TRIAL, because everyone is guilty of the same thing. So what? many 'native" Americans got killed off and lost their lands to wars, they had guns and horses, and African slaves to use to. it was fair grounds, and their were also many native tribes that were allies with the Europeans because they helped them defeat other enemy tribes. Seems like you are just selective in what you want to believe, and that you say you don't believe anything that happened in history then contradict yourself by only bring up how horrible Europeans were, so what is it you don't want to believe that natives migrated from Siberia because it is BS but you will believe other BS you hear about Americas history. Also to mention that you are white either tells me that you really aren't white or you are just some young cats, that is brainwashed to hate his own people, because of past events, which EVERYONE IS GUILTY OF. Also if you are trying hard to justify immigration of any kind and that is is some kind of right, because you know then natives..then you are again ignorant, to try and use native Americans peoples as political canon fodder. Anyways you are free to believe what you want that is part of what makes the west so great, however keep in mind that you believe is BS and many of those natives that did get killed off are doing very well today , except for the one that can't let go of the drugs and alcohol. So you make a choice either you believe history or you don't because it seems like you're just picking and choosing, what they have told you to fit your own agenda, like you believe the history of the natives american vs the Europeans, without question yet you can believe that they natives migrated from Siberia to N. America, even though there is plenty of evidence to prove it. Maybe the recent history your are being taught is ALL lies, because the globalists are trying to push a agenda so they messed with the history books on purpose so you would believe that ALL the natives were there peaceful loving perfect spiritual peoples until the evil white man came along a killed them all. Look for whatever excuse or guilt trip you want to justify immigrants and open borders if that is you game, but if you care about the natives then adding more foreigners immigrant to america is only compounding the precieved problem your trying to argue about, why add more people to the problem, considering the USA is already the third largest populated country. We don't see China, or India opening their borders or taking in mass migration. Native Americans ARE migrants that did MIGRATE from Siberia region, so live with it.</p>	<p>African, Immigrant, Nothing, alcohol</p>	<p>Age - Youngsters, Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Ethnicity - Black, Nationality - General</p>	<p>4/608</p>	<p>0.658</p>
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------	--------------

Shut up dumb ass and leave our president Trump out of this	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/12	8.333
Zap Truu actually you did migrate from Asia. You share the same DNA, Language, Ethnicity , and Athabascan roots as the tribes of Indigenous people that have inhabited Siberia, Russia for more than 15,000 years. In fact, they constantly traded with the Aleutes, Haida, Makah, and Tlingit along the coast of present day Alaska. The world was much different back then, and so was the landscape. The Thule (who migrated into Alaska from Siberia) migrated East into Canada, displacing and killing off the Dorset people, and eventually into Greenland where they surprisingly displaced a Nordic settlement. There's a museum here in Anchorage Alaska that talks about Native Alaskan heritage and how they trace their ancestors to those in Siberia.	Ethnicity	Ethnicity - General	1/118	0.847
Iman Ali actually the Cherokee, Powhatan, and even Iroquois Confederacy were known to dabble in Chattel slavery. The Powhatan even fought "flower wars" with the express goal of selling their captives to the English as slaves. The Five Civilized Tribes, also known as the Cherokee, owned upwards of 4,500-5,000 slaves at the time the Indian Removal Act was pushed into effect, resulting in the Trail of Tears. Many of them unfortunately died in the process. So yes, Lance is very correct. Just because you don't like something, doesn't mean it isn't true. Also, it doesn't matter who introduced who to slavery. The fact your ancestors took part in it makes them just as guilty in the end.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/117	0.855
JP First of all, you're racist . Stop hating and being stupid. Next, the good whites also died protecting our ancestors and former slaves. 3rd, it is appalling and disgusting to bash a person who has done more good for this nation and it's people, including you, than any other President, dead or living. 4th, when natives deny their origins and their heritage when told that is like descendents of former slaves joining the same evil party, Democrat that enslaved, raped and murdered their ancestors. It is common sense to see that some natives look more Indian while some look more Chinese, but researchers traced the path our ancestors took and used special DNA that linked native Americans from there and also discovered descendents still along the migration pathways with the same DNA. In fact that is how Mongolia came to be.	Common, Indian, Nation, Racist	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General, Social Class - Working class	4/141	2.837

NANJEMOY AL-KURSI kill the Infidel wherever they may be found is in the Quran . If a woman is raped she shall be stoned is in the Quran . You need to study the Arabic version of the Koran not the flowery version that's given out that suck people into it because under the cover on once you become Muslim and you leave you are killed. www.inthenameofallah.org	Quran, Woman	Gender - General, Religious Identity - Muslim	3/65	4.615
Donald Trump is a literal immigrant and he must be missing Europe...	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/12	8.333
Jun Souljah Get in your cry closet till 2024 after Trump is out of office little snowflake	Snowflake	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/17	5.882
soldatheero by that definition Europeans followed migrant roots and moved from Asia.	Migrant	Nationality - General	1/12	8.333
BlueLagoon why does he want to be orange tho? To create another race ?	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/14	7.143
Jojo oli lol I don't know but I'll take an orange person that actually has my interests at heart than a white, black , brown, yellow person that wants to secretly destroy this country while claiming to be for America. For example the last two presidents and a lot of shit stains in congress.	Black, Yellow	Ethnicity - Asian (East- China, Japan, Korea, Philippines, Vietnam), Ethnicity - Black, Nationality - Chinese, Nationality - Japanese	4/53	7.547
A) Trump isn't an immigrant , B) He didn't say all immigrants must go, and C) Even if you want to classify Trump as an immigrant because he's of European, then the same logic must be applied to Native Americans – I mean Asians.	Immigrant	Nationality - General	2/43	4.651

Ursine Monster8 the other countries who have done the same are the Europeans which surprise, surprise are also the same people who stole America. when have you seen an African country try to invade England or Ireland or something. never, so please stop with this ignorant stuff. This is why everyone hates white people in power, they caused this and are continuing to make it worse, telling Mexicans to stay there when Mexicans are related to native Americans much more than white people will ever be.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/86	1.163
Maaya Aya wtf they never fought for anything, they brought large troupes and KILLED almost all the natives, took their land and everything they had. nobody should have the choice of wether they want to fight for SOMEONE ELSE'S land. if a large native group came to England right now and killed everyone and took over the land meanwhile ruining the lives of millions, nobody would say they fought for it. they would be labelled as murderers and land thieves, which is exactly what they would be but for white peoples it's different. why the double standards?	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	2/97	2.062
Maaya Aya You're black ...your ancestors were enslaved, at least as a black person I can accept that and don't justify everything the British did. go back to the British people, go to the white police officers oh wait no they'll shoot you	Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/42	4.762
Is still a colony but is so powerful with army and media industry, nobody who read books want to tell the real history of USA.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/25	4.0
White people and African Americans have such big gob mouths about their rights, they the white people stole it from the native Americans, Now they in "apartheid" reservations,bloody hypocrites!	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/29	3.448
The native American tribes are likely the sons of Kedar.SOn of Ishmael.Son of Abraham,and his egyptian Concubine.The sons of Ishmeal were allotted land in the middle east.They came here first,but,the land was never given to them.The Creator owns the land.Noah had 3 sons,who followed the God of Abraham,Issac and Jacob.The disembodied spirits of the giants,went to work,to lead Noah's sons,astray.Ham's line was the first to be led astray.The indians did nothing without consulting the spirits(demons).They led them straight into destruction.They are leading Egypt striaght into destruction.The descendants of the 3 sons of Noah intermixed.They are also mixed with the fallen angels.SOMe tribes have way more fallen angels DNA,than others.It is about seed,not race .Every knee will bow,every tongue will confess,Jesus Christ is Lord.The Lord REIGNETH.	Nothing, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/124	1.613

neither the chickens nor the horses are yours, WHITE MAN HAVE GIVE THEM TO YOU, THE TRUCK AND THE HOUSE AND THE ELECTRICITY, AND ALL THE TECHNOLOGY IS WHITE. Your phony sadness would be real if you would live without all the the white man have give to you. Stone ages are gone, and by the way, you have eradicated other tribes in your wake, you toke they way of existence, Mexicans claim the south west portion of USA, perhaps the Navajos have to talk to the Mexicans. We toke the land the same way every-other race have, but we also give you chance to thrive, unlike you have eradicated others in your wake.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/114	0.877
I want to Know what the next president of theses United States of America of the people it's going to do for the only true Americans there are my red brothers and sisters	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/33	6.061
Much Respect my Red Brothers fight on!And please don't drink genetically you're just not built for it it's just another device to keep you down compliments of the white man	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/31	6.452
I'm glad to say of all the wars the Americans have been, only we the first people captured their red white and blue.Yea they can talk all they want ,and our people still hold their flag.So even tho they speak FREEDOM they are still captives.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/45	4.444

The Spaniard Columbus did not discover America he landed in the islands at the time it was approximately 15,000 natives, by the time he was done there were 500!!! The land is free no one had the right to make fake treaties and lie to my ancestors and force them to sign! I am Seneca Iroquois my people removed to reservation upstate New York called The six Nations of Indians! my great-grandmother would tell me many stories her childhood and how a starved after they were put there got sick and many died, her parents were sold into slavery to become a farm hands are they rich British man. She was an awesome wonderful woman strong in her beliefs that were taught to her by the elders and her parents. If people don't think that natives I'm not still a suppressed culture they are wrong.	Woman	Gender - General	1/145	0.69
millieo The best way to refer to a native is by his or her tribe. The generic term is problematic. My family prefers the English words " indigenous", " native" or " First Nation " as a generic term.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/38	2.632
Looks like Jolly Old England is doing their part by committing self-genocide. The Lords commit the crime, and the Commoners pay the price.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/23	4.348
Americans steal land, steal people (from Africa), steal their own supply of gold by turning the dollar into a fiat currency, they steal the oil from the Arab countries.America is dying from being overweight, while Africa is dying from starvation.The land of the thieves, and the home of the fat .	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/52	1.923
America IS a stolen country but things are about to change! The true autochthonous American Indians a.k.a so-called blacks African Americans a.k.a freedman peoples the proto-humans are waking up and we are going to take our birthrights back constitutionally /legally and free all the peoples here from debt not owed by any living natural man/woman! This is not about anything other than making things right in the world so we can ALL heal!!If you aren't interested in healing and want to remain pure of blood and in your asinine perspective of race , I suggest you legally re-claim your Eurasian/ African heritage In your perspective nations and remain there to do so! This is America! Named after the copper colored peoples found here! And we WILL have JUSTICE and we don't need any god/or gods to do this it will be JUST US!	African, Colored, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	3/140	2.143

Anybody who was born in America is a Native American. Regarding the American Indians; they have no more of a right to live in America than I do. And if you think they do then please be academically honest enough to show me where it is written in the "Laws of Nature" that the first Earthlings to wander onto an uninhabited continent get to keep it for themselves forever and don't have to share it with any other Earthlings who might arrive after them. Bottom-line; nobody , and I mean NOBODY , owns the land they are living on—they merely hold it as long as they are strong enough to do so. Oh....and one other thing; if you're an American Indian don't try to vilify the White Man as being any more violent than anyone else. After all, about 260 years before the White man set foot in the New World your cousins the Mongols swept into Eastern Europe and Western Asia and slaughtered upwards of 40 million people in the worst carnage the world had ever seen and would not see again until the 20th century.	Indian, Nobody	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native- American	3/185	1.622
They never do documentaries on the Native tribal wars, long before any whites arrived. Kinda racist don't ya think. Think about how violent tribes all around the world are to each other even today.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/34	2.941
Christine must be a fat bird!	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/6	16.667
WAR IS COMING SO IT DOESNT MATTER IF ITS STOLEN or NOT wake up people ALL RACE WILL BE AT BATTLE GET READY FOR THE NEXT CIVIL WAR	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/28	3.571

<p>The history been twisted by them.I suggest you look into the conquistadors, spanish portuguese and joomigration to america and the term Marrano and the slave trade of central and southern americas. anglo saxons had little to do with any of this. in fact at the time of settlement of northern europeans in north america a century after the conquistador invasion, indigenous populations of north america are estimated to be about 2 million. europeans rarely had conflict with native north americans and it was not until centralized gov.that policies were implemented to the detriment of indigenous.The realterrorists are the illegalcriminals and antifafags saying they want to makeAMERICABROWNAGAIN by sending more illegalsand spouting lies that they were here first.What schools wont teach and what someone whos great grandmother was indian and great grandfather irish also mentioned:Spanish portuguese and jewmigration to america and the term Marrano and the slave trade of central and southern americas. anglo saxons had little to do with any of this to. At the time of settlement of northern europeans in north america a century after the conquistador invasion, indigenous populations of north america are estimated to be about 2 million. Europeans rarely had conflict with native north americans and it was not until centralized gov.that policies were implemented to the detriment of indigenous.Yes not one slave ship was owned or operated by ethnic European people. Yet history is taught that Europeans aka "White people" are solely responsible for slavery. Everyone is too afraid to be called names that they won't name the enemy that is destroying Western Civilization!!!! They control every corporation and censor the sheet out of everything on the internet.UN calls us colonizer. Says we have to go. And give up our guns. Look for fake mass shootings.The Cloud Warriors were called the Chachapoya and were tall blonde haired blue eyed Caucasians. The Incan rulers were red haired green eyed Caucasians and fled to Easter island then New Zealand. Hotumatua has red hair and green eyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easter island. The Maori from New Zealand were also descendants of them. Budda was a tall thin blonde haired blue eyed Caucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese bald Bangladeshi. Genghis Khan also was Caucasian with red hair and green eyes.American Indian have European ancestors. Go look at the white mummies in peru yourself. Red and blonde hair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda red hair red beard blue eyes. People we have been slaughterd and lied on for thousands of years. Megaliths. Us.. thats why they keep distroying norse history. Why Smithsonian hides mummies. Please find out.White mummies blue eyes found by megaliths on every continent. Look it up while you can ur history being erased.Clovis people were here and also in europe. There tools and artifacts found. The oldest in the Americans.There were lots of indians in the Appalachian area living with whites. Only certain trides kept killing. T</p>	Bald, Ethnic, Indian, Obese, Red, Thin	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	18/506	3.557
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	-------

Now the blacks Mexicans and Muslims are steeling it from the rest of us , Indians included. How about Indian giver. Rock on Red Bone.	Indian, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/25	12.0
Crazy Canuck And? Natives lived in Third World conditions long before the White man came along, and they will live in Third World conditions long after the White man leaves.Besides, these people aren't really Natives. Most have European names, speak a European language, wear modern European clothing, and have a LOT of European blood coursing through them because of interbreeding. My uncle's Jeep Cherokee is more Native than these people.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/71	1.408
Shawn Fellows - That sounds like ethnic bigotry on your part. You only mentioned British colonies, and completely ignored the massive colonial slave empire of Spain and Portugal who had 95 of the Black Africans who were forced into slavery.	Black, Ethnic	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/40	5.0
WE NEED A REAL AMERICAN TO BE PRESIDENT NOT THE ONES THAT CAME ON THAT GOD AWFUL MAYFLOWER IT SHOULD BE FROM THE BROWN PEOPLE THAT DISCOVERED THIS LAND NOT THE WHITE RACIST BIGOTS THAT TOOK OVER.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/37	2.703
These are not the natives. Indians are a fraud. Bc they did not help their brothers the blacks. They took a deal from the white man and left their brothers in slavery. America is a stolen Continent read George Washington letter to Sidi Muhammad and the declaration of independence. America is Southwest Africa. The true Native Americans call themselves Negros, Black, Colored people.. This land is Morocco. Always has been but the Europeans lied n killed to keep this hidden. Treaty of Peace and Friendship of 1787. Wake Up	Black, Colored	Ethnicity - Black	2/89	2.247
Nobody believes in your fairytales, you afrocentric weed smoking liar. I am Asian and I know that these Native Americans are the real Natives, not white or black	Black, Nobody	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	2/28	7.143
Google User Columbus and his men brought much needed diversity to these racist indians!	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/14	7.143

America was conquered not stolen And they build a country from nothing to number one	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/15	6.667
What the hell do does the BBC know about Natives? BBC, Stick to your own Country, where the British born youths born in poverty are stuck, and get hardly any help!! We know what is going on over in The UK! Some Natives do better than ever at this point in time. Ie The Seminoles, each family gets a huge amount of money yearly from the casinos. George Washington had native American friends, that helped him fight against King George. America did not expand out West until after The Civil War, so America did not start with men marching all over and decimating tribes .Now what King George's Army did, is another story. Andrew Jackson did a horrible thing with the "Trail of Tears". However, in this day and age , I believe it is time to get over our pasts, and truly respect each other.During the Western Expansion with the railroads, encounters with some tribes were very dangerous and captured both the settlers, and other tribes. People were going out West and were attacked, killed and taken as prisoners. This is the reason for the awful battles that ensued. My Grandmother was Cherokee.My Grandfather was half Cherokee Half French. Nowadays, every group of people, is unfortunately stereotyped with Identity Politics. None of us are victims. Unemployment, drugs, alcoholism and suicide is a problem for too big of a portion of Young Men across America, from all backgrounds. We can thank the 3rd wave feminists and Democrats with treating everyone as a needy victim, and having crime ridden , disease infested cities, a huge divide between the haves and have nots (after all The Democrats keep people down) and almost made all the jobs leave this continent due to globalization. They'd like nothing more than to bring every Man, Woman and child to poverty level, while we kiss their Socialist/Democrat asses, and having us fight over the bread crumbs.	Age, Nothing, Woman	Age - General, Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	3/318	0.943
America is not a stolen country... it is a conquered land. It is conquered just like every other piece of land in the whole entire world. Every American Indian tribe fought with another tribe for the land that they used to live on ... so get off your judgemental high horse. The American Indians did not want to participate in the European culture, so they have not benefited from the advances of technology like other people have. They wanted to just live off the land like they always did... modern technology is what has brought millions and millions of people out of dirt for poverty. America was not stolen, just conquered.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/111	0.901

It has been determined that the "Kenniwick Man" is in fact ..American Indian .	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/13	7.692
WHO DID THE INDIAN STEAL AMERICA FROM. JUST REMEMBER TO THE INDIAN , YOU ARE GUILTY TOO	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	2/16	12.5
The People are older than America. One thing about this vid - apart from the obvious - is the language surrounding the suicides. Ethnic ??? What??? How can Native people be referred to as " Ethnic "? White America are the Ethnics! Such bullshit! Being Indigenous and Ethnic is an oxymoron.	Ethnic	Ethnicity - General	3/48	6.25
well iam in west europe and i say all europeans should go back home and kick all non europeans out , and follow our own rule, we dont give a shit what the world thinks , we dont owe them nothing n we live by our own rule , no international human rights rule , every country live by their own rule , stop international humanm rights , because it dont make sense of cary for any foreign country at all , its only a fools rule , no democratic rule , stop qall charityb aid to any country, specialy for those that should solved their own problems	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/108	0.926
Yes The WHITE racist men stole America, and bought our black ancestors over here to work on the land for the White man's nBenefits	Black, Racist	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/25	8.0
I do not understand how anyone can say that the United States doesn't exist on stolen property!!! WTF!!! There is nothing more obvious that the land that the United States presently occupies was brutally stolen from the native indigenous people who lived here when Europeans came here In the 15 century!	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/51	1.961

<p>What is the line??? YOU can't handle the truth. Shall we take a look at reality??</p> <p>During the entire time of contact with folks from Europe there was never a time that Indians didn't war against each other. Upon landing it wasn't anytime that treaties were made with the strange white man because he had fire sticks. And fire logs. And could kill at a distance. The North American Indian didn't have the wheel. They had no written language. They had little knowledge of math. The people of Europe were solving unique questions of the universe. The Chinese were way ahead of all that. The Greek were solving problems of construction 1500 years before the birth of Christ. Not all Indian tribes hated the new comers. Some were wanting the better way of life. Europeans brought disease that's true. But disease was no stranger to the Americas.</p> <p>Thousands of folks from Europe died along with Indian folks. There was no real medical help. Indian tribes sought military agreements with the Europeans. I could go on and on and on. It's not my fault that the Sioux nation has problems with drugs and fire water. That's the individuals that have visited those things upon themselves. The reservations are poor. OK, go somewhere else where poverty is not as likely to happen to you. Or, sit on a reservation and feel sorry for yourself. YOU have a choice. Make a better decision. I have little sympathy for adults who choose to destroy themselves in front of kids that have done nothing to deserve such a fate.</p>	Indian, Nation, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native- American, Nationality - General	6/264	2.273
<p>LMMFAO !!!COLUMBUS DIDNT CONQUER SHIT!!!!!!HE SHED INNOCENT BLOOD FOR THIS LAND...NOT TO MENTION HE RAPED MEN WOMAN AND CHILDREN AS YOUNG AS 8 YEARS OLD ..THEN SOLD THEM AS SLAVES.HE ALSO GAVE US A WHITE GOD NAMED JESUS. OUR TRUE GOD IS HEBREW.NATIVE TRIBES WERE HERE THOUSANDS OF YEARS BEFORE HIM.SAYS THE BIBLE !!</p>	Old, Woman	Age - Over 65s, Gender - General	2/59	3.39
<p>Soon americ will fall and we get our shot back along with the Aztec land we are the aliens we were much more then stick and stones have you seen the recent discoveries of the Aztec people it confirms alien life respect to the nativevivamexicoandnatives</p>	Alien	Nationality - General	1/45	2.222
<p>Linda Gonzalez sweetheart you were not the original inhabitants of North America - your ancestors "stole" or conquered it if you please from someone else. 10,000 years before your Asian ancestors walked across the Bering Strait land bridge into Alaska - European descendants of Neanderthal/Homo Sapien humans walked west in an ice age across the frozen ice sheet covering the Atlantic Ocean following game animals and settled the east coast of North America. There are still remnants of their civilization offshore of Florida & Georgia and they apparently had boats & deep sea fishing. So while you are standing tall know that your ancestors "stole" from other people, ok?</p>	Age	Age - General	1/109	0.917

<p>Carlos A Lara What schools wont teach and what someone whos great grandmother was indian and great grandfather irish also mentioned:Spanish portuguese and joomigration to america and the term Marrano and the slave trade of central and southern americas. anglo saxons had little to do with any of this to. At the time of settlement of northern europeans in north america a century after the conquistador invasion, indigenous populations of north america are estimated to be about 2 million. Europeans rarely had conflict with native north americans and it was not until centralized gov.that policies were implemented to the detriment of indigenous.Yes not one slave ship was owned or operated by ethnic European people. Yet history is taught that Europeans aka "White people" are solely responsible for slavery. Everyone is too afraid to be called names that they won't name the enemy that is destroying Western Civilization!!!! They control every corporation and censor the sheet out of everything on the internet.UN calls us colonizer. Says we have to go. And give up our guns. Look for fake mass shootings.The Cloud Warriors were called the Chachapoya and were tall blonde haired blue eyed Caucasians. The Incan rulers were red haired green eyed Caucasians and fled to Easter island then New Zealand. Hotumatua has red hair and green eyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easter island. The Maori from New Zealand were also descendants of them. Budda was a tall thin blonde haired blue eyed Caucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese bald Bangladeshi. Genghis Khan also was Caucasian with red hair and green eyes.American Indian have European ancestors. Go look at the white mummies in peru yourself. Red and blonde hair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda red hair red beard blue eyes. People we have been slaughterd and lied on for thousands of years. Megaliths. Us.. thats why they keep distroying norse history. Why Smithsonian hides mummies. Please find out.White mummies blue eyes found by megaliths on every continent. Look it up while you can ur history being erased.Clovis people were here and also in europe. There tools and artifacts found. The oldest in the Americans.There were lots of indians in the Appalachian area living with whites. Only certain trides kept killing. There was plenty of room. Some grouos liked to steal.</p>	Bald, Ethnic, Indian, Obese, Red, Thin	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	18/402	4.478
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	-------

<p>Carlos A Lara Go back to school carlos.The native Americans are not native to America at all can you just remember 'native' Americans derived from mongols in Eurasia they crossed the baring strait from Asia learn your history boy The so-called 'native' Americans have their chance to make America theirs but they lost the war America is not stolen it is conquered America is founded and built by Europeans and for Europeans America is a European country and it should stay that way.Comanches came in and took the land from the Apaches by war, Aztecs, Incas and Mayans all grew their empires by conquering lands from other tribes. The Tainos and Canib tribes fought over land. When Spain Defeated the Aztec empire, the did so with an army of 1,000 Spanish soldiers and 75,000 soldiers from the Tlaxcallans, Choulatecs and Totonac tribes.. The practice of claiming the land of conquered enemies extended well past the colonization of America. It wasn't until the conclusion of World War II in 1945 that western culture shunned the practice (and even then, the Soviet Union claimed Poland, Bulgaria, Romania, Hungary, Austria, and many other territories as part of their victory spoils). To claim 'white Europeans' 'stole' America from the native tribes is to force the cultural norms of the past 50 years (that white Europeans created) on events that happened hundreds of years earlier. That is just ignorant. steal-americaAnother problem I have with the 'White people stole America from the Natives' mentality is that it is insulting to Native Americans. It portrays them as ignorant fools easily duped by the evil white man. When, in fact, the brave Native American tribes fought hard, vicious battles to preserve their lands. The United States Census Bureau in 1894 counted over 40 wars involving 'white' Americans and Native Americans between the years 1789 and 1846, which killed 19,000 whites and about 30,000 Indians. During these wars Native Americans committed atrocities against the white settlers. Slaughtering whole towns, raping, scalping, and murdering children were regular acts. During the Pontiacs War in 1764, 4 Delaware Indian Warriors entered a settlers log schoolhouse. There, they killed and scalped the teacher, and nine children. Two children were scalped, but survived their injuries, and 4 other children were taken prisoners. This is the first school massacre on record in America (and it happened before America was even a nation).</p> <p>As you can see, to claim that Native Americans were peace loving nomads that were fooled by the white people is just plain ignorant. If there is one thing we can learn from the Native Americans loss of land to white settlers, it is that we need to have tighter control over our immigration policies. The Native Americans believed that the first European settlers were just refugees trying to escape persecution in their homeland. They thought the American continent was large enough and the resources plentiful enough that they could share it with a few of these foreigners. But soon, these few turned into many, and the many demanded more. Soon the demands turned into violent conflicts, and the Native Americans were trapped in warfare with the new 'immigrants'. The colonists eventually conquered the Native Americans and claimed the land as spoils of war. History repeats itself, and if we are not wary these new waves of undocumented</p>	<p>Age, Black, Communist, Indian, Nation, Negro, Red</p>	<p>Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General</p>	<p>13/957</p>	<p>1.358</p>
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	--------------

native indians need to drop christianity it's a gay religion and adopt a warlike religion like islam reproduce en masse and install back the warrior and jihad mentality into your sons when the time is right strike back and retake your country and burn the invaders	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/46	4.348
KINDA WEIRD HOW THE BBC FAILED TO MENTION THAT IT WAS THE BRITISH WHO WERE THE MAIN CHARACTERS IN THE CONQUEST OF AMERICA!!!!!! THE BRITS ARE JUST PISSED THAT THEY WERE IN TURN CONQUERED BY THEIR OWN PEOPLE AND THE KING WASN'T ABLE TO SPREAD BRITISH COLONIAL RULE THROUGHOUT THE NEW WORLD AKA AMERICA	Weird	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/54	1.852
THIS is what is wrong in the First Nation Peoples. Their own leaders are lying to them to keep power OVER THEM. We now spend over \$20,000,000,000 (Billion) a YEAR on First Nation Peoples,,and where does it go,,and where does all the money gained by Tax Free Cigarette sales, Casinos and other Tax Free businesses that make BILLIONS a year. It sure does NOT go to the Nation 's Peoples..it goes to the people that LIE to the Tribe Members and by doing so, Like with the DNC and their Welfare Programs that do NOT work in the African American community...KEEPING THEM ON THE PLANATION and POOR. Wake the hell UP People!!!!Oh Yeah, BTW, a recent Genome search found that ALL "First Nation Peoples" came from Northern Japan and Eastern Russia over the Barring Straights when it was still an Ice Bridge. Another FYI for you, It was just discovered that the FIRST people HERE in THIS country were actually European WHITES,,and evidence showed they were killed by the Ones that came over the Bering Straights. Again, The first nation people were LIED TOO to gain power. Disturbing [LINK]	African, Nation	Ethnicity - Black, Nationality - General	5/189	2.646
Indian ???Is this mean native indian of usa. I think native India is a racist word for the native of american	Indian, Racist	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	3/22	13.636

By seeing some hurtful comments, I feel the need to say something: I think that the real problem here is not about who conquered which land and who lost the war. The main point is how people are living now in these reservations and the struggle they face everyday. Suicide, drugs, alcohol , ... There is no winner or loser when part of the population in your country is dying because their problems are being ignored, just victims and culprits. It's true that I don't really know much about this topic, but I think this could be something that relates to everyone, because there is no country in this world that is not guilty of something similar	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/116	0.862
Indians didn't even share a common language	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/7	14.286
Indian gives that's what's going on here..	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/7	14.286
The US is a nation born in blood !	Nation	Nationality - General	1/9	11.111
Every officially recognized nation was born in some kind of blood	Nation	Nationality - General	1/11	9.091
HAKX5 Yes, but the US have been healed as a nation .	Nation	Nationality - General	1/11	9.091
peter Fonnesbech I agree. I think that this nation has shed its old history of hatred and become a good model for many other countries.	Nation, Old	Age - Over 65s, Nationality - General	2/25	8.0
The Romans stole my ancestors land, from the Etruscans. Pity the Scandinavians, Eric the Red , Leif Ericsson, didn't populate this Continent. Then they could blame them.If it weren't for the Sports Teams, the only exposure would be Westerns and a page in a 4th grade history book.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/48	4.167

<p>People need to stop shitting on the video. The natives were mostly talking about picking up the pieces and trying to make their people strong again. No one said fuck whitey. The majority of natives wouldn't want to kick out all foreigners logistically it's a pipe dream. However natives are still having their land rights violated whenever someone wants to make a golf course. They also have been pushed onto the shittiest pieces of land in the middle of no where. The most fair thing would be to excavate for artifacts and give the most culturally significant pieces of land back, their most sacred spiritual landmarks.</p>	Whitey	Ethnicity - White	1/106	0.943
<p>Stone age mutants</p>	Age	Age - General	1/3	33.333
<p>I didn't ask for Swedish heritage, or to be born here. The actions of those before us is not our burden. Many Indians fought wars with each other, and their descendants owe nothing to anyone as well.</p>	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/37	2.703
<p>Every place on this earth has and would have been settled by someone else eventually. As half native im happy I live in America today. We could be under muslim or communist china rule...you people will never be happy.</p>	Communist	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/39	2.564
<p>Indian tribes stole each other land too, white men came and won. If you have a problem go to Jupiter</p>	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/20	5.0
<p>You're crazy, Listen to yourself man, you can thank your Parents more make you a RACIST.</p>	Crazy, Racist	Ethnicity - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/16	12.5
<p>So Insensitive fuk u trailer trash</p>	Trailer trash	Ethnicity - White, Social Class - Working class	2/6	33.333

It's funny seeing the comment of a bunch of angry natives saying the land was 'stolen', when in reality it was won during the wars between the natives and the colonists who settled here. The thing that most people forget is that we fought each other for a long time even before the colonists came to the americas. We were savages compared to how we live now, we scalped each other and did very disgusting things that nobody really tells in the books. I've never been traditional, so my eyes are not covered by the notion of the land was stolen. Natives want to be victims, I don't, we fought the US for over 200 years!! I don't think anyone else has ever done that and we lost that war. The reason why the US did horrible things to us is because we did that to them first, we were the aggressor that started our own self genocide.I'm probably going to get a lot of flak for stating my own opinion, but that's why I have freedom of speech.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/181	0.552
Point of history....The Lakota were not native to the Black Hills of South Dakota, and no...they did not ascend into the upper world, from the depths of Wind cave as mythological, half human, half buffalo creatures, but had previously mass migrated from the north eastern part of what became the United States.The first recorded Lakota scout to enter the Black Hills, did so at about the time of the American Revolution. The Lakota then entered the Black Hills in force and drove out all the native tribes who lived there before they arrived. The Black Hills, called the Paha Sapa, was conquered by Lakota forces, about 100 years before it was stolen again by white conquerors.I was born in the Black Hills, and am a tribal member of the Sicangu Oyate/Rosebud Sioux Tribe.Mythological stories are cute to tell...but real history is another matter entirely.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	5/147	3.401
Andrew Farms what we are talking about here is theft by Genocide... Nothing more, nothing less!! Suggested reading my friends..."A People's History of the United States", written by a Boston University Professor of history. It's a good read!	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/38	5.263
We were not savages. Natives had a society of their own and had conflicts. Its a trait of human nature that will never change. History has proven that a thousand times. Infighting was another mistake, and it look where it got us now. A nation divided from its people. The old and new America.	Nation, Old	Age - Over 65s, Nationality - General	2/54	3.704
Well Don't get offended when a Indian gives u there opinion! Just expressing 2nd amendment right.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/16	6.25
And people emigrated here between 13,000 and 15,000 years ago. They didn't have a visa. They didn't have passports. They had no documentation at all, nothing . They came as illegal aliens, stole the land from the rightful owners, the Sasquatch, forced them to hide deep in the woods, and terrorize the interlopers.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/52	1.923

So very true that America is a stolen nation and nobody wants to step up and acknowledge it.The Caucasian race is going to pay dearly for the evil it bestowed upon people of color.	Nation, Nobody, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	3/35	8.571
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------	------	-------

<p>Fanaticleftist bureaucrats are erasing its Vikingpast by quite literally destroying historical artifacts of the IronAge as they are found.It is not only an assault on the history of ourrace, but it is also a political assault on controlling the past to control the future.Why are they destroying archaeological relics? Because they are notmulticultural enough.Coins,arrowheads,ritual amulets, weapons, jewelery and weights that were kept in the past are now directly dumped into metal recycling bins upon discovery instead of being treasured and displayed. It's not enough for thejoos, who are behind a godless one worldgovt of one economy and onereligion and onehomogenized racialabomination they like to call"the humanrace', to live and breathe for the genocideof trueIsrael.The strategy of our enemy is to mix theraces and produce what theBible callsBastards".TheHebrew word forbastard is"mamzer"and means a,mongrel or half-breed.The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destruction, it's only new to those who are ignorant of history and their legacy as God's true chosen people. (Joosare chosen TOO but not by who people think) Whitemummies blueeyesfound by megalithson every continent.Clovispeople were here and also ineurope.There tools and artifacts found.The oldest in theAmericans.There were lots of indiansin the Appalachianarea living withwhites. Only certaintrides kept killing. nativeAmericans derived from mongolsin Eurasiathey crossed the baring strait from AsiaNativeAmericans committed atrocitiesagainst the whitesettlers.Slaughtering whole townsraping, scalping,and murderingchildren were regular acts. During thePontiacsWar in 1764, 4 DelawareIndianWarriors entered a settlers logschoolhouse. There, theykilled andscalped theteacher, and ninechildren. Twochildren werescalped, but survived their injuries,and 4otherchildren were takenprisoners. This is the firstschoolmassacre.CloudWarriors were called the Chachapoya and were tallblonde haired blue eyedCaucasians. The Incanrulers were red haired green eyedCaucasians and fled toEaster island then NewZealand. Hotumatua has red hair and greeneyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easterisland. The Maori from NewZealand were also descendants of them. Buddawas a tall thinblonde haired blue eyedCaucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese baldBangladeshi.</p> <p>GenghisKhan also wasCaucasian with red hair and greeneyes. AmericanIndian haveEuropean ancestors. Go look at thewhite mummies in peru yourself. Red and blondehair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda redhair redbeard blueeyes.The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destructionMy friend is raised as 100 wyandotte Indian. The funny thing is they all have snow white hair and dark bright true blue eyes.... She had her DNA done and she is 98 SCOTTISH.... Wendover florida has a 9000 year old EUROPEAN</p>	<p>Age, Colored, Indian, Obese, Old, Red</p>	<p>Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features</p>	<p>74/1040</p>	<p>7.115</p>
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------	--------------

<p>Post that was sent to Thisstrategy is longer than most know: TheJooswere accused of conspiring with the Mooslimsacross the Mediterranean. "The ArabMoors were perceived as, and indeed were,a liberating force."(Stillman, p. 53) Theblack Mooslimswere greeted byJoos eager to aid them in administering the country. In many conquered towns the garrison was left in the hands of theJoos before the Mooslimsproceeded further north. Thus came the,"Golden Age" for SpanishJoos. The following quote is self-explanatory.</p> <p>It was written in 1912 by the CommunistJoo,Israel Cohen, taken from his book; 'A RacialProgram For The Twentieth Century', and entered into the Congressional Record on June 17, 1957, volume 103, page 8559: 'We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tensions. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark race that for centuries they have been oppressed by whites, we can mold them to the program of the COMMUNIST PARTY. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the Whites, we will endeavor to instill in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. This is what Trotsky, a Joo, was preparing the Russians for with the implementation of Communism which Karl Marx (author of the Communist Manifesto 1848), another Joo, based on the Babylonian Talmud for Gentiles: "We should turn Her (Russia) into a desert populated with white Ngers. We will impose upon them such a tyranny that was never dreamed by the most hideous despots of the East. The peculiar trait of that tyranny is that it will be enacted from the left rather than the right and it will be red rather than white in color. Its color will be red literally because we would spill such torrents of blood that they will pale all human loss. It's not right for legal, law-abiding citizens and the men and women who have fought for this country to be treated as second-class citizens. And to the Liberals who insist on calling us a minority, give it up. Instead, we let them come here with their kids, grandparents, and extended family. Not only that, they also manage to turn a 4-bedroom, 3-bath home into an apartment complex housing 3-4 families at a time. I've witnessed it. But what really gets under my skin is the audacity illegal immigrants have. It's not an uncommon sight to go to the doctor's office or store and see a woman with her children and a book filled with welfare and medical cards for each child and herself. I'm talking dental and medical insurance, EBT cards, etc. She barely speaks a word of English, yet is usually the first to be taken care of while the rest of us tax-paying citizens watch helplessly from the sidelines as money we've earned goes to someone who hasn't worked in the U.S. a day in their life. Now in college, I've come to understand the concepts of financial aid, welfare, and assistance programs that supply resources to someone in 'need.' I actually use that term very lightly considering how much 'need' is really not needed. It's ironic how much money there is for scholarships for immigrants and Hispanics, yet an American patriot has to struggle through college. Take for example my own father who, back in the day, was told by his high school counselor to give up the idea of receiving a scholarship unless he was an athletic superstar, simply because he was Caucasian with no other ethnic background whatsoever. Still, California</p>	Age, Alien, Ethnic, Red, Woman	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Gender - General, Nationality - General	8/653	1.225
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------	-------

<p>Indians are immigrants to the country that would become the USA just like all the people in this country only they got here first!!!! They walked over from ASIA (they did not 'transport' to America from the Starship Enterprise) except they were the dumb ones because the smart Asians (Chinese, Japanese, and Koreans) stayed in Asia and developed great civilizations while these dumb Asian cousins crossed over the Bering Straits and did nothing. The USA was not stolen from these Stone Age people; it was conquered!!! The Indians did not OWN this land anymore than ground squirrels own this land; they never developed it; they just walked on top of it stepping on buffalo shit. When the first Europeans encountered the Indians, they were still roaming around hunting and gathering crap off the ground just like Stone Age people. The North American Indians never developed a true civilization with a written language, a numbering system, and they were still running around naked (come to think of it...not a bad idea!!). The Europeans did not steal anything from the Indians, the Europeans kicked the Indians butts as they assumed control of North America; a lot different than stealing (stealing=lowlife; conquering=warrior)!!!! Why is it that the Chinese who came over in the 1930's, speaking no English, assimilated quite well into US culture; why not the Indians?? My father came over (legally) to America in the 1930's with NOTHING, speaking no English and with no experience with Western culture; when he passed at 100 years, he was a multi-millionaire. The Indians have been here thousands of years and all they can point to is drunk-drugged out Indians. BTW, Dad put all his kids through college, 2 became doctors; he sold moon shine 'fire water' to Indians on the Navajo Reservation when he first arrived in this country. He use to tell me how 'crazy' the Indians got with a few sips of alcohol; he said if the Indians are Asians, they sure don't act like Asians. Finally, when I worked for Indian Health Service, I heard all the excuses why Indians can't make it in a technologically advance society (I just rolled my eyes); I even did time at the Pine Ridge Indian Reservation Hospital!!! Please stay pissed off at the Great White oppressors, play VICTIM, please cling to your Stone Age traditions, please stay backward because without drunk lazy Indians, the rest of American Society wouldn't appreciate what it means to live the good life in America (if all Americans were rich and successful, then all of us would be middle class!). While Indians have their hands out for another government freebie/welfare, the rest of us will be opportunistic and take full advantage of all the opportunities this country offers to people who want to get off their butts and work very HARD. BTW, I am THE 1 of this nation with net assets in the 8 figures; I vote 100 REPUBLICAN. A secret; Most REAL ASIANS think Indians are lazy-good for nothing. !!! Finally MAGA!!!</p>	Age, Dumb, Indian, Nation, Nothing	Age - General, Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	11/507	2.17
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	------

TheKielbasaKid Fake retarded theory. Go back to munching on kielbasa boring polack .	Polack	Nationality - Eastern European	1/12	8.333
Segmented Tropics Hm... you're quite racist .	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/6	16.667
Nothing was stolen from the Native Americans. Treaty's were agreed to and signed.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/13	7.692
There is no race or nationality without the stain of oppression and slavery on their hands. Study nation-building since the beginning of time and you'll see it. Ask the blackfeet who stole their lands in South Dakota. Wrong. It was not the US cavalry. It was the Lakota Sioux who killed and took the blackfeet as their slaves. The problem with any story like this is that the narrative is narrow to demonize one group or another. We'll never get anywhere until we all agree. The problem is we can't fix HUMAN.	Nationality, Race	Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	2/92	2.174
Hope Ful : That is true. Nobody else brought education, modern medicine and a host of other factors that improved their lives. Nobody else stopped Indians from killing and enslaving each other. There were both advantages and disadvantages to mass immigration from Europe.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	2/43	4.651
Shibuya maybe it's because white people used black for 250+ years as a slaves AND the free land they stole to make a fortune and then give nothing to the blacks or natives? minorities had to live tougher lives with lesser education and money meanwhile whites were having their time with their ill-gotten gains. blaming crime on race alone doesn't make any sense.	Black, Nothing, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	3/63	4.762
Saying America was stolen denotes that the native people owned it first. But at the same time they say no one can own the earth. The native people killed each other before the Europeans arrived, they held each other in slavery. To keep pushing this eternal victimhood is to continue the narratives that promote division. Where are those that say " We are all people, we are all family!" Nowhere, thats where. To not be in favor of "The brotherhood of mankind", is to be a part of the problem yourself. Poor (white, native, black , Hispanic, Mongolian) me!	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/98	1.02
I have set foot in plenty of reservation land. All casinos serving alcohol . Big surprise.	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/15	6.667

DuffnotFudd Willington What is the point of your comment? To say you're a racist who HAS set foot on a reservation? LOLGoing to a casino isn't exactly a great representation of the reservation itself. And are you seriously oblivious to the fact that casinos, regardless of the location, or color of the owner's skin, all serve alcohol ? And it's usually a bunch of white people gambling and drinking there. Is alcoholism a problem among indigenous people? Yes. Do you ever stop and wonder why it is that they may have a dependence on alcohol ? Gosh...idk...maybe it has something to do with centuries of being treated like actual garbage? Maybe it has something to do with the extreme poverty and hopelessness so many face? Hmm...No. Must just be cause they're inferior to white people. Lord knows white people don't drink.	Racist, alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Ethnicity - General	3/143	2.098
I have NEVER met a real Indian what claimed to be offended by the NFL team "Redskins". But I have met many people who are white and claim to be 'Native American' who are offended by a 'racist' term. Fake Indians. We are laughing at you.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/46	2.174
This is a fallen temporary world. The only way out is the blood of Jesus Christ. Who gave His blood for You. Get over the Poor me stuff. You are wonderful people and are better than the feeling sorry for yourself thing. We are all different flavors of the same human race .	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/52	1.923
The Native Americans were enslaving, butchering and stealing from each other thousands of years before the Europeans showed up. The same could be said of the African and other Third World Countries., whose history of slavery, murder and genocide predates the evolution of the white race by hundreds of thousands of years. The white guilt thing is just another Liberal fantasy	African, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/61	3.279
" everybody knows the phrase drunk in Indian "... well I wonder why.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/13	7.692
Native Americans are not Indians they're black .	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/7	14.286
Nobody believes in your fairytale	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/5	20.0
Lusade Devron Blacks were sold by your African kings and captured by West Europeans who forced your ancestors to immigrate to America	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/22	4.545
Egyptball America was already populated by black people you idiot! when you ancestors were living in caves walking on all fours.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/21	4.762

Yes it is it was before from the American Indian and now from us by the wealthy elite.dont let them shit you it always comes down to the greedy wealthy and the poor	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/33	3.03
I acknowledge that the government gave native americans a raw deal but it's the same for everybody else. In all fairness didn't the Indians take their land from somebody who was there before them, every ethnic group on earth has been conquered and their land occupied. It's the same story everywhere people have settled, if you have something of value somebody will come along and try to take it away from you!!!	Ethnic	Ethnicity - General	1/72	1.389
Who were the somebody else?The natives came to the continent during nomadic tribalism. People were not here yet. They came across during the ice age . May some Africans were here first from the east but not enough to clash with their new neighbors.	Age	Age - General	1/43	2.326
Hope Ful There are burial mounds which predate native indian occupation also the indians fought among themselves for choice hunting grounds!!	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/21	4.762
About 70,000 years ago on the border of Namibia and Kenya some people decided to move out. All of the rest of us are descended from them. ALL OF THE REST OF US. All the Asians, all the Pacific Islanders, all the Native Americans and all the Caucasians are descended from those who left. Stick that in your racist pipe and smoke it.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/63	1.587
No Nationality Has Suffered more in this country than Native Americans and Blacks. Don't give up on yourself My Native Brother's and Sister's, it will get Better	Nationality	Nationality - General	1/27	3.704
As I watched this video, I just thought I feel sorry for most of native Indians. you need to learn to communicate again with the nature, don't race with the european americans in their way of life, gather and practice your prayers, and most of all stay connected with your traditions and that will make your people beautiful in the eyes of the world.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/64	1.562
RoiF the term indian is racist . and you need to stop telling my people what to do.	Indian, Racist	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/17	11.765
One of the great factor of the higher rate of suicide is because of the lost of real identity and their wholeness, I feel sorry for them and breaking my heart, I am not an american and native indian but I believe they need to be given a chance to run their own land and appreciate them who they really are.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/61	1.639

the Indian tribes were all happy little pixie people who lived in perfect harmony	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/14	7.143
Robert Leach that's funny. I just came here after watching several videos on how the US would sign peace treaties only to break them by raiding camps. One of the videos was about the massacre of Sand Creek. Where chief Black Kettle signed a peace treaty with US only to have his camp raided a few weeks later. The US army slaughtered 200 natives, most of which were women and children. The surrounding Tribes heard about how the US treated those who signed a peace treaty with the US and fought back. Eventually they would sign peace treaties with the US... and the US would break those treaties again. It was the same story across the country. That's why it's a stolen country. Your ancestors agreed to live in peace with the Natives, but broke their word and stole the land.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/141	0.709
Dino Flagella War is hell but in the end we created a great nation .	Nation	Nationality - General	1/14	7.143
If the so called native americans are hooked on booze and play victims it;s their choice and has nothing to do with successful people.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/24	4.167
so you keep remembering the onslaught of WW2 and the devastation of the World trade centerhow dare you think this is any differentthose small acts are nothing compared to what happened to the early americas	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/37	2.703
Callie S "presents" - Merry Christmas! Or Happy Birthday.... however your uneducated ass thinks or assumes.... Maybe you should know more about your people that assume racism behind every door or couch you move.	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/34	2.941
No, because he isn't an immigrant . I don't think most of you people commenting "lul depurt tremp" understand immigration in the slightest, despite talking about it all the time.	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/29	3.448
sorry buddy there are only 1.5 mil true natives if thatyour mixed thoughts about true nativesare crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/19	5.263
Lil Bibby Most public school textbooks tend to side with the American Indians. Anyway, the wars weren't started by Europeans. In fact, American Indian tribes would often side with European settlers and fight against other tribes of natives.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/38	2.632

like a gypsy the early people stole and tricked those into a trade	Gypsy	Ethnicity - Roma	1/13	7.692
Callie S broken treaties, massacres, slavery, etc. Europeans did this (i never said they didn't) and it was also happening long before they ever arrived. Like I told that other kid, your ancestors were just as violent as mine. Mine just did it better because of better weapons, leadership, higher average IQ, etc. I'm not trying to justify violence, but trying to demonize Europeans for behaving the same way as everyone else did is dishonest and racist . Btw, there is only one recorded instance of smallpox being deliberately introduced to natives and even then it was only as a last ditch desperation move to try and end a siege.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/109	0.917
Lil Bibby Average IQ by race Northeast Asians= 106Whites= 100Inuits and eskimos= 91American Indians= 87 Black Africans= 67Most American Indian societies didn't even have the wheel before Europeans came. How did Europeans survive for thousands of years if they didn't know how to hunt before coming to the Americas. You obviously didn't put much thought into your reply.	Black, Indian, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/62	4.839
Doni Billie It's funny you should mention certain tribes helping runaway slaves because there were whites who did the same thing. There were also plenty of American Indians who owned African slaves. Sorry, but you can't take the moral high ground on this one.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/44	2.273
Doni Billie Some white slave owners pretended to be American Indians so therefore we can pretend that no American Indian ever owned a slave. That's some flawless logic right there. Also, do you know what the word 'average' means? You having a high IQ doesn't change the average for an entire race . There are plenty of super intelligent people from every race and dumb ones from every race too. However, this doesn't change the overall average.	Dumb, Indian, Race	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	5/76	6.579
Blake Jackman I now realize I am talking to a low IQ individual. You are doing nothing but parroting pro white arguments at this point. I bet you believe Kennewick man was European... meanwhile mainstream science says otherwise. Like I said before I've heard these arguments before and I know where they come from.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/54	1.852

Was stolen. No-one ask for permission. But it's ok someone else will come conquering again. And do same thing kill and spread dispeare.I know that very well the conquistador and English man have a hole in there heart can't be filled whit nothing .	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/44	2.273
Crazy Canuck 'your breath stinks.'Ah, truly the mark of an intelligent argument.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/13	7.692
Crazy Canuck why are you trying to use 'Neanderthal' as an insult? You know that every human population except sub-Saharan Africans has some amount of Neanderthal DNA, right?	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/28	3.571
kados pescando sin fronteras Stolen? I think you mean to say 'purchased and conquered.' Also, I don't appreciate your 'English have holes in their heart' statement. It sounds pretty racist tbh.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/31	3.226
Yeah!! Gosh darn Indian givers	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/5	20.0
Jose Martinez you would be so correct, Isaiah 14:1 is happening right now. paradigm shift in full effect in the earth! I'm convinced, this is why, today the Dawl Rolls only goes back 200 years. If it went any farther back in history,a pick-o-nanny would pop out!! Name me one place on this earth, the white man has gone, where he has not robbed ,raped, killed!!!! He is called a Caucasian, for a reason, from the caucas mountains caves of Georgia Russia.The Most High, characterizing him as a vagabond in the earth, he really has no home!! I don't care , how you change the names, or keep something hidden for so long!!! But the light will shine on the indigenous people of turtle island Innerstanding we are the salt of the earth. If the world, looses its savor, there won't be any earth. How can 1 Or maybe 2 of the earths population, hold or have all the weath???? Sounds greedy and unbalanced! Out of balance with Nature!!! When people say, There's nothing new under the Sun, WatchOut, standby, The Most High, is about to do something new in the earth,!!! All u need to kill any evil, or hate, you kill it with Love!!!	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/207	0.483

These Indian never should have accepted Native American or even Indian as their name. Proud people should be able to have their own title.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	2/24	8.333
was it?from what I gather we could fish any timewe could hunt any timeand we would be happy along side our woman just look at our problems now	Woman	Gender - General	1/31	3.226
The 1st nation tribe think of themselves as warriors but they can't except they lost the war and they are a conquered people.We owe them nothing they have to do it them selves.They have to stand own there own two feet. If is not stolen land , we won it you lost it.	Nation, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Nationality - General	2/53	3.774
Get over it, you were backward bands murdering and stealing from each other as ritual. The Lakota lands were stolen from the Crow nation they massacred. Left alone they're victim focused, addicted and self governed by nepotistic chronically corrupt groups of families in 3rd world fashion that leaches off their own people. They don't deserve America and all reservations should be closed and all people should integrate and get a job.	Crow, Nation	Ethnicity - Black, Nationality - General	2/71	2.817
dalmar tv it wasn't racism it was a land grab... but okay give them the Black Hills back	Black, Racism	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/18	11.111
Launch the Indian agents.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/4	25.0

I love Native Americans. But you would not have kept this country, this land, from the likes of Hitler or communist China or a host of other ivaders who would have mass murdered you even worse than the so-called Americans. For example, Hitler would have done to you what he did to the Jews in Germany. This does not excuse what America did to Native Americans, but this land would have fallen to Spanish rulers of Mexico and you would have lost it to them instead of the United States. So either way you were doomed. The United States treated you horribly but it is the lesser evil. Now you have a proud heritage but it would not have lasted historically, because you are attached to the past and not progressive enough or technologically advanced. Time for Native Americans to live in the 21st century and prosper instead of holding on to a dead past too much. I'm descended from slaves and slave owners, and I love the idea of Native Americans having met only a few personally. You guys are great, and I admire you greatly. But this is the United States now, and somehow you are a part of it and should find a way to prosper in the 21st century as the original Americans. All you have to do is to do it together. Together you are powerful. God be with you. All respect to you all.	Communist	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/240	0.417
Crazy Horse Native Americans have same story of my people in Palestine ,for that we can feel what they feel, Media twists the angels to evil	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/26	3.846
Jiggly Boo CUCKASOID MASTER I wasn't a racist or xenophobe before but you're so unbelievably hypocritically evil that you make white supremacists look sane	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/24	4.167
Courtney Blue Because the Catholic Church started protecting the Indians in the Spanish colonies and evangelizing them.Most Indians ended up mingling with the Spaniards. A new race was born in America who was neither Indian nor Spaniards.America gained an identity.	Indian, Race	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/42	4.762
Scarlet29 Rose Most people probably don't know that. Actually, most people are not educated on African nor Muslim history and to be honest, we don't really care.I only really care about what connects the dots to American history.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/39	2.564

<p>One you do NOT have to live on that or any reservation. How was life before the Europeans and others areas of the world. The horse which was bred in central Asia made life possible for the Lakota to move from the great lake area to the plains. In doing so they pushed other off what they considered their land. I do admit the lands or most reservation is poor land. But again you do not have to live on that land. Just as you do not have to take drugs. Would we have a nation that can feed the world (almost), has gone to the moon or advances in medical technology? I am NOT saying there have not been injustices, too many I know. But the attitude of most Americans today is one of looking down on native people. Last thought, the Cleveland Indians and chief Wahoo was voted on by the players because of the respect and adoration of a native player. Also it appears that looking at history the first use of the term "red skin" (which I admit should not be used) was from some of the native nations referred to themselves as red skins. But I of course they are not. Jut as many say yellow for Asians. My wife is 100 Asian, and zero yellow.</p>	Nation, Red, Yellow, Zero	<p>Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Asian (East-China, Japan, Korea, Philippines, Vietnam), Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - Chinese, Nationality - General, Nationality - Japanese</p>	12/222	5.405
<p>Near the end of his life, Red Cloud, one of the most important Lakota leaders of the 19th century and a veteran of treaty negotiations, recounted his experience dealing with the U.S. government over disputed lands: 'They made many promises, more than I can remember As Long As The Grass Grows, The Wind Blows, And The Sky Is BlueYour great white father in Washington promises This Reservation Will Belong To Your People Until Gold Is DiscoveredThey never kept but one; "they promised to take our land, and they took it.'</p>	Red	<p>Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American</p>	2/92	2.174
<p>Frank Hernandez America isn't yours to take back !!!!! Why not learn to live in peace, fuck the past !!!!! We should all try to get together as ONE NATION, ONE PEOPLE, it's time to abolish the reservations and just somehow live together. The Sioux and every tribe in America should be regarded as people of America. I wish we could all get to a place in time where the past is forgotten forever and we all become as one . I'm a white man with relatives who are Cherokee, I have cousins, nephews and nieces who are mixed race black, Mexican and Cherokee and when we get together we are just FAMILY</p>	Black, Nation, Race	<p>Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General</p>	3/113	2.655

Steven Maness said the one who's ancestors took lands using gunpowder against people with no iron working and if it wasn't for the pest you were carrying like the rat you are you wouldn't have conquer america from the native but too bad you are too dirty as for my ancestors they conquered europe like real warriors on horse back south italy for 300 year and iberia for 800 year and enslaved your ancestors up till 18th century when you had better technology yet we beated you and enslaved read about barbary white slavery europeans and warriors is an oxymoron europeans are murderous cowards strong only against primitve people and the current migrations in europe aren't a conquest just a bunch of refugee the real conquest is coming for you when we will round you up to dig your own mass graves it's coming it's inevitable	Refugee	Nationality - General	1/146	0.685
Most Native Americans did not end up drunk, unemployed or suicidal. Most married into mainstream society and had families. That's why many US states have 90+ of significant American Indian ancestry (ie. within 4 or 5 generations). That's where most Native Americans went: not to reservations, but into the melting pot. They became part of what makes America strong.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/59	1.695

<p>The main reason why these reservations are so poor is that they are distant from any major commercial city; resource hub. The reason why some reservations like the Pechanga and Mohegan are so rich is that they capitalize on gambling, which is legal in reservations and mostly illegal elsewhere in the US, and are near large cities, these are specifically in California. The ethical issue is simple and hard. The Natives had a good run with settling the Americas, but it didn't last. Nothing lasts. They were beaten by stronger people, mostly by a disease they didn't even know were deadly. Of course, the conflict of the American-Indian Wars was brutal, but it was a two-way street. Natives would raid American settlements and even cities; i.e. The Great Raid of 1840. Make no mistake, like all tribal civilizations, savagery is rampant. Natives always fought and killed other tribes for territory and resources, from the Inuit of the Arctic to the Yaghan of the south. War is not the 'white man's' disease, its the human disease. I'm not justifying the murder of a people, I'm just clarifying that times back then were tough, and only the strong survive. Today Natives are given the land of their own which is protected by the U.S. government. They even passed the Native America Aid (NAA), a program dedicated to support the lifestyle of the tribes. Of course, their poverty is their own choosing. Natives are allowed to find jobs in the U.S. and even have educational benefits, sometimes free college. Although their lands are poverty-stricken, the government does their best to provide, even if they aren't obligated too. I am a first generation American, born from an Italian father and a Philippine mother. I am not responsible for the deaths of those natives in the past and neither are any Americans living today. Tensions were high and people fought. We can only learn from the mistakes of the past and prevent them in the future. So again, most reservations are poor because they are far from large, industrial, commercial cities and the lifestyles the natives choose to live are also distant from the hustle and bustle of the urban areas. America is not a stolen country, it was founded on July 4, 1776, fought off anyone that didn't like it, survived, and became the largest superpower in modern human history. I am an American citizen, and proud of it. Stars&Stripes</p>	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/406	0.246
<p>Stupid comment there are many who would like to return to the old ways but he corruption of the new ways hinder the old way of life</p>	Old	Age - Over 65s	2/27	7.407
<p>Funny how Indian tribes went to war with rival tribes, stole their land, raped their women, enslaved, tortured them and murdered them for their own advancement.YET, in all of human history this very thing is true, EVERYWHERE. and recorded in history too...So WHY do people think so one sided ?</p>	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/52	1.923

Andres Fana it doesn't make it right but that's just the way it was....Like slavery....why focus on how blacks were slaves to whites, when in actuality every race were slaves at some point. Slavery was big business back then.(for every race) So was conquering land.	Race	Ethnicity - General	2/45	4.444
Akinah O. RedRock I doubt the shrinking you're talking about is going to happen anytime soon as for the oppression part we are in the 21st century my friend not the middle ages in this age if you grasp the right strings you can oppress whoever you want for as long as you want and it all comes to an idea an idea that could be inherited by generations to keep certent minority in check and if necessary they can just create rules to restrict them more breaking them piece-by-piece like a puzzle not all things have a happy ending and don't even think for one second that an invader who has spread through generation would let the minority of the original people threaten them (if you can't beat them join them) that's my advice	Age	Age - General	1/135	0.741
it's while you dumb fuck	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/5	20.0
Don't you think it's time to move on....? This has happened all over the world from the beginning of time!!! Doesn't make it right, but it also can't be undone either!!! Pick yourself up, brush yourself off and continue...do it better!!! My son's are natives too!!! Be proud, do your best, no whining. We have to do the best we can with what we've been given. Use your God given talents to be creative, productive, and inspiring! Contribute, don't be takers!I am Irish and 6 million of my countrymen have been put to death, many more were enslaved, almost wiped out! But we are a hearty bunch and chose to use what we had left . We became poets, songwriters, inventors, mapmakers, builder, teacher, police, on and on!!! Our tribe/clan is plagued with alcoholism, drugs and other addictions but that holds backs individuals NOT A RACE !!! We, individually have choices.(PS...we were dirt poor too...lay there or choose to get up! We were also persecuted and fought much prejudice!)My son used no privileges of being native, but did it on their own, we lived in "chicken coops" and I became a single parent. Now one has his PHD and the other is a surgical technician. Both are contributing , NO WAULLLING!	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/213	0.469

If you watch the video it IS about us trying as you say to "move on", not whining. The young people in the video are being creative, productive, inspiring and are hopeful for a positive change for their tribe. We Native Americans have individuals with many talents who are contributing much for the betterment of all people, look at our members of congress. We also have doctors , lawyers, teachers, Mothers, Fathers etc, who have made accomplishments " on their own". We are not "takers", not even of what was promised to us in our treaties with the US Government that were all broken. We are healing from much trauma that has passed down through our families from the horrors of genocide to the horrors of government boarding schools, (which fortunately your son's were not affected by). We are HUMAN BEINGS, we are trying and we are making strides. What we don't need is any more judgement and criticism. By the way, there are no "privileges of being native" . Also I have 2 daughters who are contributing medical and teaching professionals.	doctors	Nationality - General	1/181	0.552
Just in from God Are you actually an American Indian , or are you a mestizo?	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/15	6.667
My favorite book We all are now. I guess mestizo but then that's just a another name for an Indian or Mexican or black or Spaniard	Black, Indian	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/26	7.692
Native Americans have been fighting each other for thousands of years for control over North America all that happened was a bigger more powerful tribe came in from the east and ended indian power.... Same shit different day!	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/38	2.632
Native americans are Israelites before anything else do your research we come from kings " so called black Latino and native americans" we are holy people	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/26	3.846
The Mashantucket Pequot Tribal Nation generates approximately \$30 billion a year through their Foxwoods casino in Connecticut and the Mohegan Sun also of Connecticut generate approximately \$53 million. These Tribes are beating the white man at his own game and are buying many of the surrounding properties. Alcohol and drugs are a choice. I don't believe that white people view them with headdresses or think they are a joke of any kind. How they were treated and removed from their way of life was horrific; however, that was over 150 years ago. Jus sayin!	Nation, alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Nationality - General	2/94	2.128
Nobody is forcing these asshats to stay on the res.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/10	10.0

Tiw These folks have more white blood than anything. Australian Aboriginal folks are being infiltrated by whites. The negro is the real Aboriginal folks in America. Whites are dangerous.Avoid them and teach the children to dislike whites.Shinnecock Indian .	Indian, Negro	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/40	5.0
George Custer was probably one of the most retarded leaders to ever exist. He is a prime example of why you shouldn't try to wipe out a nation full of warriors	Nation	Nationality - General	1/31	3.226
Every country is stolen!I am a Celt, but I speak English! I don't know my own native tongue! And my culture is far older than the Indian nation !my country is completely ruled by the English! Its what they do.	Indian, Nation	Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	2/39	5.128
Hmm. A British station featuring a film on themselves and why they are the reason for any indian suffereing. Makes total sense. I would get Britain to pay you back, starting with the rothschilds and the aristocracy and political wolves.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/40	2.5
The irony was that BBC speaking rude about stolen ! Its like Terrorist speaking about human rights .But the true words are Both USA & Britain was a stolen shitters	Terrorist	Religious Identity - Muslim	1/31	3.226
we stole, you stole, everyone stole lands, and after they said we conquered for our god. earth is so old for blaming someone. if you want to blame someone, blame god. simply humans are the wildest creature ever. and not a single soul is responsible for their ancestors cruelty, but its our duty to be justiceful, peaceful and equal in this age , for the sake of pains and sufferings of people who lived before us. and btw fuck all religions, nationalists, all kind of racism and radicalism.	Age, Old, Racism	Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - General	3/87	3.448
agreed, whites have to go back to Britain, France, Spain, Netherlands, Ireland and Germany. blacks have to go back to Ghana, Nigeria, Liberia, Ivory Coast, Sierra Leone and Guinea	Guinea	Nationality - Italian	1/29	3.448
Can i ask you something? Who were your ancestors? "American" as ethnicity doesn't exist. You all know (or don't, unfortunately) your European gene. You "americans" made genocide against Native Americans (the real AMERICANS) and against blacks. You "americans" terrorized whole world just because you are greedy for oil. You "americans" treat black man as slave (to this very day and it will continue). Your "country" have biggest problem with racism . Sorry, but you should admit (you won't for sure) that your "murica" is imaginary nation . And i can keep going on with this "wonderful" coutry, but i will stop here. Just ask yourself: Are you really consider yourself as "AMERICAN"? If you do so, then just believe in your happy lie.	Black, Ethnicity, Nation, Racism	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	4/121	3.306

<p>I'm from South Africa. Been interested in all the cultures and religions around the world. Most belief systems seem to have some truths and many lies. I found the native American culture to be the purest, most connected to God and mother Earth, more so than any other so far. I'll keep searching as explorers do, but so far their culture rules.</p> <p>Evil will always try to crush perfect beauty. Hope this beauty never disappears but expands. As a 5 year old child i visited Canada. My parents took me to an Indian reservation to observe the culture, I thought they were very irresponsible as red indians shoot white people with bows and arrows. Interesting how main stream media and movies programme our minds. Stay pure, stay beautiful, stay connected to mother earth and God.</p>	Indian, Old, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Native-American	4/135	2.963
<p>The more I read the comments of my people and the liberals, the dumber I get. Anyone can read down through the comments and see who the real racists are as well as the people who do not have a job. Anyone born in the Western hemisphere is a native American. Also it is not that we do not want immigration, we do not want illegal aliens, we are tired of paying for their free Medicaid, food stamps and housing when our elderly citizens have trouble paying for medicines, food and housing. If you had a job, you would understand it. All other government funding, like school grants etc., goes down from these people being here illegally. They cost the tax payers several billions dollars a year that could go to infrastructure and other places. Not to mention the drugs that are killing America's youth! Just be like South Africa, yes it sure would, China would own this place, just like they own most of Africa now. The slave trading muslim Arabs own the rest. This place would turn into Sudan and you would be wishing the Americans would have stayed. Jump back into reality, stop blabbering bs, do something with yourself and go back and help your people when you are able. I know some of you kids have had it really rough and kids should not have to grow up getting abused, beaten and even worse. I know our mothers and sisters are getting murdered at an alarming rate. Please hang in there, it will get better, finish school and join the military to leave for a bit if you have to. Peace be with my bothers and sisters.</p>	Elderly	Age - Over 65s	1/279	0.358
<p>Why is it that the men that call them selves civilised and fair have to push down indigenous people out of there homes. Your so right. Your not Americans,, even before civilised people came, you were a tribe first a people first a family first. Before Jesus, before Mormons, Jews, Muslims, Africans, Hispanics, Latina, philipinos, Chinese, Indian, were Lakota, Sioux, Mohawks, Navajo, and many more. Your people are what America was built on, Africans were the backs that built America, and the civilized men was the ones that robbed both people.</p>	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/91	1.099

<p>There now has been Caucasian skeletons unearthed that are 8k and 18k years old in America, one of the sites is in Florida. A lot of people trying to live 150 years ago, well those people are long dead. Same old story blaming someone else for your failures and laziness. The truth is, it is your fault you are a failure, no one else's. You whiny ass racist punks, the world does not owe you a damn thing! I like how the Lakota are always crying when they were invades from the north. They came here the same time as the Spanish. They also say how much they want their lives back on the plains and to be rid of the white man, when they cannot have one without the other because who brought the horse, the white man.If you do not surrender to the times, you will go extinct, just like you tried with the Pawnee. I know you red brown asses on here want the whites to fail, but if they do, we will get hit even worse. The country needs to take away your bottles so you can work for a living! You want some inspiration, I have a MSIE and paid for it myself without any help, oh here it comes, I am an American Indian. Get with it and stop making my race look bad! You win by being successful!As one nation, we have bigger fish to fry, so we had better stop bickering.</p>	Indian, Nation, Old, Race, Racist, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	8/251	3.187
<p>rysammy Please do not bring up politics in this debate.Both parties in my personal opinion are corrupted and stop acting as if non whites are the only bad ones here your people as well have many very bad traits of evilness.Stop assuming that all non whites blame whites for there failures which is not entirely true.There is systematic racism as well don't you forget about that which has kept non whites down for many years.If you want to have a political debate then we can.</p>	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/89	1.124
<p>Rj Jameson, did you not read that I am not white, you must not have by your comments. You do not have to explain to me about racism, but it has always came from one party, always! From the Indian removal act to the Indian Restoration Act, while help was given to the reservations, they were land grabbing from the land owners and trying to send them back to the reservations while leaving them with nothing. You can see why I am very displeased with this. No one should be under control of the government socialism like on the reservations. The government works for us, not the other way around!With that being said, what would you like to discuss or refute? I just get sick of people blaming other races for their misfortunes when it is not a race that has anything to do with it at all! I am up for any discussion that will help by giving a hand up, but not a hand out. I also love The United States Constitution, even more so because it is Indian law, Iroquois Law to be exact.</p>	Indian, Nothing, Race, Racism	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	6/188	3.191

Rj Jameson, please do not quit on our discussion if you still have more to say. I hope you didn't happen to stop because of my race , we can surely throw that aside and talk as human beings. I am a realistic and gladly take constructive criticism if it is do.Just opening the doors to communications if you still have more to say	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/64	1.562
Playing blame games and not dealing with the real issues in a serious nor constructive way will NEVER solve ones problems. Doing those things simply maintains problems and makes sure solutions won't come. Coming from a poor , even awful background is not the real problem. The real problem is simple - adopting failed values, and poor character traits and which lead to poor decision making and leading straight into a problematic life. There is no difference between acting like a loser than being a loser. You may think problems are insurmountable. Only if you do nothing about them, sure. Only if you engage in behavior that makes things worse. You end up defeating yourself while those you call your enemy arent even thinking about you and arent even enemies. Blame games, finger pointing, feeling entitled and wronged when you arent, promoting weird , baseless, conspiracy theories - all as excuses to redirect any responsible solutions away from yourself - the ONLY ONES WHOM CAN DO ANYTHING ABOUT IT. Let that stupid sheotte go. The only ones holding you prisoner are yourselves. You can fix yourself, first. Self defeating behavior will follow you, wherever you go. But, so will successful attitudes. After you allowed yourself an attitude adjustment, of valuing good character, valuing family, accepting responsibility and deciding to self support, then, and only then, you could go to where opportunities exist. Screw the bullshit that you say some "meanie whites" are keeping you prisoner so that they could control you. YOU ARENT A PRISONER, DUMB ARSE. Nobody keeps you there, but YOU ! Shit can the failed cultural Marxist nonsense. Cultural Marxism views you as dumb suckers. Treat its asinine views like the poison, it is. Choose personal responsibility for health.What about economically depressed areas anywhere on earth ? Others frickin' go where opportunities are if they want a better life. Other people or where you came from is not the problem. 99 of it is good attitude and motivation.	Dumb, Nobody, Nothing, Weird	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	5/331	1.511
As one old chief said , "Why do they call us Indians , we do not come from India "	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/20	5.0
Jacob Ashburner ok so do white racist they massacre people of color n commit mass murders	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/16	6.25

Most of the world is like this .As homo sapiens we have a good half a million years roaming the earth .Lot's of movement . The native people of the Americas (not Indian) came from Siberia when the land bridge existed around 20,000 years ago . Their civilization was no less brutal than the rest of the world. They enjoyed several big civilizations and literally all of their culture was drenched in bloodshed including their religion . Most likely they felt no kinship with different tribes or countries and had conflicts endlessly as shown when Europeans came, natives had slaves of their own. Same thing goes for Africa, slavery wasn't only present but also a lucrative business because of demand and supply chain . At some point they didn't only sell the people they conquered , but rather started wars in order to get slaves and sell them , similarly they didn't feel this racial connection that is portrayed in the last 50 years , that slavery business damaged profoundly their population growth. There is no old cities in Africa , at least not intact important cities from antiquity , even though there were a massive number of civilizations that collapsed in the hands of younger and hungrier people of the region. Europeans enslaved each other too, the British enslaved Scottish and Irish people .The Romans enslaved the Germanic , British and Gallic (French) people and Egyptians . In Asia the Mongols enslaved the proto-slavics and many Asiatic people. The modern Mongols Turks started enslaving Europeans too . The war for resources is a long one and it gets more bloody the more limited they become.	Indian, Old	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/279	0.717
Really sad to see gay whiteboys losing nowadays	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/8	25.0
Archie Fitzpatrick white man is the most powerful race and will be. Too bad all the gays and libtards are trying to ruin white supremacy.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/25	4.0
Mainly Indian blood	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/3	33.333
Exactly, ALL MEN not just whitey	Whitey	Ethnicity - White	1/6	16.667
Archie Fitzpatrick how does it feel to be a racist ?	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/10	10.0

Archie Fitzpatrick You should read about china ,combodia communist genocides, Japans occupation and massacres in asia , mongol conquest of asia , china occupation of tibetArab slavetrade and conquest and massacres in middle east,north africa ,central asia and india ,Turkey genocides in armenians, mayan conquest , massacrres and slavery in central america and the list is still long	Communist	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/60	1.667
Mk.z ,GOD only cares about the Israelites and most of them today are called by men, African Americans	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/17	5.882
Well it ain't gonna be built on flowers pussy!	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/9	11.111
His-story are all lies, amerika was forced to comply rather than be respected and allowed to live free.... I'm ashamed of my own white race ...so sry, praying much.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/29	3.448
Blackfoot Nation Eagle laughs about anyone stealing anything. We here to destroy lion.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/13	7.692
I am from Germany and i can say that every country is stolen. The earth is so many years old .	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/20	5.0
im from turkey and i cant agree more. we stole, you stole, everyone stole lands, and after they said we conquered for our god. earth is so old for blaming someone. if you want to blame someone, blame god.simply humans are the wildest creature ever. and not a single soul is responsible for their ancestors cruelty, but its our duty to be justiceful, peaceful and equal in this age , for the sake of pains and sufferings of people who lived before us. and btw fuck all religions, nationalists, all kind of racism and radicalism.	Age, Old, Racism	Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - General	3/95	3.158
Jon Cousteu A bit of nationalism and being proud on your country I wouldn't say is bad, tolerant religions are okay. But I get your point and you're right on the biggest part.	Nationalism	Nationality - General	1/33	3.03

GOODIHUNTERII I actually thought that my statement was clearly self explanatory, but it seems not. OK... So let me elucidate... None of us is responsible for the actions of our ancestors. Having said that, by taking our privilege for granted, we, in our ignorance and arrogance continue the mistreatment of the indigenous ones whose colonisation we ignore. Genocide is more than simply murder based on race . Genocide is cultural as well. Rather than taking our privilege as colonisers for granted, and thus maintaining the status quo, we need to be pro active for equality. We need to be truly respectful of difference, without the theft of culture. If we are not being active for a just solution, then we are a part of the ongoing problem. Here in Australia, the First Nations' peoples have a phrase for those of us whose actions are pro Land Rights, pro Cultural Rights and of course,respectful. They call it "Coming the Right Way." This is the desired behaviour. If we sit on our backsides, take our privilege for granted and do nothing , then we sure have the wrong perspective and thus we continue the genocide. This is what I meant by a totally different perspective.	Nothing, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/201	0.995
GOODIHUNTERII Yes. I agree... I have also found personally that sharing a cuppa - tea or coffee, doesn't matter which, is the best way for people to get past their differences. A friend of mine, an Arabunna Elder , won an International Peace Prize some years ago. (Anti-Nuke activist,) and had to go to to Ireland to collect it. He went to a place called Carnsore Point which was where the Irish people had tossed out a proposed nuclear power plant. When he returned, he said to me, "Well, ya know, Wendy, I had heard that there were such things as "White Aboriginals," but I never really believed it until the plane landed, and the Irish people sang me off the plane." He was so very emotional at the respect shown him. Such a wonderful story...	Elder	Age - Over 65s	1/135	0.741
Jon Cousteu false the Bible tells you to remember the days of old nice try yt	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/16	6.25
The English are masters of gaslighting. When I was a kid I remember them having concerts against apartheid and 'Free Nelson Mandela' and all that, only recently did I learn it was Winston Churchill and another character called Cecile Rhodes who invented apartheid not the South African whites. Very deceptive people.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/51	1.961
These are not the original people of the land. 'Native American stole the land from the aboriginals'. MLK DAY- Washington Monument-high school student I with MAGA hat. The Indians are now being called Black African American. AMER'ICAN, noun A native of America; originally applied to the aboriginals, or copper-colored races, found here by the Europeans; but now applied to the descendants of Europeans born in America.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/66	1.515

Rj Jameson [LINK] [LINK] [LINK] [LINK] among others. Including Indian tales of red haired people who were giants (ie, maybe close to 6 feet) and others. I personally don't know who the first Americans were. It may have been a combination of migrations from Europe and Asia. Point is, evidence and research is indicating a Caucasian presence which long predated Columbus, Leif Erickson, etc by many thousands of years.	Indian, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/69	4.348
Native Indian for president	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/5	20.0
....so you vote based on race ? ...kind of like a racist ?	Race, Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/11	18.182
Bobby Samra They do. But you want to vote on race alone. That's sad, and racist .	Race, Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/16	12.5
Claudia r Your anti-Semitism is showing. Racist skank!	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/8	12.5
Wendy Joseph racist my ass	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/5	20.0
why dont you look back in history and see who the American Indian stole the land from!	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/17	5.882
Curious that the Lakota are not a tribe that originated in what is now South Dakota. They are a Canadian tribe that was driven out of their native lands by a stronger tribe in Canada. They were driven to South Dakota where they invaded the lands of a weaker tribe, driving them out and taking their lands. This is the quintessential history of the Indians, they slaughtered one another for centuries, and now want sympathy from the final conquerors of the Americas. The whites showed far more sympathy to the Lakota then they showed to the tribe it displaced. AND, the first people to have lived in the Americas was the Solutrians. an ice age people who arrived here at least 20,000 years before the Indians.	Age	Age - General	1/126	0.794
lamanchadale finally some who is educated! I'm half native American, but I love truth, and the American natives were no different than any other race in the world	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/28	3.571
lance ... Yes, the truth is a rare thing. The history of the world is human conflict, genocide and conquest. Now the white race is being invaded, conquered, and colonized by all manner of other people. It never ends. That is the saga of humanity.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/45	2.222

Claudia r Europeans never created anything en their life. We have pyramids with irrigation systems, portals and mineral en the world. Americans never needed anything from a European. Ef et wasn't for African Moors Europeans would be shitting en buckets and taking showers Once a Month.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/46	2.174
History is fully subject in our country for five years compulsory ...Americans just know about civil war, world war.....But what they didn't know.....Millions of red Indians killed when Americans-came from Europe Bringing diseases...And these people say immigrants should not be allowed ...I bet Donald Joker Trump did not even know he is does not belongs to america...	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/62	3.226
Joshua Muhuri Nothing ever justifies undue violence. However, there is no sense in crying over what is now essentially spilled milk. What's done is done.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/25	4.0
lance it's ok. Whites are now being displaced by Latinos, Asians and African Americans. Soon to be a minority in this great country they built	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/25	4.0

<p>What schools wont teach and what someone whos great grandmother was indian and great grandfather irish also mentioned:Spanish portuguese and jew migration to america and the term Marrano and the slave trade of central and southern americas. anglo saxons had little to do with any of this to. At the time of settlement of northern europeans in north america a century after the conquistador invasion, indigenous populations of north america are estimated to be about 2 million. Europeans rarely had conflict with native north americans and it was not until centralized gov.that policies were implemented to the detriment of indigenous.Yes not one slave ship was owned or operated by ethnic European people. Yet history is taught that Europeans aka "White people" are solely responsible for slavery. Everyone is too afraid to be called names that they won't name the enemy that is destroying Western Civilization!!!! They control every corporation and censor the sheet out of everything on the internet.UN calls us colonizer. Says we have to go. And give up our guns. Look for fake mass shootings.The Cloud Warriors were called the Chachapoya and were tall blonde haired blue eyed Caucasians. The Incan rulers were red haired green eyed Caucasians and fled to Easter island then New Zealand. Hotumatua has red hair and green eyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easter island. The Maori from New Zealand were also descendants of them. Budda was a tall thin blonde haired blue eyed Caucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese bald Bangladeshi. Genghis Khan also was Caucasian with red hair and green eyes.American Indian have European ancestors. Go look at the white mummies in peru yourself. Red and blonde hair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda red hair red beard blue eyes. People we have been slaughterd and lied on for thousands of years. Megaliths. Us.. thats why they keep distroying norse history. Why Smithsonian hides mummies. Please find out.White mummies blue eyes found by megaliths on every continent. Look it up while you can ur history being erased.Clovis people were here and also in europe. There tools and artifacts found. The oldest in the Americans.There were lots of indians in the Appalachian area living with whites. Only certain trides kept killing. There was plenty of room. Some grouos liked to steal.Think maybe we should go to southamerica demand free healthcare,housing,food,tuition,free everything to take advantage of the system to get ahead.And if anyone tells us northamericans no we will just call them racistand then tell them they have to learn our language for jobs cause we dont want to learn their language but want them to bend over backwards learning ours for jobs. While leaving many of their own citizenshomeless while we get catered to also complain about detentioncenters being concentrationcamps even though we get treated great along with being provided video games. Guaranteed they would jail us there and deport us unlike this country that bend over backwards for theillegals.</p>	<p>Bald, Ethnic, Indian, Obese, Red, Thin</p>	<p>Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features</p>	<p>18/509</p>	<p>3.536</p>
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	--------------

PhoenixArises Googleisantiwhitefakejws we got a loony over here	Loony	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/8	12.5
Erica Elliot Wrong. This land was not "their" land. Nobody "owns" the land, we merely occupy it for a time. The Indian's time came and went. But even when the Indians had control of the land, different tribes would fight other tribes for territory . . . which tribe owned the land? In fact, the indiginous population did not have or understand the concept of "ownership" of land. The strongest tribe occupied the land they wanted, even if it meant taking it from another tribe. Noting was stolen . . . stolen land is a concept that was unknown to the Indians. The occupier owns the land. Period.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/112	0.893
Yeah I'm not talking about the land ownership. I'm talking about the trail of tears.I'm talking about how we made an entire species extinct just for land.I'm talking about the mistreatments of the Indian peoples. In the past and present.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/42	2.381

<p>Whitemummies blueeyesfound by megalithson every continent.Clovispeople were here and also ineurope.There tools and artifacts found.The oldest in theAmericans.There were lots of indiansin the Appalachianarea living withwhites. Only certaintrides kept killing. nativeAmericans derived from mongolsin Eurasiathey crossed the baring strait from AsiaNativeAmericans committed atrocitiessagainst the whitesettlers.Slaughtering whole townsraping, scalping,and murderingchildren were regular acts. During thePontiacsWar in 1764, 4 DelawareIndianWarriors entered a settlers logschoolhouse. There, theykilled andscalped theteacher, and ninechildren. Twochildren werescalped, but survived their injuries,and 4otherchildren were takenprisoners. This is the firstschoolmassacre.CloudWarriors were called the Chachapoya and were tallblonde haired blue eyedCaucasians. The Incanrulers were red haired green eyedCaucasians and fled toEaster island then NewZealand. Hotumatua has red hair and greeneyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easterisland. The Maori from NewZealand were also descendants of them. Buddawas a tall thinblonde haired blue eyedCaucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese baldBangladeshi.</p> <p>GenghisKhan also wasCaucasian with red hair and greeneyes. AmericanIndian haveEuropean ancestors. Go look at thewhite mummies in peru yourself. Red and blondehair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda redhair redbeard blueeyes.The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destructionMy friend is raised as 100 wyandotte Indian. The funny thing is they all have snow white hair and dark bright true blue eyes.... She had her DNA done and she is 98 SCOTTISH.... Wendover florida has a 9000 year old EUROPEAN style burial ground. ALL red hair with light skin and wearing WOVEN CLOTH ONLY PRODUCED IN EUROPE (Germany) AT THAT TIME. 24,000 year old Salutrean (french) shamanic hunting sight found in Kentucky. Native sites not mean what we are taught to believe</p>	Age, Colored, Indian, Obese, Old, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	17/315	5.397
<p>The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destruction, it's only new to those who are ignorant of history and their legacy as God's true chosen people. (Jews are chosen TOO but not by who people think)</p>	Age, Colored, Old	Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black	3/74	4.054

<p>You people has anybody else living here in the United States will you be Indian white black Mexican Asian whatever the hell you might be even a I'm a white man I guess I don't know what the hell I am most time but with that said drugs drinking tell her partly Ninja Storm 2 Dam reservation it's everywhere drunken Indian that's true my buddy was a French indie come up Wisconsin many a boat with nothing but a bunch of drunks and druggies was into everything he died 54 years old cancer and drink yourself to death drunken Indian exactly what it was drugs he love them he left the Indian Reservation cuz it said it's too damn many Indians are for him I think the problem was he couldn't be a sap least out here his words were I'm I'm Indian Al anybody nothing but a drunk in their drug and I was to the government stole you're land is like least owed everything else in this world we were put here by higher power and he's only one has control nobody here he made this world he made good and evil and we ain't got no say-so and nothing but to be here till we die and only blessing we will ever have is to die so they can cuz you're an Indian you got a rough life get over cuz we all do</p>	Black, Indian, Nobody, Nothing, Old	Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	12/237	5.063
<p>America is a conquered country, you fat, entitled marshmallow.</p>	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/9	11.111
<p>BBC. British Bullshit Crap (The Reporter has a Mid-East name, Sharia objectivity and the current Invader of the UK?) Stolen land? Really? Then have the Saxon/Viking Ancestors who stole Briton/Pict/Scot lands of the UK move back to Scadivania. The reality is a Stone-age Peoples cannot stand against an Iron/Industrial Age Peoples. This history has been revised and embraced with Anti-West gusto. Most of the current Lakota Alcohol, Drug, Rape Culture is self-inflicted. Show the World what you can do, by being self-sufficient, not dependent on Casino Money or Govt. Welfare or Revisionist History. Get off your asses and work a job, collect and save and build your own wealth.</p>	Age, alcohol	Age - General, Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	2/109	1.835

Many of my ancestors were warriors in the Black Foot tribe and Cherokee. We fought and killed for generations, in some cases we took women captive and used them for our own desires. The history portrayed by the BBC and other channels on youtube and tv is a small view. Conquest, violence, rape, theft of land, etc are all consistently done throughout human history. This sort of thing is meant to instill white guilt among people who have no real knowledge of history. Human history has been one tragic act of violence one to the next regardless of what part of the world you go to. Even the Japanese spent centuries slaughtering each other for tiny pieces of land barely bigger than a large farm in some parts of the world. Don't let these people instill guilt in you, no matter who you are for your culture and heritage. Even if you are white, you have a right to be proud of who you are and where you come from. Don't let anyone tell you otherwise	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/176	0.568
This is a testament to how strong natives are and that is something nobody can take away	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/17	5.882
What do you call Thu white race ? You call them thieves that's the GOD HONEST TRUTH!!!	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/16	6.25
I sense the Indian word being put on local tribes, and due to winning one local tribe did some of the whites think they can address every other local tribe as backward, offensive and criminal minded and rule them. It surely didn't work as thought. Lets hope for a better future.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/51	1.961
Tell Red Hawk he can work at one of the Casinos.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/11	18.182
Indians are as American as apple pie!...Many have fought and died to preserve my freedoms and for that I am eternally grateful!...Indians are not required to live on a reservation and are free to live anywhere and how they desire!	Apple	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/40	2.5
The term Indian is a European name given to your people...Why do you still us the term?	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/17	5.882
Funny the BBC would make this considering they stole more land than any other nation in history.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/17	5.882

Being a Caribbean black man I've also met native peoples from Trinidad and Guyana and St Vincent Dominica I am more respect for the native peoples of the Americas and white Europeans white people have no right to tell these people where they can and cannot go in the Americas or they can or cannot settle these are the real native peoples of the Americas no white European can never be a native these are the real NATIVES	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/78	1.282
a more accurate title would be America is a conquered land the current title is dumb	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/16	6.25
Im waiting for a day where we all move out of America finally so that china or Russia can take over. Oh how youll be crying for the old America back.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/31	3.226
Why do people only go back as far in history from their people forward and not further back in time and say who they kicked off when they took over the land. For instance a 9,000 year old european skull was found on " indian " land but the indians refuse to have a DNA done. The indians call the red haired giants cannibals without any proof, it's like calling them the boogey man. Were they here before the indians?? What's up?	Indian, Old, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Native-American	4/80	5.0
I am also a person of color - beige. Grow up & get over it. Nobody alive in America is or has been a slave owner. Why should anyone living today feel guilty for something they never did? Make sense!	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/40	2.5
Crazy Canuck Coming from a Savage that's really funny.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/9	11.111
LOL BBC News? America was BRITISH COLONIES, and The English "Royal African Company" shipped all the enslaved Africans to America, starting 1619 with Jamestown. And British colonists revolted, but their Declaration of Independence said "Savages" when describing Native Americans.England did a lot of harm around the world.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/48	2.083

Tim E The Brits started the Opium Wars in China.The British rule over India changed the farming system in India causing food famines resulting in MILLIONS of deaths, in many incidents.The Brits took over Australia which already was inhabited by Aborigine and the Torres Islanders, with horrible treatment of the Native people. The book "Rabbit-proof Fence" gives example.And little island of Ireland was prime example of British brutality with starvation, and violence, taking good lands. The Irish Revolution for Independence began in 1916 with a violent response from England's " Black & Tans", then Decades of Military occupation which resulted in the IRA Irish Republican Army using bombings and "terrorism" to force their withdrawal, yet Northern Ireland wanted to remain under the Queen. The Protestant vs. Catholic turmoil was also a British inception. Even what happened to Princess Diana comes from that callous attitude.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/146	0.685
I'm sometimes mad at my own race because I'm Cherokee and White	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/12	8.333
You idiot! You know nothing	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/5	20.0
The world those not belong to anyone but to GOD ALMIGHTY.. AND HE can send whomever HE chooses to settle or remove .The young man who said his Indian heritage comes. bevor JESUS CHRIST???? HERE is your answer	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/38	2.632
This is reckoning cause if you know where the Navajo Nation is very close to the most popular National Parks in America. Zion, Bryce, Canyonlands, Arches, Capitol Reef, Yosemite, Kings Canyon, Sequoia, Sedona (not national park), and lastly Grand Canyon. Are now all branches of the government under NPS national park services. They knew what they were doing when the got here it was a quest they seen the most nature thing and profited of it. My ancestors seen these lands and not took the resources for granted but as a way to see the purpose in everything without asking for anything in return. Stolen land and cluttered int RESERVATIONS, this is not what it is supposed to be like the country is built on a massive burial ground. Shit the place you file your taxes, cop new shoes and drive away in the new whip is where unarmed people lay.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/151	0.662
It's sad to me.a proud people done this way I am half breed but I think you can't trust the government. They stolen alot from alot of other racist .	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/29	3.448
If these are indians then trump must be black smh	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/10	10.0
America is a word and that's it. Just a word. Nothing else. Look at them run mad for America and mis the big picture.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/24	4.167

I am Joe Big Black Snake	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/6	16.667
External power Hahahaha Hahahaha Hahahaha poor sick refugees Hahahaha trying hard to be an American just sad immigrants! Hahahaha Hahahaha damn illegals where's your immigrant card Hahahaha	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/27	3.704
everywhere is "stolen land" there isnt a place on earth that wasnt fought over/conquered/abandoned , whether it be the Mongolians , or the Muslims , General Buttnaked (look it up) or the nords , no culture or ethnic group has any moral high ground , all of our hands are bloodied . Dont be shocked by the "native americans" and their "poverty" this is what losing a war looks like. And really the "colonial" americans weren't as bad as say the modern Islamic State they behead people for not believing in the same god to this day , we at least had the decency to kick there asses and then give them a small country within our newly won country. The aztecs were doing brutal human sacrifices to their own people when Columbus showed up , yet we're the evil ones ? Bullshit	Ethnic	Ethnicity - General	1/143	0.699
Casey Tomberlin How can anyone be proud of making over 500 treaties with the Natives and then breaking ,changing or nullifying every single one of them when it served your interest? How can you be proud of forcing people to march thousands of miles barefoot in ice and snow with inadequate food,clothing, shelter or medical care? Of course the babies,children and elderly were the first to die.How can you be proud of killing millions of bison to starve the Native Americans into submission?And the list goes on and on.Is that what you call war? I'm real tired of my people being talked about as though oh well, it's just fine and hunky dory to commit genocide against them as though they were not human .	Elderly	Age - Over 65s	1/125	0.8
Casey Tomberlin I cannot have any negativity or hate towards any race of people.It is against my teachings. Peace	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/19	5.263
continental x continental x also are you drunk ? You're the one who's been calling the new americans lairs , cheaters , deceitful and especially evil. i just said the indians lost and brutally killed their own people , which they did. You seem more like the racist one in this conversation. Hey if you hate western people so much , then you should stop appropriating computers or smartphones because those "lying, deceiving , cheating people" created both. Also what does "i cannot have any" mean , is that i threat ? Dude are you 12 ?	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/99	1.01
They weren't exactly "kidnapped", they were sold by African slave traders to Jewish slave traders who then shipped them to the Americas and sold them again.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/26	3.846

It sure isn't. Now all minorities are taking over the U.S and there's really nothing they can do about it.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/20	5.0
I'm sure the Crow and Pawnee tribes would argue the Mid West was land stolen by the Sioux Nation and blah blah blah, etc. The Crow and Pawnee lost to the Lakota Sioux and the Sioux lost to New Americans. Each civilization tries by diplomacy and by violence to keep what they claim is theirs. 'America is a stolen country', yeah and Europe is no longer the Roman Empire either.	Crow, Nation	Ethnicity - Black, Nationality - General	3/70	4.286
Ali Raza Pir Shes dumb .	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/5	20.0
When Adam and Eve Sinned in the Garden of Eden . God instantly went into action. He has a plan to restore his Earth back to it's original State . Nothing can stop God he owns Every thing our lives is in his hands not mans all part of his plan This is his Earth He gives it to who he wants does not belong to humans . They do not make the laws . He does .	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/78	1.282
VY R Yhea one tribe took land from another tribe, but guess what the Whites took land from All of them. Killed THE INDIAN SAVE THE MAN. Fuck outta here, all those tribes have 1 Enemy in common The White men am I not right?	Common, Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American, Social Class - Working class	2/45	4.444

<p>The native Americans are not native to America at all can you just remember 'native' Americans derived from mongols in Eurasia they crossed the baring strait from Asia learn your history boy The so-called 'native' Americans have their chance to make America theirs but they lost the war America is not stolen it is conquered America is founded and built by Europeans and for Europeans America is a European country and it should stay that way.Comanches came in and took the land from the Apaches by war, Aztecs, Incas and Mayans all grew their empires by conquering lands from other tribes. The Tainos and Canib tribes fought over land. When Spain Defeated the Aztec empire, the did so with an army of 1,000 Spanish soldiers and 75,000 soldiers from the Tlaxcallans, Choulatecs and Totonac tribes.. The practice of claiming the land of conquered enemies extended well past the colonization of America. It wasn't until the conclusion of World War II in 1945 that western culture shunned the practice (and even then, the Soviet Union claimed Poland, Bulgaria, Romania, Hungary, Austria, and many other territories as part of their victory spoils). To claim 'white Europeans' 'stole' America from the native tribes is to force the cultural norms of the past 50 years (that white Europeans created) on events that happened hundreds of years earlier. That is just ignorant. steal-americaAnother problem I have with the 'White people stole America from the Natives' mentality is that it is insulting to Native Americans. It portrays them as ignorant fools easily duped by the evil white man. When, in fact, the brave Native American tribes fought hard, vicious battles to preserve their lands. The United States Census Bureau in 1894 counted over 40 wars involving 'white' Americans and Native Americans between the years 1789 and 1846, which killed 19,000 whites and about 30,000 Indians. During these wars Native Americans committed atrocities against the white settlers. Slaughtering whole towns, raping, scalping, and murdering children were regular acts. During the Pontiacs War in 1764, 4 Delaware Indian Warriors entered a settlers log schoolhouse. There, they killed and scalped the teacher, and nine children. Two children were scalped, but survived their injuries, and 4 other children were taken prisoners. This is the first school massacre on record in America (and it happened before America was even a nation). As you can see, to claim that Native Americans were peace loving nomads that were fooled by the white people is just plain ignorant. If there is one thing we can learn from the Native Americans loss of land to white settlers, it is that we need to have tighter control over our immigration policies. The Native Americans believed that the first European settlers were just refugees trying to escape persecution in their homeland. They thought the American continent was large enough and the resources plentiful enough that they could share it with a few of these foreigners. But soon, these few turned into many, and the many demanded more. Soon the demands turned into violent conflicts, and the Native Americans were trapped in warfare with the new 'immigrants'. The colonists eventually conquered the Native Americans and claimed the land as spoils of war. History repeats itself, and if we are not wary these new waves of undocumented immigrants, and refugees will soon be</p>	<p>Age, Black, Communist, Indian, Nation, Negro, Red</p>	<p>Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General</p>	<p>13/952</p>	<p>1.366</p>
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	--------------

Blob Monster Identity crises how? I looked in the mirror and I look Indian . Ooh is it because of my name. Let me put a Native American name on my son. That would change his DNA.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/36	2.778
I'm waiting for the day it will be a Black American run and win the presidency.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/16	6.25
Thats it in a nut shell. Things will not revert back so relenting on what was does nothing to change what is or what will be.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/26	3.846
Im sorry these people have crappy lives... but, all the land on Earth was stolen at some point wasn't it? This seems to me, to be a defeated (in battle) people moaning about being defeated. These are crazy days..	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/39	2.564
Fuck you and your paleface Ape mother and father.	Ape	Ethnicity - Black	1/9	11.111
Imdaboss YouTube Channel That would be the sensible thing to do wouldn't it, since it was so long ago and there is nothing we can do to change the past... What we should focus on is present day slavery in the form of female sex slavery/human trafficking.... This is a massive problem which gets worse each year.	Nothing, Sex	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/57	3.509

<p>If a Reservation is "an area of land managed by an American tribe, Under their own government" and "these reservations are some of the poorest areas in the U. S." Why are they blaming America for their own poverty? Who's fault is it? Why don't they do something to make it better? The Girl comes on after this statement and tells us why. Drugs, alcohol, a tough place to grow up, because of the culture that lives on the land. It would seem that they have nobody to blame but themselves. This whole video is about hate. They say the land was stolen, but which tribe owned the land first. Who stole it first? the crow, souix, blackfoot. That is the true secret is these Native people are saying that when America did to them what they did to another tribe, or the Aztec or who ever owned the land in the first place, they say what they did to take the land that give them a right to claim the land as their own, is somehow different than what America did to them to claim the land. there was a difference, many of the native peoples that were conquered by the later native people are now extinct or would have been if they could have wiped them all out, but America after conquering their people said if you want your own nation, here is the reservation, but if you want to join us as Americans you can be a part of our nation. With benefits by the way, because the US has been paying them for just being indian, or to go to school or so many native American programs. for more than a hundred years. I know because my wife has Cherokee in her and my children had such options, that I did not have.</p>	Crow, Indian, Nation, Nobody, alcohol	Age - Youngsters, Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native- American, Nationality - General	6/307	1.954
<p>Nearly every aspect of economic development is controlled by federal agencies which means that all development projects must be reviewed and authorized by the government. As an example on reservations, companies must go through 4 federal agencies and 49 steps to acquire a permit for energy development, off reservations it takes only 4 steps. It's not uncommon for years to pass before necessary approvals are acquired to begin energy development on reservations - a process that only takes a few months on private land. At any time an agency may demand information or shut down the development. Simply completing a title search can cause delays. Native Americans have waited 6 years for title search reports that other Americans can get in just a few days . There are many more such reasons. Also the US government has never payed us for "just being indian". Native Americans fought over territories , not to commit genocide and take over and own the whole continent.</p>	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/161	0.621

dachawayne : You are comparing apples and oranges, tribal affiliations and genetic origins. Most Latin Americans are primarily of the same genetic stock as your Sioux, Apache, Navajo etc. They are indigenous, natives, American Indian ...take your pick. BTW, everyone in this video could easily pass for a Mexican or Central American. As I said: they are the same genetically.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/59	1.695
APACHE NATIVE TRIBE WE LIVE !! are you fuckin dumb we put you're country on the map we populated it and now modern natives are calling out stolen land y'all are dumb	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/32	6.25
Nobody stole anything from the Indians the Indians were fighting each other for land and The Europeans came along being a stronger, smarter , and more sophisticated tribe took over. UndernewManagement	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/31	3.226
Funny how "native Americans" think they are literally the only race that was here and truly believe they are the only people who have inhabited North America before anyone else. Truth is native americans stole land from eatchother OFTEN. Not to mention tribes used to think of outsiders (other tribes) as Savage animals and not equal. So yeah y'all "native Americans" can get off you're moral high horse now because everyone already knows y'all weren't as peacefully as you've been lead to believe.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/83	1.205
Every country was stolen from someone. It is the same in every poor area of the country and there are many. I have always loved the Indians. Many white people have Indian blood. Native Americans are my favorite people.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/39	2.564
Most of them and us are mixed blood so much none of this is pertinent today. Philipinos, Chinese, asian Indian , and African , all know you got to stop complaints and get to work and improve your own selves. These people are suffering from group depression caused by feeling sorry for themselves. Even if we all could so called go back to where they come from where would we go? I'm just as native American as any redskins and yet I'm the problem because my ancestors came from another continent? Well I hate to say it but I would like to go back. But where? Only America takes in immigrants that aren't refugees or rich. I would love to live in Norway, Scotland, or Eastern Europe which is where my people come from. But I am born in USA. I would love to go to the reservation and help out but they don't want me. Just like all the progressive left they don't want to make friends and that is the real problem.	African, Indian	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/172	1.163

All lands got stolen every race or nation in history got enslaved plus native them selves helped the White man to take over . So y'all stop loving being a victim and get out the rez and go find your own way build your own life better than crying over past being an alcoholic and drug addict	Drug addict, Nation, Race	Behavioural Addiction - Drugs, Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	3/57	5.263
How did Europeans steal land? We stole it but the Moores conquered Spain and the tribes of native Americans fought and defeated other tribes . Why isn't the word stolen used for the Moores and the winners of Trimble wars? Bunch of sissy losers. When you get your ass kicked militarily you got your ass kicked. The northern armies stole the south. That's a good one . They didn't kick our ass , they stole our land, raped our women , and murdered our children . What about us?	Sissy	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/89	1.124
When white people and black are fighting eachother about who America belongs to, but nobody remembers the truth.	Black, Nobody	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	2/18	11.111
Name me a nation that hasn't tried to take over another nation , od subjugate it's people. I'll wait.	Nation	Nationality - General	2/18	11.111
Terry R stolen?? ... *Conquered. fixed that for ya. Native Americans lost the fight to keep their land.. end of story. Cry me a god-damn river bleeding heart pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/29	3.448
KamekoBruns how many years were the Natives here in America before the whiteys came and decimated them? Think! You Racist .	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/20	5.0
Think Before You React Love how you barely have any argument and just call him racist . Classic.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/17	5.882

Stolen land? LOL Conquered land is what it is. When you decide war as the arbiter of differences, you don't get to complain about the outcome. Mexico once tried war as the arbiter against the United States. They were then invaded, their armies were defeated and their capitol was occupied by the United States military. We could've taken the entire country if we wanted it. In order to maintain a contiguous nation , we took and Mexico ceded the appropriate territory including what is now the Southwestern states. Most Indians knew early on they were being conquered by a superior civilization and they adopted it. See the Five Civilized Tribes as an example. When the Romans conquered ancient Greece they didn't destroy Greek culture, they adopted much of it because they knew it was a superior civilization. That's gone on throughout human history and will continue.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/145	0.69
Stiff upper lip really, I mean us BBC British only killed natives when it was our colony, we are so uppity and awesome, shame you Americans shame, the king was right you sucketh ye of the yanks, we British are the most compassionate of all people that's why we enslaved the entire world to our wretched backwardness, ask the Indians of India how we are what what, best keep a stiff upper lip and lie through your teeth, as ours are rotten and the stench will cause amnesia so nothing can stop us!!! We rule the world and I would venture to say that we are the supreme kingdom of the world just ask the Zulu they lost every last inch of their kingdom through land conquest but they had no paper and could not stop us, though they gave us a good thrashing I'd say only the English empire was the only one that was ever able to do anything of any importance because we are the smartest, best looking, most attractive, athletic, ingenious people, I mean really the rest of the world are just a bunch of barbaric simpletons, you dont even have a queen!!!!	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/197	0.508
Doin der Most of them died to old world illnesses.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/10	10.0
Doin der People from the old world. Pacifically Spain, Portugal, England, and France. The Native Americans were doomed the moment they crossed from the Bering strait to America. Someone would of eventually caused the destruction of the Native Americans, it just so happened to be the Europeans.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/47	2.128
Indian means savage	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/3	33.333

Deuteronomy 28:49-50[49]The LORD shall bring a nation against thee from far, from the end of the earth, as swift as the eagle flieth; a nation whose tongue thou shalt not understand;[50]A nation of fierce countenance, which shall not regard the person of the old , nor shew favour to the young;	Nation, Old	Age - Over 65s, Nationality - General	4/52	7.692
TheCreeGamer the Bible is not a white man book. If it was a white man's book why does the Bible say that God loves the Blacks N Native Americans/12 tribes of Jacob/Israel and hate the pale red EDOMITE??Romans 9:13-14[13]As it is written, Jacob have I loved, but Esau have I hated.[14]What shall we say then? Is there unrighteousness with God? God forbid.And why would it prophecy about 1492Deuteronomy 28:49-50[49]The LORD shall bring a nation against thee from far, from the end of the earth, as swift as the eagle flieth; a nation whose tongue thou shalt not understand;[50]A nation of fierce countenance, which shall not regard the person of the old , nor shew favour to the young:And the northern natives Americans this is You!! The mighty tribe of (GAD!)Genesis 49:19[19]Gad, a troop shall overcome him: but he shall overcome at the last.	Nation, Old, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	6/152	3.947
TOUGH LESSON : You INDIANS shouldn't have welcomed the PILGRIMS. Look at AFRICA, the only Continent that remained NATIVE even when the so called Pilgims came over.Thank GOD for the AFRICAN MOSQUITO and HOSTILE TRIBES. The lifespan of the EUROPEAN in AFRICA back then was 3 weeks. There is no way you can populate a place if you're going to be killed by a hostile tribe or Malaria within 3 weeks.Look at how the natives were wiped out in NORTH AMERICA, SOUTH AMERICA, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND etc. They welcomed the PILGRIMS!	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/93	1.075

America, like every Country on the planet, was a conquered Country if you go back far enough. Even areas in the Americas prior to The arrival of Europeans. (Which by the way is why should stop sending stuff out into space.It sucked when Columbus showed up with boats and guns and that Advanced European stuff. Do we really want some critters showing up who can cross light years of space? I don't even want people from other Continents showing up here. Stop sending crap into deep space knocking on random doors. What the fuck is wrong with you people? If they can get here, we are bugs.)The major wars have subsided only because of the potential of nuclear annihilation. Modern warfare is low level, guerrilla warfare.The Washington Redskins? The Cleveland Indians? The Braves? If the Indian names were dropped from all Sports teams, towns, schools the American Indian would be two paragraphs in a middle school history book and eventually relegated to a foot note in history. Now, every year every season people root for the Redskins, the Braves, the Indians, etc. If you pull or drop or change those names, people will forget.The names of Sports Teams build and reinforce historical perspective.PatriotsChiefsBravesIndiansRedskinsPiratesRaiders SteelersCowboysTexansOilersEaglesSounds like a history course.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	2/224	0.893
Go back way to the old ways. It is better. The new way is destroying the youth of today.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/19	5.263
AMER'ICAN, noun A native of America; originally applied to the ABORIGINALS , or copper-COLORED races (BLACK PEOPLE), found here by the Europeans; but now applied to the descendants of Europeans born in America.America is a 'NEGRO' continent	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/38	2.632
The federal government offered the Souix a ridiculous price for their land but an insult was made to the Chinook Nation here locally in Washington state and Oregon. They offered the original price of \$48,000 for all of southwest Washington and northwest Oregon state . Luckily it was turned down by the tribes involved. The treaty was never settled when several of the tribes walked off the treaty site in disgust.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/71	1.408
Dino Flagella Yes there are many evil people in all colors and ethnic backgrounds.	Ethnic	Ethnicity - General	1/15	6.667

Malorie Thank you for your thoughts and input. I have visited several Midwestern states. I went through Wyoming, Montana, South Dakota, and Nebraska to visit my fellow Native Americans. I have never felt so much racism in my life. I live in a mostly latin community that doesn't really judge me. I occasionally get the stereotypical commentary, but in the Midwest... it was no holds barred. My experiences was the constant glaring, made to wait for table service (20+ mins), no vacancy (hotel parking lot was almost completely empty), and the cherry on top... 'go back to the reservation'. I did meet a few kind people, however... the negative outweighed the positive. I'll stay in my corner of the US (that my Tribe fought and died for).	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/128	0.781
Dino Flagella I'm so sorry you went through that. No reason for that type of treatment from ANYONE to ANYONE. I dont blame you for being upset. I would be too. I have experienced prejudice from every color. Meaning even by whites that are from a different ethnic background. People need to grow up. Life is too short for bs	Ethnic	Ethnicity - General	1/60	1.667
Dino Flagella i am sorry you are getting the negative comments when you visit the midwest, as a African American myself i can relate. This is why most African Americans stay in large cities for social comfort and safety, it is not a accident that African Americans left the south for larger cities. Most historians like to paint the story that African Americans left the south solely for jobs, but a significant reason was for safety in numbers.	African	Ethnicity - Black	4/78	5.128

<p>The realterrorists are the illegalcriminals and antifafags saying they want to makeAMERICABROWNAGAIN by sending more illegalsand spouting lies that they were here first.What schools wont teach and what someone whos great grandmother was indian and great grandfather irish also mentioned:Spanish portuguese and jewmigration to america and the term Marrano and the slave trade of central and southern americas. anglo saxons had little to do with any of this to. At the time of settlement of northern europeans in north america a century after the conquistador invasion, indigenous populations of north america are estimated to be about 2 million. Europeans rarely had conflict with native north americans and it was not until centralized gov.that policies were implemented to the detriment of indigenous.Yes not one slave ship was owned or operated by ethnic European people. Yet history is taught that Europeans aka "White people" are solely responsible for slavery. Everyone is too afraid to be called names that they won't name the enemy that is destroying Western Civilization!!!! They control every corporation and censor the sheet out of everything on the internet.UN calls us colonizer. Says we have to go. And give up our guns. Look for fake mass shootings.The Cloud Warriors were called the Chachapoya and were tall blonde haired blue eyed Caucasians. The Incan rulers were red haired green eyed Caucasians and fled to Easter island then New Zealand. Hotumatua has red hair and green eyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easter island. The Maori from New Zealand were also descendants of them. Budda was a tall thin blonde haired blue eyed Caucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese bald Bangladeshi. Genghis Khan also was Caucasian with red hair and green eyes.American Indian have European ancestors. Go look at the white mummies in peru yourself. Red and blonde hair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda red hair red beard blue eyes. People we have been slaughterd and lied on for thousands of years. Megaliths. Us.. thats why they keep distroying norse history. Why Smithsonian hides mummies. Please find out.White mummies blue eyes found by megaliths on every continent. Look it up while you can ur history being erased.Clovis people were here and also in europe. There tools and artifacts found. The oldest in the Americans.There were lots of indians in the Appalachian area living with whites. Only certain trides kept killing. TThe history been twisted by them.I suggest you look into the conquistadors, spanish portuguese and joomigration to america and the term Marrano and the slave trade of central and southern americas. anglo saxons had little to do with any of this. in fact at the time of settlement of northern europeans in north america a century after the conquistador invasion, indigenous populations of north america are estimated to be about 2 million. europeans rarely had conflict with native north americans and it was not until centralized gov.that policies were implemented to the detriment of indigenous.</p>	<p>Bald, Ethnic, Indian, Obese, Red, Thin</p>	<p>Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features</p>	<p>18/506</p>	<p>3.557</p>
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	--------------

<p>YTCensorship).Post that was sent to Thisstrategy is longer than most know: TheJooswere accused of conspiring with the Mooslimsacross the Mediterranean. "The ArabMoors were perceived as, and indeed were,a liberating force."(Stillman, p. 53) Theblack Mooslimswere greeted byJoos eager to aid them in administering the country. In many conquered towns the garrison was left in the hands of theJoos before the Mooslimsproceeded further north. Thus came the,"Golden Age" for SpanishJoos. The following quote is self-explanatory. It was written in 1912 by the CommunistJoo,Israel Cohen, taken from his book; 'A RacialProgram For The Twentieth Century', and entered into the Congressional Record on June 17, 1957, volume 103, page 8559: 'We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon isracial tensions. By propounding into the consciousness of the darkracesthat for centuries they have been oppressedbywhites, we can mold them to the program of the COMMUNISTPARTY. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negrominority against theWhites, we will endeavor to instill in thewhites a guilt complex for their exploitation of theNegroes.This is what Trotsky, a Joo, was preparing theRussians for with the implementation of Communismwhich KarlMarx (author of the CommunistManifesto1848), another Joo, based on the BabylonianTalmud forGentiles: "We should turn Her(Russia) into a desert populated withwhiteNgers. We will impose upon them such a tyranny that was never dreamt by the most hideous despots of the East. The peculiar trait of that tyranny is that it will be enacted from the left rather than the right and it will be red rather thanwhite in color. Its color will be red literally because we would spill such torrents of blood that they will pale all human losses of the capitalist wars and make the survivors shudder.Whitemummies blueeyesfound by megalithson every continent.Clovispeople were here and also ineurope.There tools and artifacts found.The oldest in theAmericans.There were lots of indiansin the Appalachianarea living withwhites. Only certaintrides kept killing. nativeAmericans derived from mongolsin Eurasiathey crossed the baring strait from AsiaNativeAmericans committed atrocitiesagainst the whitesettlers.Slaughtering whole townsraping, scalping,and murderingchildren were regular acts. During thePontiacsWar in 1764, 4 DelawareIndianWarriors entered a settlers logschoolhouse. There, theykilled andscalped theteacher, and ninechildren. Twochildren werescalped, but survived their injuries,and 4otherchildren were takenprisoners. This is the firstschoolmassacre.</p>	Age, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	5/363	1.377
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------	-------

<p>Whitepeople came to ancient america MenrightsTVCloudWarriors were called the Chachapoya and were tallblonde haired blue eyedCaucasians. The Incanrulers were red haired green eyedCaucasians and fled toEaster island then NewZealand. Hotumatua has red hair and greeneyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easterisland.</p> <p>The Maori from NewZealand were also descendants of them. Buddawas a tall thinblonde haired blue eyedCaucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese baldBangladeshi. GenghisKhan also wasCaucasian with red hair and greeneyes. AmericanIndian haveEuropean ancestors. Go look at thewhite mummies in peru yourself. Red and blondehair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda redhair redb beard blueeyes.Unbelievable YTcencorships.What schools wont teach and what someone whos great grandmother was indian and great grandfather irish also mentioned:Spanish, portuguese and joomigration to america and the term Marrano and the slave trade of central and southern americas. anglosaxons had little to do with any of this to. At the time of settlement of northern europeans in north america a century after the conquistador invasion, indigenous populations of north america are estimated to be about 2 million. Europeans rarely had conflict with native north americans and it was not until centralized gov.that policies were implemented to the detriment of indigenous. Yes not one slave ship was owned or operated by ethnic Europeanpeople.</p> <p>Yet history is taught thatEuropeans aka "Whitepeople" are solely responsible for slavery. Everyone is too afraid to be called names that they won't name the enemy that is destroyingWestern Civilization!!!! T</p>	Ethnic, Indian, Obese, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	11/254	4.331
Us copper colored people feel your pain	Colored	Ethnicity - Black	1/7	14.286
You are so crazy . That'S TO FUNNY.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/7	14.286
We were just another tribe that conquered land from tribes that conquered lands from other tribes ! The Indians weren't as innocent as many people portray them ! They weren't called savages for nothing !	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/35	2.857

Crazy Canuck no he's right stop crying learn how to lose! or at least try to fight back in stead of crying	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/22	4.545
Crazy Canuck You're right because the natives didn't have a country.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/11	9.091
Crazy Canuck Sure the europeans killed the bison however my argument is not who is morally correct but rather if the natives didn't eat all the horses and left them they would have lived	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/34	2.941
Crazy Canuck That was split between hundreds of different tribes and racial sub groups. If you put a Sioux in the same room as an Inca there'd be bloodshed. Even if you ignore the great ethnic , linguistic and physical barriers that come into play, it very few of these groups could be called "countries" because they had no defined territory or government, if you ignore the Incans and Mexica people such as the Aztecs and Mayan. No the Native Americans did not have a country that spanned all of the western hemisphere, you're just being ridiculous.	Crazy, Ethnic	Ethnicity - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/96	2.083
Crazy Canuck That right there is the perfect argument I actually don't know how someone can be as smart as you (implying your dumb .)	Crazy, Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/24	8.333
Crazy CanuckAmazing you are so genius that it appears when you can't make an intelligent comeback you scream buzzwords and insults. Consider re-education.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/24	4.167

Crazy Canuck Nice, turning to personal attacks. Well I suppose that means you've given up on your argument then?	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/19	5.263
Crazy Canuck Well first off not all the horses died some got too the old world 2nd off you have proven yourself to be a whiny child so I'm not sure about your paleontologists argumentLastly what else would they eat mamoths maybe, giant sloth? No way, Buffalo perhaps but horse is easier.	Crazy, Old	Age - Over 65s, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/53	3.774
Crazy Canuck fuck you!	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/4	25.0
Lua B These so called Native Americans are not native to the Americas at all. They came from Siberia and regions in Eurasia many thousands of years ago. America is also not a nation of immigrants because to be an immigrant there has to be foreigners entering to an existing country. The white settlers like pilgrims, pioneers and colonists are not immigrants because America didn't exist and it was not a country during that time. The founding fathers of America were also not immigrants because they are the ones that formed this country. These so called natives were not peaceful people at all. They conquered other lands, exploited resources, raped, had slaves, committed mass genocide and pillaged other places way before white people showed up. Even when white people first arrive to the new world, a vast majority of the land was unclaimed. So saying that these so called Native Americans were peaceful people and saying that this is their country are complete BS myths coming from the Left. So saying that White Americans should go back to Europe is also a complete BS myth coming from Liberals. The true native Americans are white people. Without white people there would be no America. We have to stop calling these Indians native Americans.	Immigrant, Nation	Nationality - General	2/212	0.943

And its s fact Indians fought over land between tribes so they allso killed and claimed land by force what now gives them the Wright to claim the entire land was theres..who's to say the early settlers didnt settle on land that held no claim or evan gifted..a culture who honors warriors so highly didnt just go hay these dudes just moved onto our land o well nothing all thousands of us can do about a couple hundred people stealing land..	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/81	1.235
The entire peacefull people at one with everything is nothing but a losd of crap your entire culture was centered around warriors peacefull people dont idealize war	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/27	3.704
Crazy Canuck so what's the requirement since it has nothing to do with birth except for you.. settling 100 years ago 1000? 5000 years or just however long back ago Indians settled because they all didnt settle at the same time or from evan the same place nor did the evan have enough contact to establish a common language. And what I'm supposed to just go back to where and have no claim except the blame to my ancestors advancements..or what I I can stay I just need to give you my ancestors heritage..or you gonna go back to wearing deer skins and living in a tent..	Common, Crazy, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments, Social Class - Working class	3/107	2.804
Crazy Canuck and since the day we set foot in America we have made agreements trades and treaties with your ancestors who the fuck are you to say now you dont have to agree to them..natives gave us the Wright to land and homesteads..	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/44	2.273
Crazy Canuck we didnt steal thos country we built it..land bit iffy but we did not steal this country	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/19	5.263
Crazy Canuck you can call it our country or the United states of America. Or if your anti America you can call it there country..but you DO not get to call our country the Indians country..	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/36	2.778

Crazy Canuck you can evan claim the land was stolen	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/10	10.0
Crazy Canuck how am I a racist . I'm speaking the truth. You people are brainwashed by leftist liberal education by celebrating this stupid indigenous peoples day.	Crazy, Racist	Ethnicity - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/26	7.692
Crazy Canuck bureau of land management Indians can have that..there now they have majority influence of the land within the restrictions of democracy and jobs	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/25	4.0
Crazy Canuck but let's be clear when Indians learned of toilet paper they have never not will ever want to clean there as with weeds again	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/26	3.846
Coleyobooster WFJC Remember when someone breaks in your house and rapes and kill your woman and children for your processions just get over it you dumbass.	Woman	Gender - General	1/26	3.846
Crazy Canuck finally someone speaking with a lil knowledge and maybe a soul. The indigenous people of turtle island are Noah Webster's 1828 (1st edition) definition of an American. That's if the powers that be haven't changed it by now! Keep seeking that wisdom! Money may be one thing, but knowledge is another!	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/53	1.887
Ricky Abney that don't make a bit of sense. God knows how many be hairs are in your head . There is nothing he doesnt know and there is nothing he can't do or fix He's God !!	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/38	5.263
AsiA I. That's a pretty racist comment	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/7	14.286

European Americans are gay	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/4	50.0
AK Jay No, my logic is that if there is a war over land, the winner keeps the land, the loser does not. The rule does not apply to felony sexual assault you degenerate.	Sexual	Gender - General	1/34	2.941
Coleyobooster WFJC "Felony sexual assault", you're talking modern crimes while defending old crimes you stupid fuck. They didn't care about sexual assault back then, that's why they landed here and slaughtered everyone who RIGHTFULLY defended themselves. Also you're getting salty of my example, that's how I know you wouldn't beat the shit out of me.	Old, Sexual	Age - Over 65s, Gender - General	3/55	5.455
Adam Collins irrelevant, You're still an immigrant	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/7	14.286
Coleyobooster WFJC you might just eat your words when the sensible people of the world finally band together and call for the genocide of the white race	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/27	3.704
Coleyobooster WFJC You are justifying the NAZI occupation of France and eruope!I will like to see your face when someone makes you slave!	Nazi	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/24	4.167
Crazy Canuck ShutUp Europeanswere here before you halfbreeds from SpanishJoos.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/10	10.0

<p>Truth is its ours more than the browninvaders of theUN.What schools wont teach and what someone whos great grandmother was indian and great grandfather irish also mentioned:Spanish portuguese and joomigration to america and the term Marrano and the slave trade of central and southern americas. anglo saxons had little to do with any of this to. At the time of settlement of northern europeans in north america a century after the conquistador invasion, indigenous populations of north america are estimated to be about 2 million. Europeans rarely had conflict with native north americans and it was not until centralized gov.that policies were implemented to the detriment of indigenous.Yes not one slave ship was owned or operated by ethnic European people.</p> <p>Yet history is taught that Europeans aka "White people" are solely responsible for slavery. Everyone is too afraid to be called names that they won't name the enemy that is destroying Western Civilization!!!! They control every corporation and censor the sheet out of everything on the internet.UN calls us colonizer. Says we have to go. And give up our guns. Look for fake mass shootings.The Cloud Warriors were called the Chachapoya and were tall blonde haired blue eyed Caucasians. The Incan rulers were red haired green eyed Caucasians and fled to Easter island then New Zealand. Hotumatua has red hair and green eyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easter island. The Maori from New Zealand were also descendants of them. Budda was a tall thin blonde haired blue eyed Caucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese bald Bangladeshi. Genghis Khan also was Caucasian with red hair and green eyes.American Indian have European ancestors. Go look at the white mummies in peru yourself. Red and blonde hair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda red hair red beard blue eyes. People we have been slaughterd and lied on for thousands of years. Megaliths. Us.. thats why they keep distroying norse history. Why Smithsonian hides mummies. Please find out.White mummies blue eyes found by megaliths on every continent. Look it up while you can ur history being erased.Clovis people were here and also in europe. There tools and artifacts found. The oldest in the Americans.There were lots of indians in the Appalachian area living with whites. Only certain trides kept killing. There was plenty of room. Some grouos liked to steal.</p>	Bald, Ethnic, Indian, Obese, Red, Thin	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	18/408	4.412
<p>You crazy canuk are the real antiwhiteracist careful there might be one hiding under your bed tonight boogey!!</p>	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/18	5.556

Black people see you as strong , black people are degraded in this county .	Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/15	13.333
I have a great degree of respect for the Native American Indians.Every nation on this earth with few exceptions has been taken over stolen by other nations.Get over it.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/32	3.125
I never stated that he lied. What I stated was ,I have a great degree of respect for the Native American Indians.Every nation on this earth with few exceptions has been taken over stolen by other nations.Get over it.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/43	2.326
I use to have much respect for american indians. I even went so far as to take my nephews to pow wows so they would have respect for them too.Then I came across some racist american indians online who hated black people thats when I realized I was giving them respect they did not earn.What I really dont get is why are indians so poor when they have land they can call their own! Why are they not farming the land?	Black, Racist	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/82	2.439
When i was a kid...i always thought that they were from india...british took them as slave.....now i know who are indianbtw i am a indian not indian indian ...	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	3/28	10.714
The Native people need to pray for this Nation their spiritual beliefs humanity and empathy is missed and this is a very grounded people no matter how oppressed..love you my brothers and sisters keep your faith strong Amen	Nation	Nationality - General	1/38	2.632
Nothing worse than a community that blame other people for their Communities short comings.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/14	7.143
Wow. I am learning much that was never taught in the history books. I would like to see a lot of changes that would benefit the First Nation people.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/29	3.448
Racist	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/2	50.0
Kermit De Frog Go back home where you belong.	Frog	Nationality - French	1/9	11.111
Kermit De Frog Not really, illegal white settlers they genocide natives ppl from all over the world in the names of Christianity, slavery and greed they still doing its to these day all over the world in the names of Freedumb and DeMonCrazy as we speak.	Frog	Nationality - French	1/46	2.174
Kermit De Frog ..your people not only stole the land they infected people with their illnesses	Frog	Nationality - French	1/16	6.25

oneviwatara then get off the internet. It was a Western invention. Don't use technology, Stop driving your car, don't live in any infrastructure that's not made out of animal hide, walk on grass not a tar road, don't ride ships or airplanes, or go into to space, don't wear western clothing brands, don't shop at western shops or use a credit card, only use firewood, and cool off in a lake, don't eat western food either, don't go to the doctors for anything to do with your health even if it's urgent .	doctors	Nationality - General	1/92	1.087
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------	--------------------------	------	-------

<p>Indoor grass No racismwas created by communist.The native Americans are not native to America at all can you just remember 'native' Americans derived from mongols in Eurasia they crossed the baring strait from Asia learn your history boy The so-called 'native' Americans have their chance to make America theirs but they lost the war America is not stolen it is conquered America is founded and built by Europeans and for Europeans America is a European country and it should stay that way.Comanches came in and took the land from the Apaches by war, Aztecs, Incas and Mayans all grew their empires by conquering lands from other tribes. The Tainos and Canib tribes fought over land. When Spain Defeated the Aztec empire, the did so with an army of 1,000 Spanish soldiers and 75,000 soldiers from the Tlaxcallans, Choulatecs and Totonac tribes.. The practice of claiming the land of conquered enemies extended well past the colonization of America. It wasn't until the conclusion of World War II in 1945 that western culture shunned the practice (and even then, the Soviet Union claimed Poland, Bulgaria, Romania, Hungary, Austria, and many other territories as part of their victory spoils). To claim 'white Europeans' 'stole' America from the native tribes is to force the cultural norms of the past 50 years (that white Europeans created) on events that happened hundreds of years earlier. That is just ignorant. steal-americaAnother problem I have with the 'White people stole America from the Natives' mentality is that it is insulting to Native Americans. It portrays them as ignorant fools easily duped by the evil white man. When, in fact, the brave Native American tribes fought hard, vicious battles to preserve their lands. The United States Census Bureau in 1894 counted over 40 wars involving 'white' Americans and Native Americans between the years 1789 and 1846, which killed 19,000 whites and about 30,000 Indians. During these wars Native Americans committed atrocities against the white settlers. Slaughtering whole towns, raping, scalping, and murdering children were regular acts. During the Pontiacs War in 1764, 4 Delaware Indian Warriors entered a settlers log schoolhouse. There, they killed and scalped the teacher, and nine children. Two children were scalped, but survived their injuries, and 4 other children were taken prisoners. This is the first school massacre on record in America (and it happened before America was even a nation). As you can see, to claim that Native Americans were peace loving nomads that were fooled by the white people is just plain ignorant. If there is one thing we can learn from the Native Americans loss of land to white settlers, it is that we need to have tighter control over our immigration policies. The Native Americans believed that the first European settlers were just refugees trying to escape persecution in their homeland. They thought the American continent was large enough and the resources plentiful enough that they could share it with a few of these foreigners. But soon, these few turned into many, and the many demanded more. Soon the demands turned into violent conflicts, and the Native Americans were trapped in warfare with the new 'immigrants'. The colonists eventually conquered the Native Americans and claimed the land as spoils of war. History repeats itself, and if we are not wary these new waves of undocumented</p>	<p>Age, Black, Communist, Indian, Nation, Negro, Red</p>	<p>Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General</p>	<p>14/956</p>	<p>1.464</p>
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	--------------

Crazy Canuck okay? Great argument. We also invented that as well. Bologna!	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/12	8.333
Crazy Canuck ok? So I guess anyone can claim it then? What kind of logic is that.... just because I didn't make it myself doesn't mean it belongs to me and all Europeans? Instead it belongs to your people who didn't invent it? That's stealing...wow the irony!	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/48	2.083
It sad how natives turn to alcohol and drugs I grew up without my dad he shot himself when I was 7yr old instead of turning to drugs i just went into martial arts and now i have a good job 4 beautiful kids also have a grand daughter and work tax free job showed the people that i can do hard labor work	Old, alcohol	Age - Over 65s, Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	2/64	3.125
Mike West they didn't turn to alcohol . Think of it like the opioid crisis in China with Britain. It's very political. It was used as a tactic by many governments (especially the United States government) to have an opportunity to take the land and hurt the people.	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/47	2.128
Why, nobody was using it? Get a job. Move to where the work is!	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/14	7.143
You guys gave up your land to the Europeans.Where da hell were you guys when black peoples were marching and dying for justice ?(not one of you joined our fight)Stay on your reservoirs and keep quiet now, it's too damn late	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/43	2.326
ninja cheetah I hate to bust your bubble but your people are not the first Americans . Native means YOU was born here that's it. Black Americans are the TRUE Indians. We are the aboriginal Americans, the indingious Americans peoples to this land we are the first BEFORE any body. Your prople migrated from Asia, your a mixture of Asia, European, indingious people aka the black Americans. We BLACKS been here THIS is our land. Your natives and blacks aboriginal, indingious Americans to this land FIRST before anyone . THEY didn't kill any body off . Paper genocides is what happened	Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/101	1.98
Yael Bethers yes and so did every race so dont just say 1 race does it	Race	Ethnicity - General	2/16	12.5

Crazy Canuck the Biloxi Indians literally forced the pascagoula Indians to commit suicide, from fear of invasion.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/17	5.882
Eric Ritchie They are native they been in north America for thousands of years if not even more.Clovis child who was around 13,000 years old is the oldest burial site ever found in north America.There are even signs of ancestors of natives getting there much earlier. [LINK]	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/49	2.041
NATIVE PRIDE The Europeans had to leave their broken dirty homeland cus it was plagued with diseases like the Black Plague so they had to come here and spread their diseases and take the land away from all native people of the New World and make us speak their languages and force their religion on us! But I'm glad we are seeing this. No more oppression, no more stolen identities CHEROKEE, INUIT, AZTEC, MAYAN, INCA, WARAO, APACHE, NAVAJO, TAINO, CARIB	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/85	1.176
your comments makes no sense. First of all the toilet invented by a black men, and you stole the land of it's gold, oil and resources. Is the indoor plumbing free?	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/31	3.226
Casual TTT Spain, England and the French followed by every other nation in the world and nothing is going to change that. Placing blame at this point is useless.	Nation, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Nationality - General	2/29	6.897
American Indians would kill each other all the time for their land and game. If you think they were a peaceful people before the appearance of the white man? You're brainwashed. The Kiawah tribe, the Omaha tribe, the Ponca tribe, the Otoe tribe and the Pawnee tribe would kill each other all the time. Don't even think about guilt tripping me, because I am part American Indian . I'm of the Osage Indian tribe. Just because the white man over powered them, don't try to throw around guilt. If these American Indians don't identify themselves as Americans first? That's their problem.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	2/100	2.0
BBC and their DNA.. the first to take by force from the First Nation .	Nation	Nationality - General	1/15	6.667
notice that when we talk of land "taken" we never talk about any other group and generalize any other, other than whites.... gee its like you didnt even know of persia's expansion, or india's, or arabs, who also for thousands of years had millions of white slaves.. but go on tell us only of this evil whitey	Whitey	Ethnicity - White	1/57	1.754

Those Native Americans were still living in the Stone Age . They were hunter gathers who fault a war and lost to a superior force. The British are the biggest hypocrites on the planet. The Sun NEVER sets on the British Empire, eh? What a joke!	Age	Age - General	1/45	2.222
All land is stolen the truth is nobody owns it we're just here visiting..... not to deny the plight of the American Indian in anyway I went to spend a month on an Indian Reservation when I was 18 to see for myself	Indian, Nobody	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native- American	3/43	6.977
A Stolen country yup it is I agree with you 100 It was stolen at the point of a gun by more numerous invading nation . Its wonder you weren't all killed. Treaties were all you got. It saved your lives. You had 2 choices resist and die, or sign treaties and live. You're a conjured people just like the Highland Scots were so suck it up you will never get the land back .	Nation	Nationality - General	1/74	1.351
fuck thief terrorist race who created all messed up in world today !	Race, Terrorist	Ethnicity - General, Religious Identity - Muslim	2/13	15.385
BBC you fag left wing propaganda group saying America is a "Stolen Country" stick to your own problems in the UK and keeping bending over for the Muslims and keep covering up for Muslim rape gangs. Bullshit Broadcasting System. Anti White fag Liberals. If it wasn't for your anti white racism and Trump you'd have nothing to talk about. Go back to covering up rape and murder and terrorist in the UK.	Fag, Nothing, Racism, Terrorist	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General, Religious Identity - Muslim, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	5/72	6.944
Its racists it's humans, it's culture replacing other cultures. Imagine all the religions that would exist in Europe if The Eastern Roman Empire didn't force Christianity in Europe or the cultural growth if the British didn't make speaking Gaelic illegal. No one is attacking native Americans specifically. Humans are just f'd upped. Now we have Muslims coming in Europe staring the cycle all over again. It just be like that. You're not special, American, Latin American, Native American, Asian, African , Caucasian its all just relative cycles of replacement.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/88	1.136

Martina Chavez There were Tejanos and Californios (many White Spanish land owners). They were not displaced. Those who you say immigrated North really lost nothing . The extent of the Aztec civilization, which goes well beyond the Aztec empire, still fell 250 miles short of the Southern most point of Texas. You had nothing taken from you. BTW, I am a dark Mexican of color, and the last thing I want is for this country to become is the SHT hole Mexico is today and always has been.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/87	2.299
F.B.I full blooded Indian	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/4	25.0
MAYOCAN Yeah because Europeans who invaded the Natives was not "illegal immigrants"Being a legal immigrant means you are accepted into the country according to paperwork, does not necessarily mean you are any worse or better than illegal immigrants.	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/39	2.564
Natalia Almousawi You can't be considered a illegal immigrant at that time if there wasn't any way of protecting your sovereignty. Not only that but there is a big difference between being illegal and legal.	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/35	2.857
You don't have to be so politically correct. Why even call an immigrant "illegal" or "legal", a person who has fled their country is just that and end of story.	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/30	3.333
u need 2 get off d net, you promote rape,,which u call grooming u blame asians 4 arabic crimes u call people frm india indians n d indians n reality r here n in canada n uu treat n hv gypsies live wth lessn if ya did god u would not promote negitivity or rascism o yeah n ya sold ur iwn country 2 d islamic nation	Nation	Nationality - General	1/67	1.493
I am Navajo and to be honest, the reservations are an example of the socialism that liberals want in America. A contributing factor to the depression and lack of opportunities on native reservations is that the Bureau of Indian Affairs works like a socialist system. No one owns their own property on the reservation. In the video, it states the only place to work is for the tribe (government). No one forces you to stay on the reservation everyone has the freedom to leave. Yes there have been horrific atrocities that have occurred in the past but the current socialist system on the reservations do not help. Native land is held in Trust. To be honest the only time that happens in the rest of America is for the insane and minors. Tribal governments don't even trust their own people to make decision s for them selfs. Health Care on reservations are free to tribal members, and it only perpetuations unhealthy life styles. Sorry only speaking from a Navajo reservation experience but I can only imagine its the same for the Lakota.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/182	0.549

There is nothing to prove to the world that our people already proved for thousands of years. We are peaceful, prosperous, and natural to the land we are born from.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/30	3.333
SHOGUN FUWA! . ! Zionism is Jewish nationalism (name derived from mount Zion in Jerusalem). Judea for Jews, Arabia for Arabs, America for (Native) Americans, Europe for Europeans, Africa for Africans!	Nationalism	Nationality - General	1/30	3.333
The Indians fought, killed and conquered each other for the purpose of territorial expansion, and were conquered for no more 'nor less a reason.The so called " Black Hills " which the Lakota still to this day complain was "stolen" from them was land that they themselves "stole" from the Cheyenne, Crow , Pawnee, Arikara, Mandan, Hidatsa, Assinaboine, Kiowa, Oto, Ponca, Omaha and Shoshone. Meanwhile they say absolutely nothing about their original homeland in Minnesota, where they were violently forced out by the Ojibwa.Indians and their sympathizers are complete hypocrites.	Black, Crow, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	3/89	3.371
When I visited Rosebud, I only saw hate for the white man. Went to Wapala and the same thing. 30 years since I was there. HATE HATE HATE!!!! Look what whitey did and FUCK the white man!! Why would anyone want to help with that attitude? How can you fix yourself with hate in your heart? If a white family that wanted to help moved into your neighborhood, you'd chase them out thinking they were Custer himself. You're fools that have no spirit. The ones who do possess a spirit will survive. You don't need religion or BS treaties, you need SPIRIT.. Wake up people an earn your eagle feather! Police up your drunks, drug addicts and thieves NOW! Before it's too late.	Whitey	Ethnicity - White	1/123	0.813
To correct you we hate being called Red Indian but Native American sounds just Right	Indian, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	3/15	20.0
As a British person I truly admire the real American the Red Indian xx at least our education we learn every country's history xx	Indian, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	3/24	12.5

My ancestors have always been victims to your racist ancestors in Europe ever since they decided to exploit Africa and i know you demons will burn in hell	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/28	3.571
May God Bless our Native Americans All across this Great Nation! May the Great Spirit Truly BLESS You ALL! Native American As POTUS would be AWESOME!	Nation	Nationality - General	1/26	3.846
YO MAMA Vote for leadership skills, not race .	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/8	12.5
Spivey Kenneth You have to be a complete basement dwelling neckbeard to think that all Trump supporters are in line of white nationalist ideology. That's like calling Hillary supporters Feminazis. Either way; it's just a way to discredit your political opposition, and it's retarded.That being said, the US as a political institution has nothing to do with the Native Americans. It was created by Europeans, and eventually encompassed more than just whites as full-fledged citizens. Right by conquest doesn't give a shit about who was first; only who had the bigger gun. The US exists because of that alone; so natives have jack squat to say about who is native to the US. White nationalism is retarded, but on this point, they are correct. It's the whole "whites should be the only Americans" shit that is completely stupid.	Nationalism, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Nationality - General	2/139	1.439
david brown legally stolen?.....america is gullable, theyll let anybody in...look at us now... nobody knows what breed they are...i got english, indian and irish in me.....	Indian, Nobody	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/25	8.0
Crazy Canuck Bullshit conquered. Accept it they lost. It's our land now untill a new contender steps us and tries to challenge our supremacy.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/24	4.167
Nobody is telling them to live in the poorest county in America, they have the option to move to anywhere else just like any other citizen, they choose to live in their so called poverty stricken area because they want to practice their traditions	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/44	2.273
Alcohol the spirit Eater....get back to the old ways and away from alcohol	Old, alcohol	Age - Over 65s, Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	3/13	23.077

My brother-in-law is a Trump voting Indian with a great job and who drinks without being a problem drinker.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/19	5.263
No. He is from an East coast Indian tribe.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/9	11.111
But in the old days alcohol was considered healthy for people to use	Old, alcohol	Age - Over 65s, Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	2/13	15.385
Glad my son is becoming a drug and alcohol counselor to help fight this problem in our communities.	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/18	5.556
Joshua Muhuri Totally. Alcohol is White-fella Poison. To be avoided by all Indigenous Peoples everywhere. Genetically speaking, there is a propensity for alcoholism within all native nations. Better to be avoided...	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/31	3.226
Chuck Norris Safer to drink ale than to drink water in polluted Europe. So, off to colonise the "New World" and to poison the indigenous ones with the alcohol . Aarrrggghhh!	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/30	3.333
Akinah O. RedRock A friend did that in her Father's Nation , until she burned out and went back to school. May your son be strong, and he will help many...	Nation	Nationality - General	1/30	3.333
I am part Indian America has been stolen from indains	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/10	10.0
i love Red Indian Music An they respect nature	Indian, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/10	30.0
Not stolen. Conquered by superior race !	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/6	16.667

F U B Some lands were bought from Natives for muskets and alcohol .	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/13	7.692
TZ p0llAG Natives had no concept of land deals They had crude barter system Little did they knew by taking these muskets N alcohol from Colonizers they were signing their death warrants .Europeans fully utilized their naive nature .Now they live in reservation and are on brink of extinction.Poor sods	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/53	1.887
F U B Native Americans didn't fight against other tribes before discovery age ? They did.	Age	Age - General	1/15	6.667
America is built on white supremacy (and racism is a goal, method, and byproduct of white supremacy). Whites created the racial classifications and started the race war....which still hasn't ended!	Race, Racism	Ethnicity - General	2/30	6.667
The real terrorist	Terrorist	Religious Identity - Muslim	1/3	33.333
Let's cut the crap. First of all, "America" didn't exist until the declaration of independence. Indian tribes were scattered all over the continent but still informally presiding over small areas of land under constant threat by rival tribes in many cases. Pureblooded native Americans are a rarity these days and the reservations seem to be sufficient for their population size. Though they do need help in curbing substance abuse and the underlying cause of it - no work - all this crap about their "country" being stolen is just nonsense when coupled with their highly diverse parentage.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/97	1.031
The Real Indigenous people of America The Red Indians	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/9	22.222
Indians were black people.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/4	25.0
Tanasha Brown - As a fellow African-American, I am ashamed that you would spread that damn lie on this YouTube video!!! No, the "original" Native Americans were NOT Black , Idiot!!! Us Black Americans are AFRICANS!!! IDIOT!!!	Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/36	5.556

BLAQBuck look up paleo American you dumb ass. These people are mongoloids and did not arrive in America first, IDIOT.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/20	5.0
Robo Redneck yeah, well we had ships thousands of years ago and didn't need a land bridge.	Redneck	Ethnicity - White, Social Class - Working class	2/17	11.765
dolores mcdaniels - You are a self-hating AFRICAN -American Woman !!! And you've apparently fallen for that ridiculous F.B.I., COINTELPRO " Black Indian " Historical LIE/DISINFORMATION that the U.S. Govt. has recently spread online in an attempt to undermine the growing Pan- African Movement among us AFRICAN -Americans!!! My first Step-Father was a Nigerian Yoruba Man who told my younger brother and I about how entire African tribal villages were captured by Portuguese Slavers and sent off into the Americas!!! Even today numerous Slave Castles reside off the West African coast and are visited by tourists curious about the history of the Trans Atlantic Slave Trade!!! We are the descendants of those enslaved Africans, and if you believe otherwise then YOU ARE AN EXTREMELY GULLIBLE AND STUPID NEGRO !!! And I feel sorry for you!!! F**KIN' DUMB-ASS!!!	African, Black, Indian, Negro, Woman	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Gender - General	6/130	4.615
The story has gotten a bit old to me. The land did not "belong" to the people we call Native Americans. Those people came over here from Asia. There were people here before them, although we don't have a big record those people. Indian tribes constantly warred with each other over hunting grounds. They tried to drive each other away from certain areas of the land. This is a human thing that is going on since people existed in every part of the world. I'm not saying it's nice, I'm just saying that they are not a victim of anything they weren't already doing to others. Yes of course it's a terrible thing but this was not a unique time in history.	Indian, Old	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/122	1.639
All American Continent Is Indian ! Geronimo*	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/6	16.667
Thought wypipo were "successful" with the genocide of Indians coz we barely see em in media,movies,stories,nada. I'm a black South African n it breaks my heart seeing this coz we go through the same thing. Reservations vs Townships.	African, Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/38	5.263

Like the Native's never stole land from other tribes, they didn't sprout out of these lands, and I'm 1/3 Cherokee Indian , but what the Native Americans say is just stupid.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/30	3.333
Genuinely thought that was a still shot from red dead redemption	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/11	18.182
It is not stolen, it was taken in battle! Indians are not native to this land, they came here from Asia! And tribes were fighting, killing and enslaving other tribes over land long before we came. You can not use today's thinking when you look back on history, those were different times. And before you call Europeans "evil" for what we have done here, you better pass that same judgement on the i dians as well because they did the very same thing to each other. Indians are NOT native to this land, they came here from Asia. Europeans made this country what it is today, the greatest nation in the history of mankind! If you think Europeans are evil for fighting for and winning this land, you better say the same about Asians, Africans, and everyone else in history because man has fought for and conquered land since the beginning of time. The left just cant wait to find a reason to call white people evil, that is their main agenda.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/171	0.585
Well if they had ever developed a system of writing, maybe they would have history. But they were a stone age civilization who never advanced past primitive technology.	Age	Age - General	1/28	3.571
They were stone age civilizations	Age	Age - General	1/5	20.0
In most ways all land has been taking from all of us. But it is not our land. It's the land of The Great Spirit Lord Jesus Christ. We are his spirit and sole.I prey for the American Indian for they are America's First and should be treated as we all as Gods children. It is not the skin but our soles that will bring us together once more.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/70	1.429
If anything it's a celebration of victory over a stone age civilization standing in the way of global progress.	Age	Age - General	1/19	5.263
And the BBC. Is pointing this out ?Ask the Saxons. what they think of the Angelo'..... If you hadn't noticed unlike the genocide the English did in Australia to the Aborigines. The American Indian is part of the Indian nations..... Yes we fucked over the American Indian . but shit happens	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	3/51	5.882

Sean MacGuire man you a devil the white man has committed war crimes greater than every other race combined	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/19	5.263
Nobody puts the drink to your lips. FUCK YOU CHUGS.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/10	10.0
America was not stolen, you are a conquered nation .	Nation	Nationality - General	1/9	11.111
And natives stole land and killed from other tribes and they were not the first people here and also had black slaves	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/22	4.545
Horses, like writing, medicine, and the wheel, were gifts from the white man to a stone age civilization.	Age	Age - General	1/18	5.556
Englisch üben wir nochmal. Nazi !	Nazi	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/5	20.0
jakobGut Kommunist. Dann freue ich mich auf eine sachliche Diskussion. :) Aber wahrscheinlich geht dass bei dir nicht. Nazi ist das höchste der Gefühle was zu stande bringst. Für den Tippfehler entschuldige ich mich. Für die sozialistische Selbstkritik aller SED bin ich nicht zu haben.	Nazi	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/45	2.222
Bird plus the United States Republic of America was overthrown. the real govt, if there's not a so called black in congress it's de facto	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/25	4.0
Nor Black oh, I see. You're a sovereign citizen, aye?	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/10	10.0

I wonder if the druids and celts of Europe were to replace any other empire throughout European history would things be different considering the Celts had more respect for the land especially the druids they worshipped nature and spirits like a native population of what we call America. I was thinking heavily about this favour day that how are psyche is developed to wear with live. I'm not justifying for colonization in any way whatsoever. I think we all portable turn back Time and stop it from happening regardless of where you are from. So Europeans, me basically, evolved amongst many other countries but had a more border like idolatry and image to. Yes native Americans did have the wars with other tribes what I am saying is did v geography in Europe cause us Europeans to become more greedy and violence over a lack of what we understood we owned. Europe could have been invaded from the middle East from the North from Asia from Eurasia anyway so I was more of a height and chance for invasion and instability. Did this make us a bloodthirsty race a greedy one that is. When I think about north America they could only get invaded by central or South America but that would have been highly improbable when you see the size of the Inca empire they went off marched all the way into North to take what was by right nobody's to take. There was enough land for everybody to feel more secure so maybe this is why and natives weren't as bloodthirsty and greedy as the European villains. Native Americans still skinned scalps and protect a secret area of land by means of blood over believing that river had a spirit. I am sending this for your limited on the kind of pagan like animist religion they had. Nevertheless it would be interesting to see if he would have got on with the Celts and druids. And yes the religion is a massive factor in this. You didn't forward into imperialism in my eyes. Want to be adopted Christianity that was it. Nothing but violence not forgetting the pagan Roman empire of course before they went Christian. More Christians have killed Christians and pagans killed pagans. I think it's something about mono religions which is just evil. Yeah I could like to book my thoughts.	Nothing, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/396	0.505
diese kalte Welt they were never a collective people, these were nomadic stone age civilizations that moved all across the country slaughtering each other for temporary habitation of land.	Age	Age - General	1/29	3.448
diese kalte Welt I know im just saying a long time ago they werent native im not racist or saying anything bad about them I like them i like basically all people	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/32	3.125
Please do not blame all whites for this injustice. Most came from Europe poor and had nothing to do with the theft of your lands and sustinance. We stand with your beliefs and sign petitions and stay informed of your sad situation and pray that the Native Americans will rise again in the way that heals the Spirit also.Thank you	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/60	1.667

For goodness sake the past is in the past, the present is what you should live in & the future to live for! Stop blaming everyone else & their brother & their brother's dog for your predicament, your failings! There is hope in this clip, young First Nations who are aspiring to do well in society. However there are too many of the population who sit back, do nothing but blame everyone else for their plight! RIP Russell Means.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/79	1.266
Dont forget giego garcia (Mauritius) is a stolen island by pigs nation ..for their millitary base .i pray the day this nation would erase from human history	Nation, PIGS	Nationality - General, Nationality - Southern European	3/28	10.714
Countries and people have been conquered since civilizations were established around the world. Stolen country? No conquered country. The native people were conquered by a more advanced society. The romans did the same all over Europe the Germans did so during ww1 and 2. Britain did so with the scots. Genghis khan and the mongols conquered and replaced existing societies. The ottomans the Ming dynasty the list goes on and on so why so much emphasis with the natives? Why do they get so much sympathy. People and nations and have been slaughtered their culture and languages replaced with others since the dawn of time. The spanish were conquered by the moors and changed over time the celts by the romans as well as the Gauls. The romans by the Gauls before that. And one day even our country the "evil" USA will have its time and another replacing it as well. Boo hoo for the natives who now have their own land and swindle the "evil American" out of their money with casinos. If their culture turned to drug use and alcoholism that's nobodies fault but their own they have what immigrants are climbing over barbed wire and broken glass to get ...citizenship and all the benefits that's come with it. Ask a Mexican immigrant their opinion of the native situation and I'm sure they'll say they wouldn't mind being there. Theyre a conquered people and they're not the first culture, tribe, or society in the grand scheme of things to be so.	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/254	0.394
I actually have never heard of the phrase "drunken Indian ", until now.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/12	8.333
Davin Goodwin Australia was stolen too..as well as the whole of Indian subcontinent	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/13	7.692

Bird the inferior one is yall, america would be nothing with us Mexicans! Let me ask you something how many whites or Americans you see under freeway asking for money??? And How many Mexicans have you seen? Yall will.never accept it but were the ones who build usa.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/48	2.083
”most of the time” how many times does it need to happen.... Americans need to stand together, all American regardless of race gender or orientation before it happens againMood 05	Gender, Race	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	2/31	6.452
All they are saying is you Whites European British, French, Germans, Spanish & even the Jews are way highly evolved & smarter than the indians. Im not racist I have more Cherokee indian than most of these people claiming to be natives.	Indian, Racist	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/42	4.762
That is not what an immigrant is [LINK]	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/8	12.5
Except that this country was founded by those Europeans. There was no nation before that, just stone age civilizations running around slaughtering each other over hunting grounds.	Age, Nation	Age - General, Nationality - General	2/27	7.407
Ugur Erten if you consider native americans on a reservation or playing the guitar and having a band slavery, you’re a joke. Go talk to the millions of men, women, and children in sex slavery.	Sex	Gender - General	1/35	2.857
George Washington why not? US helped Germany rebuild their country after we bombed em back to the stone age .	Age	Age - General	1/19	5.263

Doin derThe problem is, is that you cannot conquer a white nation . What’s happening is that ”minorities” I use that term loosely because in terms of world population whites are a minority, are flooding into white nations, don’t have a problem using white inventions to spread their white hate, and changing the culture to hate one of the greatest nations on the planet. You cannot outwardly conquer a white nation , the intelligence factor isn’t there. You see, it’s only okay to kill white people, look at the people on here relishing in it. Their ancestors were conquered by great whites, and the only thing they can do is use the internet invented by whites, electricity invented by whites, computers invented by whites, cars invented by whites to tell whites how bad they are. Put your money where your mouth is, stop using the evil white mans inventions and way of life. Stop speaking English, stop driving cars, stop using electricity, stop using the internet, stop eating the food from the grocery stores, stop washing your clothes with a washer and dryer, stop living off the teet of what great white men built. The simple fact is, minus Asians and whites, there aren’t too many nations that can build or offer what white nations do. As you say, when the shitty Mexicans take over with the blacks, and the Muslims, it will turn into a 3rd world shit-hole. There will be no more freedom of speech, women will not have equality, and the country will go into disrepair. If you think you’re white and people will fight for you the way they force whites to fight for them, take a good look at the comment section. You and your kids will be up for rape and murder. Once again, they don’t know how to build anything of their own, just spread their disease.	Nation	Nationality - General	2/312	0.641
Jesus To be fair I think the current people residing in the US would leave because of the groups of people you just spoke about had control of the US it would revert to a primitive shit hole. When European nations such as Britain and France handed large swathes of the African continent back to the individual nations, they were back to infighting, raping one another and squabbling in no time.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/71	1.408
my native ancestors in North America used to practice war as well, our warriors would kidnap women and use them as sex objects against their will, the history of the world is much the same everywhere you go	Sex	Gender - General	1/38	2.632

You do realize that LESS than 2 of the Atlantic slave trade ever came to the colonies, right? Furthermore, our founders and early Americans cannot be credited with inventing slavery but they can be CORRECTLY CREDITED with ENDING IT. And when.. they ended it here... then they went across the puddle and ended it over there too! Notwithstanding what ABSURDITY democrat progressive socialist leftist revisionist historians would like you to believe.Quit being so vulnerable. America is a GREAT nation with a GREAT people.Be proud!	Nation	Nationality - General	1/86	1.163
Nicole Jarel it's tragic but it's nothing that never happened anywhere else in the world it was also a hundred fifty years ago I'd be more worried about what's happening now like you losing your first and second amendments	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/39	2.564
George Washington black Americans aka the indingious peoples of this land never been to Africa, THIS is our land Google it. We are not Africans, your people are. Even the Africans that's OVER there where put there but they are from here north americas, so they are American Africans. Only your tricky laws got y'all THIS land, but all y'all white people going to pay for what y'all did to every race on this planet white boy!	Black, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/77	2.597
Lady Idoun the world has changed since then - - and almost every nation is against war	Nation	Nationality - General	1/16	6.25
Crazy Canuck you have literally nothing to say except "white man bad." Lol	Crazy, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/13	15.385
J Y Kidnapped blacks? Lmao no honey, black slave owners SOLD them.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/12	8.333

<p>J Y I own up to our history. Much like I'm sure Mexicans own up to their Aztec empire dominating the Mexico region. It's history. But what I won't do is say we stole their land. Every single piece of land on this planet has been "stolen". Every single border that was put up, every single territory someone owns, was won by bloodshed and taken lives. This is literally the history of human beings on planet Earth. This isn't an American thing, this isn't a white thing or an Anglo/European thing. Period. I know the left wants us to believe this but please, let me point you to Nanking, Ghengis Khan, Mao, The Persian Empire, the Assryian Empire, Russian Empires, The Babylonian Empire, the Roman Empire, the Islam Caliphate, the slave trade that Africa and Arab nations both participated in and I mean the list goes on and on and on. Did you even know that the Arab slave trade went on until the late 50's? Not 1850 but 1950! That means both African nations AND Arab nations were (still are in my opinion) participating in the slavement of their OWN people until the 50's. Yes, the history of the US when solely looking at it can be seen as hurtful. But when compared to the rest of the world, WITH context, the US was far more progressed than any nation at that time. Fuck, just look up the first black representatives in the US. Some were even BEFORE we abolished slavery as a whole. Did you know that before 1776, many territories on the East coast had already abolished slavery? They made it a crime for anyone who imported slaves? Then, shortly after was made into national law after the British had ended the Trans Atlantic Slave Trade. Did you know that at the height of our slavery only 6...6!!!! Of people owned slaves here in the US? And that even though it was only 6 felt the need to have our ONLY civil war over it? Did you know they're were black loyalist to the Southern states that fought on their behalf and agaisnt their own race? History is complicated. And my first sign to know someone doesn't know history or doesn't love history is that they pretend every thing is simple. History is complicated and deserves time. If people actually took the time to learn history, you would be confused on which side to choose because often times men were forced to choose a side, even if it were the wrong/losing side. Great example? The French during WW2. After the Nazi's took over, many had to get involved with Nazis for the safety of their lives and family. What's also sad, is that the democrat party has TAKEN this history from blacks and even Natives. They have made black/natives feel like they never had a history here when in reality, they have been just as much apart of the US's history as any. With inventions, political power, movements and intelligence. But, want to know what always holds them back? Government and the Democrat party. Want to really help Natives? Get government OUT of their lives. Give them their land back. They cant sell their land or profit from it. They are regulated on what they can produce crop wise. They have to pay in order to do things on their land and etc etc. That isnt even the worst of it. If you really want to learn something, watch Russell Means testimony in 1989 in front of Congress and see the REAL issue facing Natives. It isn't America as a country but the GOVERNMENT of this country. Our only enemy is our</p>	African, Black, Nation, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	5/649	0.77
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------	-------	------

Crazy Canuck thank you CRAZY Canuck. Lol!	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/7	28.571
Father Fred If you think that being apart of a nation that if you travel back at least 100 YEARS in the past, was considered to be foreign by your ancestors equates to enslavement, then... I don't even know what to say. Most natives are content with what they have. Who said you were the spokesperson for the natives? Not to mention that this is human history. China is currently put Uighurs in internment camps. The Arabs killed 100 million people in their slave trade. Speaking of which, it's people like you that claim that the U.S or Britain killed 100 million natives, even though that was the Native Population of both North and South America in 1492 (and this was pre-disease). The point is, not every country has a clean history. From the U.S to Russia, and from Norway to Argentina, every country hasn't had a perfect track record, and that is fine. That is how we learn. You and your fellows are making a mockery of yourself. Not only do you dwell on the past, you specifically dwell on the bad things. You've been so caught up in the past, that you're advocating for 300-1 billion (population of the United States-Population of the Americas) people to leave their home land do fulfill your dystopian prophecy. Id shameful, but also quite laughable. Acting like the past was all bad and stuff. Typical of someone like you.Also, I love how you pick a blog on a site that is from a country that you might as well say hates the U.S. No bias there.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/265	0.377
Crazy Canuck lol trust me, nothing you said changed my mind.	Crazy, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/11	18.182

Crazy Canuck and yet, all you've done is tell people they're wrong. No reasoning or actual substance, just "you're wrong." Imagine thinking you're intellectually superior and yet, offered nothing . Have a great life!	Crazy, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/33	6.061
Say What typical white person trying their hardest to move past all the bullshit they did and still do till this day, white people are benefiting still from the things they did hundreds of years ago! Coming from a race that 'conquered' along with raping and brainwashing. You people have alot of nerve telling anyone to 'move on' or have some disgusting made up narrative that you helped others while keeping the goodies to yourselves. Even white people know that white people are deep down racists and never want the world influenced by another dominant race .	Race	Ethnicity - General	2/96	2.083
EliThaGr8 Exept I am not white, I am black .	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/9	11.111
Our people are the best at exploration, conquest, discovery, invention, etc. Every race has thier faults including us, but our achievements and contributions to the world are something that will continue to shape our world for hundreds of years to come.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/41	2.439

Father Fred I disagree completely, FF. So is the idea to do a reset on ALL world history or just hours?? Further, who is so galactically naive to think that a) Native Americans Indians were the only people to EVER populate the contiguous 48? Who did THEY conquer it from...? Or are you really so vulnerable? Where they somehow all civilized and benevolent? Really... who exactly is THAT stupid? 200 years ago colonists, immigrants and Indians where ALL fighting for survival. They are EACH key parts of our exceptional American history. A large segment of our indigenous were not gatherers, they were hunting and warring tribes and the where ruthless with each other, they routinely robbed, pillaged, raped, murdered and enslaved each other and migrating bands of people and they did not discriminate AT ALL about cruelly attacking other tribes or migrating pioneers. Throughout the US and especially out west I've personally read more than s couple historical markers of Indian (that is, Native American) MASSACRES on early pioneering settlements... so, NO... I'll pass on the inconvenient social injustice... nobody else got a break either so.. respectfully rather than playing the pathetically weak and galactically inferior and dysfunctional victim card, FF... suck it up like everybody else, work your butt off and be a proud and contributing member of our exceptional American society and actually EARN your place in the scheme of life thru actual individual strife.Short of that, get your head out or get the hell out - don't care what race , culture, ethnicity , alma mater or trailer park you come from.	Ethnicity, Indian, Nobody, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	4/264	1.515
Ryan Wilson * Ho Really?	Ho	Gender - Female sexuality	1/5	20.0
Father Fred I'm going to go with you NOT being catholic, more than likely communist and maybe even chinese - which means neither truth, history or objectivity are readily available to you. By your measure the whole world, except yourself, of course, is criminal. Read my post again. And oh... Australia was a penal colony.China Daily for God's honest truth??? That's beyond stupid.	Communist	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/64	1.562
psilvakimo Try what dumb fuck you ain't a Mexican of dark skin and if you are. Tell me how does it feel to have the white mens DICK so far up your ass?	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/33	3.03
Rhodesian Wojak * Are you saying that Donald Trump is a woman just as a lot other men(feminat) who are compassionate and emotional?	Woman	Gender - General	1/23	4.348

NANJEMOY AL-KURSI No. What I'm saying is that emotions have no place in politics unless in situations questioning morality. Politics should be centered around what is good for the nation and the people, not around compassion, emotions, and feelings. Stop being a Snowflake .	Nation, Snowflake	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Nationality - General	2/43	4.651
Rhodesian Wojak *What is a snowflake ?	Snowflake	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/6	16.667
Say What We had nothing to do with all those things you named, sucker.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/14	7.143
KC Burns Speaking of which, remember the fact that Indigenous Native American people in Colonized lands of Anglo British and Spaniard are more of the same. Kill the indigenous natives and whoever is left, marginalize them and create artificial poverty, once that poverty becomes crime and drinking, the media points to the poor and blames them to continue to stigmatize the 'other' community, scumbags, etc. Amazing fact that Indigenous Native Americans had built such great civilizations as Mayan, Inca and Aztec without outside help, and all from the scratch, and all on their own, since they had been cut off from the rest of the world for ten of thousand of years. In other words, they actually are great and proud people. All they need is their beloved motherlands back, the lands that their ancestors forebears had lived through thick and thin , endured through hardships and all. Moreover, the hidden mega genocide of indigenous Native Americans, and their population in Continents of America 500 yrs ago was around 15 millions, while European population in Europe was around 20 millions. Today, Native population at 15 million, while European population (in continents of America + Europe) at a staggering 'ONE BILLION'! Imagine what would it be like today if Native Americans had possessed some sort of nuclear weapons to defend themselves, and their beloved motherlands from invaders Colonizers? The answer is they would still have their own beloved motherlands, plus their population comparable to that of European population. I've no doubt about that. In my humble opinion, it's about time to decolonize the Colonized lands, and return it to rightful owners Native American people. remember, notorious Slavery as well as Colonialism had long been over, why on earth is this another notorious Colonization still lingering on? Google 'Continents of America is Not a New World/China Daily' for more. [LINK]	Thin	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/308	0.325

Nicole Jarel Slavery is bad and against god but also race mixing and gays against god and also still breaks my heart that's there are white womenswear get faked by Indians and blacks and she steal a life and happy by destroy her purity and her family honor	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/48	2.083
Why? The Natives never established anything, they were stone age civilization running around slaughtering each other over temporary hunting grounds. They never made any technological innovations, never developed a system of writing.	Age	Age - General	1/32	3.125
IMxYOURxDADDY He could be Mexican and live in any other country around the world. Why assume he is illegal by his race ? Sure does show how you are as a person.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/31	3.226
I've yet to see a native living on the res get off his ass and look for a job.. y'all stay drunk on the res and wait for free checks. Onieda nation is a sad joke. Coming from a native too. SMH.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/42	2.381
cocoa nicole Mexicans aren't a race you fool	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/8	12.5
Indians are dumb and lazy?	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/5	20.0
There was no country before the land was taking over... America wasn't even a thing until then... it sucks that shit happen but without it happening nothing in the US would be here	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/33	3.03
Nothing cuz they not from here give the aboriginals their land back	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/12	8.333
War and conquest was the way of the world. Nothing new.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/11	9.091
Yes, but that's not right. Under that argument I could also justify murder, rape, pedophilia and any other kind of bad things that where common in the past.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/28	3.571
As someone who lives in a reservations (Mikmaq) it's a very big problem, 3 of my neighbors are drug dealers and I alcohol is abused	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/25	4.0

Human History and Sciences speech: all lands were stolen by an invader from humanity whatever they are from. the concept on landlord comes from ancient civilisations with structural policies (administration, trades-market, royalties) and culte (temples, agriculture, gods). European didn't invented it. In America, most in the south of america, has already this concept of civilisation (mayas, incas, olmeks...) and some tribes, a decade ago, discovery an archeological site discovered under California mud age 5000 years from today shows also these evidences. Saying European has bring civilisation and land propriety is not true. It was already there. When British and French came, the invasion of America was done slower by treaties and trades, and indigenoues let them took over. The first european were not stupid to declare war with an up number population, who knows the land and could get easily killed. They use an old fashion asian strategy (the friendship easy to break and use any excuses to invade, genocide).But who cannot resist to new technology, easy clothing, new goods and having a powerfull friend to conquer your ennemis ? That's humanity History, always. When the invador has take over, they decide. Even in 2019, it is not only in the usa or canada, other part of the world too. and this policies shouldn't exist anymore.	Age, Old	Age - General, Age - Over 65s	2/217	0.922
Just like every nation .	Nation	Nationality - General	1/4	25.0
Real American people, their skin colors its kind of reddish PINK. White and red mixed together, the result is pink. USA was stolen country. America is a continent. USA is a country.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/32	6.25
Sean MacGuire yeah I know that . But why they call themself American and black people call them African Americans?? Both themes come from another places they should call them too American. trump want send them back to africa why he don't go to europe or he shut fuck up	African, Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/50	4.0
Ayoub Annane Black people are African American and white people are Caucasian or European American. Both black people and white people are Americans. Who is saying this? When did Trump ever said that he wanted to send blacks back to Africa?	African, Black	Ethnicity - Black	3/41	7.317
You shouldn't take it out on people today, 99 of people in the US have nothing to do with the seizing of Native American land	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/25	4.0

Sam.....we had nothing to do with slavery of the blacks either	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/11	9.091
Bidu Bidu That's because our politicians are traitors. Has nothing to do with being the "fittest."	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/16	6.25
We all bleed the same. We are all brothers & sisters. To be racist is to be sinful, to be full of sin, you will ensure yourself a place in hell. Learn to love all your brothers & sisters; if you want to go to heaven. I pray for all of you who have hatred in your hearts. I pray for all my brothers & sisters. Amen.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/67	1.493
Mike Ugo I don't think anyone thinks that white people aren't European, just like how people don't think that black people aren't Africans.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/23	4.348
If England were a US state...it would be the poorest in America.....so England should shut up and stop with this BS propaganda. England has killed and oppressed more people than any other nation EVER.....so screw off	Nation	Nationality - General	1/36	2.778
No single race has always been on this land, it's who controls it now that counts you stole it from someone else and someone will take it from us someday so your nothing special from anyone else.	Nothing, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/37	5.405
White ppl once tried to rule our land for 300 years (for their own country's economical gain), lost it to Japan, and tried to get it back after WW2 with bloody forces. But that's a history we can learn from. Do admit that whites brought educations and regulations we are becoming an economically stable nation thanks to them.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/59	1.695
Lol.. Europeans used divide an rule to divide the natives...Natives were quite peaceful compared to europeans.. secondly...USA belongs to Native Americans as a whole...Native Americans belong to the same race and Culture...so it doesn't matter if they were fighting withing themselves...they were doing all that on their own lands...entire USA belongs to them as a whole Native American race ...so you cannot justify the stealing of Native American lands by Whites....since whites are foreigners to USA...not Native Americans (regardless of what tribes they belong to)...Natives were just expanding their territories..its like fighting within the family.....USA belonged to the whole Native American family...they were fighting within their borders... Europeans were never Better.... Europeans cheated, lied, backstabbed...and used slimy deceit to "win" wars...typical cowards...	Race	Ethnicity - General	4/121	3.306

Sound like an IMPERIALIST . . AND TYRANTS	Imperialist	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/7	14.286
The Lakota were brutally violent to other tribes. How do you think the Lakota Obtained the Black Hills? It was by slaughtering the Kiowa. Fun fact.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/26	3.846
When I hear an european descendant glorify the expanation at he expense of indigenious People land. I say we offer a better way of life to your ancestors to adopt then the current one they came from Overseas. But that wasn't in their interest os thy declared genoide and then invade our Homelands estabilishing america. Well it's time you reap what you saw as a Nation . Hatuk Hill	Nation	Nationality - General	1/68	1.471
Escherich Anja Yea, because when whites arrived the natives had built cathedrals and steam technology, aqueducts, ships, etc... right????? Bro, it's not 1480 anymore. You sound so angry. History is ugly. I'm sorry it went down the way it did. Most whites were poor and had nothing to do with it. I am sorry natives died in massive numbers. It's happened all over this world. You need to start living into modern times and get over your anger. All land on earth is conquered land. Somebody else would have come along if it hadn't been whitey . Don't be stupid your whole life.	Nothing, Whitey	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - White	2/102	1.961
Cobb Knobbler He's not stupid or live in the past. You are only too blind and too arrogant to the the gifts that the natives can give the world. The whits live in the past - they act as if they are the rules of the world and oppress all that think diffent.	Blind	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/53	1.887
Escherich Anja Respectless ?????? You think your scumbag comments about whites were full of respect?? You are a jackass. Still can't say shit about the Lakota slaughtering the Kiowa to STEAL the black hills of South dakota. You are a coward.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/41	2.439
Escherich Anja You demonstrate to me you are a coward and a fool permanently stuck in the past. A past you never lived. Natives stole from other natives. Whites came. Whites kicked ass. What's one is done. Your idiotic assertions about whites not caring about anybody on earth is pure racist garbage and you should be ashamed of yourself. The Lakota killed the Kiowa to STEAL the black Hills.	Black, Racist	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/69	2.899
America is actually Mexico a native Indian (CHUGG) Country	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/12	8.333

No more alcohol , no more drugs, must complete 2 hours of study in a trade per week. Early to bed early to rise. Party time is over. Now is time to work selfs out of poverty.Repeating the same day gets you no where. This is the problem i see. The old way is gone. Likely will never be back in this lifetime. Your not the center of the world. Educate, work hard and you will win. Walk around dressed in the old ways your sure to lose. Its been 200 years. Its time to move on. Or be consigned to the dustbin of history.	Old, alcohol	Age - Over 65s, Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	3/105	2.857
Just a couple things:1) Ironic the BBC claims "America is a stolen country" Stolen from who? THEM?2) Indian Reservations are governed by INDIANS not State governments, Not the US Governments fault if it's not governed properly.3) Indians never OWNED any land, They had no concept of land ownership.4) America obtained ALL it's land from other countries that had already claimed the land (i.e. Paris Peace Treaty 1783, Louisiana Purchase, Mexican-American war, Secession).5) If American citizens born in America aren't considered "Natives" then "Native" Americans aren't "Natives" either, as every single "Native" American's ancestry can be traced back to Asia.6) Native Americans should've built..... A WALL!!	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/111	0.901
Why is it that in every other point in history when one nation conquers another it is called "conquering", the Mongols, the Romans, the Japanese, the Chinese, the Mughul Empire. BUT ONLY in America is the word "stolen" used. Its all a might bit hypocritical.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/45	2.222
Stephen Jenkins Do you know the fact that Indigenous Native Americans had built such great civilizations as Mayan, Inca and Aztec without outside help, and all from the scratch, and all on their own, since they had been cut off from the rest of the world for ten of thousand of years. In other words, they actually are great and proud people. All they need is their beloved father lands back, the lands that their ancestors had lived through thick and thin , endured through hardships and all. Moreover, the fact that 200 years ago, 3 million Germans came, and now they have 65 millions German-Americans; while 150 years ago, 2 millions Irish came, now there is 45 million Irish-Americans here in USA. While 500 years ago before there were estimated 5 to 6 millions in North America alone before Christopher Columbus, today it is 2 million indigenous Native Americans survived. In my humble opinion, it's about time to de-colonize the Colonized lands, and return it to rightful owners indigenous Native American people. Notorious Slavery as well as Colonialism had long been over, why on earth is this another notorious Colonization still lingering on? Google 'Continents of America is Not a New World/China Daily' for more. [LINK]	Thin	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/206	0.485

I want to go 10,000 years farther back than that Charles Wallerdiemont when European Neanderthal/Human descendants walked across the ice sheet covering the frozen north Atlantic Ocean during an ice age from Europe to North America and became the first KNOWN ABOUT SO FAR human inhabitants of North America. Reddish/blonde with blue eyes to see less painfully in the sun-blinding snow; the very first known inhabitants of North America were white Europeans; before the Asians crossed the Bering Strait land bridge. You can read about their sunken ruins off the coastlines of Florida and Georgia to name a couple places; but they mostly were along the eastern coastline of North America and it was believed that they had deep sea fishing from the size of the stone fish hooks found.	Age	Age - General	1/130	0.769
Ibis Helios Mega genocide of indigenous native American population in continents of America 500 yrs ago was around 15 millions, while European population in Europe was around 20 millions. Today, Native population at 15 million, while European population (in continents of America + Europe) at one Billion. History is written by the victors. Remember the well-known story told was that the indigenous Native people of America continents, who had no prior contact with White Europeans, were wiped out by diseases brought up by European newcomers when they first came over and occupied the land. Here's the analysis. How come another Indigenous African slaves that were brought over from remote West Africa, deepest part of Africa, who also had no prior contact with White Europeans, were not wiped out by diseases? The other story told was 'Cowboys and Indians'. The story goes like that native Indians were slaughtered by Cowboys. But what really happened to indigenous Native Americans, so-called Indians, and the real life story was further from the truth. In reality, they were slaughtered not only by cowboys, but most by settlers, civilian militias, military, and all are backed by general populace, the country and the government, as a whole, since every groups had nothing to lose but more to gain. The plain truth, of course, is that the indigenous native Americans were all slaughtered in order to get their land, plain and simple! Google 'Continents of America is Not a New World/China Daily' for more. [LINK]	African, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	2/248	0.806
NewYorker Joe the Africans had contact to our diseases because they lived in the old world. Diseases aren't just limited to one race or continent. We Europeans were actually the people that died of Africans diseases, which is the reason why we weren't able to colonise Africa untill the 19th century. Besides some parts in South Africa. I never disagreed with the other thing you wrote. I just claimed that 90 died of diseases.	Old, Race	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - General	2/74	2.703

+Burt you dummy there is no Europe do you even know where that word Europe even comes from it is a phoenician word EROB by Hebrews it isn't a ancient word nor found in any indian texts you need to get out of our continent AsiA is OUR LAND we are the first civilization get the fk out of North west AsiA you call Europe.white skinned foreign AlieNs are not even a ancient race period.	Indian, Race	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/75	2.667
Ibis Helios ;-) Muslm is not an ethnicity . Anyone can be a Muslim!	Ethnicity	Ethnicity - General	1/13	7.692
Souper Dooper Especially when you consider that Europeans are bringing Western civilization with them, whereas, the non-Europeans are just bringing their outstretched beggar's hands, crime, disease, violence, and substandard genetics. Nothing of value at all.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/35	2.857
Sssshhh don't mention the ottomans or other Muslim caliphates.... That would be racist ... Or maybe the zulus?..	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/17	5.882
Stephen Jenkins learn real history of Great Britain you stupid moronic snowflake	Snowflake	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/12	8.333
It is no more " racist " to mention ottomans or muslims or any other group of people. Mentioning someone doesn't mean anything unless you are saying something bad about them that is untrue. That is a lie. If true then it is news. That's all.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/44	2.273
Nothing was stolen!! All these lands were not covered with people. Are you living here enjoying the gorgeous buildings, lifestyle, freedom of Speech and enjoying it? If so, shame on you. If not, you do not know the entire story.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/40	2.5
Yes you forgot to mention the Indian tribes that have eradicated other Indians, enslaved other Indians, starve other Indians, you also forgot to mention the Mexicans, toke the south west of USA, also while you at it, also think of the Aztecs, and the Negros in Africa who still practice slavery TODAY. Indians were just is land hungry as all the others. We could have eradicate each and every one of the Indians, the same way they did some tribes have vanished in one swoop.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/85	1.176
continental x Not Russian, Not indian , 100 Native American. You piss poor troll.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/14	7.143

This is heartbreaking to me bcuz now the Government (nation , state and local) have opened up the flood gates to my MURDER...even my family is involved!!!!!! I've started to connect the dots and the CLEAR PICTURE AND THOSE INVOLVED have come into FOCUS and My Proof is Undeniable!!!! But even today Feb. 2019, my channel gets NO-VIEWS...AKA-ALGORITHMS	Nation	Nationality - General	1/57	1.754
You say the land was stolen from you. Don't your tribal beliefs dictate that the land belongs to no one? That you believe your ancestors lived in harmony? Bullshit. Fuck you rez dwellers. Your ancestors preyed on one another, enslaved or killed one another, for centuries before the arrival of the Europeans. You were simply shouldered aside because of superior technology and sheer numbers of people. Most natives, north or south American, died of diseases they had no immunity from. And that was purely accidental. Do you expect me to believe you natives today have ANY rights beyond my own? Again, fuck you. No pity for your plight here. You are owed NOTHING .	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/113	0.885
Whenever u refer to these people refer to them as native American not Indian Their people was the first to settle here NOT EUROPEANS	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/24	4.167
You don't have to be the first to be a Native. I was born here, that makes me a Native American, but I don't claim to be Indian like Elizabeth Warren does	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/32	3.125
walker grimes funny how us 'cave beasts' created every marvelous technological advancement in the world, and were kind enough to allow the stone age societies (africa, north america, australia) of the world to share in it.	Age	Age - General	1/36	2.778
There was plenty of land to go around, Indians didn't need all of the land and couldn't use all of the land, back then the whites and Indians should have figured out a way to share the land.But at the same time, there's no nation on earth that wasn't conquered.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/51	1.961
Being rich is a heart full of love.Its not just pine ridge all nation's have been touched by drugs, alcohol and gangs but it's up to you to stop it. It's up to you to fight it	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/38	2.632
You dimwits. America is not stolen! It's been the way of all of history. It's called conquering. We came and had the most advanced weaponry therefore we conquered and obtained the land. It's not stolen you dumb liberals. You are more than welcome to obtain it back the same way we did.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/52	1.923
No there Siberians from Russia. They came to America during the ice age when there was land between Russia and Alaska.	Age	Age - General	1/21	4.762

Red.pride...billy.lone.wolf...j.bible...remember.them.dayz.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/1	200.0
we are one race ,humans ceated as the image of God. people only adapted to their enviroment that is why they became white and blueeyes and dark skins dark hair and Brown pigment	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/32	3.125
Every nation is a stolen nation - all Indians stole their land from other indians. So, you want the truth there it is. Lets move forward into the 21st century with forgiveness.	Nation	Nationality - General	2/32	6.25
So many millions of Native Americans have dropped living in the past and do very well for themselves as American's simply. They have jobs, family, and make their own fulfillment. For them there is no irony in enjoying computers, cars, dentistry, modern medical care and all the other marvels that modernity has to offer. It's hard to imagine they would be willing to give up so many things they take for granted. If they lay-off the booze and drugs, eat decently and get exercise there is no reason long life shouldn't be common .	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/93	1.075
The zionist American government are feeding you all drugs and alcohol to destroy you.!Be who you are. Don't be like the murderers whole rule you. This is the real Holocaust.	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/31	3.226
If we didn't have Franklin, Washington, Jefferson, Madison, and so forth, the US wouldn't be what it is today! The Constitution is the best set of laws ever created, next to the Holy Bible! BTW, it's INDIAN not native american!	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/40	2.5
BBC, where does u get this piece of news - AMERICA IS A STOLEN COUNTRY!! For the past one year, somebody had been making such "comments" - now it is BBC turn?? SO FUNNY!!! OH! Like to ask BBC this irritating question: are not AUSTRALIA and NEW ZEALAND STOLEN LANDS? WHAT ABOUT FALKLANDS? By the grace of heaven, UK is suffering from BREXIT ?? IS THIS "PAYBACK TIME"???BBC - be a sport return sweet comment via media reports - C H E E R S!!!	Brexit	Nationality - European or anti- Europeans	1/85	1.176

Hey chief then u should have come up with something better than bow and arrows to protect it with. The reason the red man lost is because he just wasn't smart enough design weapons to protect what he claims was his. Stick to being mascots chief wahoo	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/47	4.255
Read about the great Indian wars and you'll find they were just as evil, greedy and avaricious as any European or Asian colonists. They fought, murdered, enslaved, and stole land and resources from one another for THOUSAND of years. What a one-sided pos from the Bolshevik Broadcasting Collective. The saddest part of this is they vote Democrat almost monolithically who keep them poor, desperate and utterly dependent on their handouts. They'll never learn.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/73	1.37
I agree. The people that are not aware that the USA Of Amnesia is a Stolen Nation are the Racists , European descendants in this continent. The dick heads that think a Wall on the southern border will save the great lie of Manifest Destiny. This the Crap, Garbage, that these fucken criminals teach our kids in Pubic school, . It's fucken Shame!	Nation	Nationality - General	1/63	1.587

Bullshit. The Lakota displaced the Anishnabe and Omaha, the Mandans, Hidatsas, and Arikaras were at war with each other, mass graves have been found where all the people died of violence dating back to the first century BC, and so on. Give War Before Civilization: The Myth of the Peaceful Savage (Oxford University Press, 1996) by Lawrence Keeley of the University of Illinois, and Constant Battles: The Myth of the Peaceful, Noble Savage (Saint Martin's Press, 2003) by Steven LeBlanc of Harvard. Actual EVIDENCE shows the native tribes were in a state of constant warfare for at least a thousand years before yt showed up. Then came the Europeans. Europeans did NOTHING to the natives that they weren't already doing to each other. Europeans were just better at it, because they had horses, cannons, and boom sticks. Europeans simply had better technology. So they won. That is all, they won. They were better at playing the game. The continent was always contested. Natives walked here from Eurasia and butchered each other for centuries. They were the FIRST colonialists, not somehow the original owners who sprang from the rocks and trees and owned the Americas by some divine decree. The Europeans just sailed instead of walked. The Indian as innocent victim oppressed by yt is a myth blind to the realities of the warlike nature of the native peoples. This is human history, everywhere - we compete for resources, often through bloodshed. No one is innocent. One side wins, one side loses. It is childish, naive, and blind to hate the victor and cast the vanquished as innocent victims. Hopefully as we advance and mature we can do better. But tough shit. That's history. The descendants of the victors owe the descendants of the vanquished nothing . Live now, live in the present, live in reality and join the modern world. Move on. Advance. Or squat on your rez drinking your fire water, whining about shit that didn't happen to you, making your own misery but blaming others for it. Either way, good by me, because it doesn't change the facts or my life one damned bit.	Blind, Indian, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native- American, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	5/355	1.408
Read the comments white man, see what they think about us. These are the people who call US racist , and tell us we are full of hate	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/27	3.704
America doesn't belong to the Indian it belongs to God your people didn't seem to understand that that's why God punished you people since you don't want God around God don't want you around f*** off	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/36	2.778
You, the BBC, THE BRITISH Are pot call calling the kettle black , Just how many countries were clammed to be Discovered & Claimed Colonized by the Brit's going as far back when Britain's Royal Navy Ruled the Waves ...	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/40	2.5

Mohit Bhatt na · tiveDictionary result for nativenoun1.a person born in a specified place or associated with a place by birth, whether subsequently resident there or not.”a native of Montreal”adjective1.associated with the place or circumstances of a person’s birth.”he’s a native New Yorker”Stupid is know the truth, seeing the truth and yet still believing lies. Definition: LiberalsAlso ”thats why dumb is defined as American in the dictionary” is not proper English. So whichever country you claim allegiance, you might want to brush up on English before you try to mock others. Unless you are American and you are just an apologist assbat.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/111	0.901
Anyone else here from red dead	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/6	33.333
Please don’t get offended by this, but I have never seen a red Native American. How did that lunacy of a rumor ever come to be	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/26	7.692
No matter what is said. It will be misrepresented. Used by an outsider. Not comprehended in the way the spokesperson meant. Nothing will be done by any government. Nobody will even take the help if it came. It will be seen as hush money or pity. No amount of laws treaties or reparation will change anything. Can’t go back. Evolution must happen. Yes it wasn’t needed. It wasn’t expected, but it happened. Now all one can do is learn from the past keep what we can and move on. One can spend their time bickering of the death of the old ways. Begging for handouts. Or learning ways to deal. Kids learn by example. Watching. Experiencing. Being told how to do things. Drinking and drugs are supposed to be celebratory. Responsibility needs to come first. No one wants to be dumb . No one wants to be drunk or a drug addict . Things are known to those around us. It’s the duty of the learned to teach how. Just like it’s the kids’ duty to learn.	Drug addict, Dumb, Nobody, Nothing, Old	Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters, Behavioural Addiction - Drugs, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	5/175	2.857

A stolen country built on rituals, of an evil nature. The red man is the age of Aquarius. This scares the shit out of the Vatican, a false re-legion building satans army.	Age, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/32	9.375
I don't believe that any Native American is full-blooded anymore. They all have some White, and many have some Black blood. Firstly, the bulk of the Indian population was, for sure, killed-off, but secondly, they mixed-in with Whites, Blacks, and Mixed-race Americans. I have a hard time watching videos like this, it breaks my heart.Indians should be doing so much better than this. But they themselves chose not to participate in American society. The same thing happened to Blacks. Blacks who chose not to participate in American society, in favor of keeping the memory of slavery alive, with racism and discrimination always on the tip of their tongues, live FAR BELOW the poverty level; they're hooked on drugs and alcohol , in and out of jail and prison, or shot dead by the police! These are the consequences of choosing to live in the past. I hate to say this, but the Indians have not had good leaders. Their leaders chose to lead their flock down a path of 'KEEPING THE PAST ALIVE AS IF IT WERE THE PRESENT. Just think what the Jews would be like had they chose that route. What would the Japanese be like had they chose to wallow in defeat.The path to success and fulfillment requires that we GET OVER THE PAST, let bygones be bygones, and head for the hills. Otherwise, you end-up angry, bitter, drunk and empty-handed.May God help these people. It's time for them to get over it; they're better than this!My heart cries for them. And their answer is so simple.	Black, Indian, Racism, alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	4/263	1.521
Looking for a tribal native woman to accompany me ... I'm in chicago .. witch has a native history .. the whole so called usa does ... beauty is in the brown skin ... love the lakota and all native tribes im here to share my knowledge and wisdom ... and hopefully find a native woman	Witch, Woman	Gender - Female age and physical appearance, Gender - General	3/56	5.357
continental x I'm not living in the dark ages like you Pig Tailed sissy .	Sissy	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/14	7.143

continental x you own nothing . I bet you buy your chicken feathers on credit.lol	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/14	7.143
The indian Thelogy we were the 1st people on the Earth, and the rest are land grabbing Thiefs.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/18	5.556
Sour grapes.Look up crow creek. Land was being siezed through violence long before the white man showed up. Just as it was on every continent. Were all the same generally. No better no worse.	Crow	Ethnicity - Black	1/35	2.857
Sour grapes.. like nobody cares what the president says anymore... those sour grapes became the wine of truth .. for a lot of Indeginous Tribes thru out the world like your bible said it would ..	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/36	2.778
You come up with some weird illogical crap to justify the stealing of lands from the Natives...just because The natives never had a concept of "Property rights" doesn't mean their lands were not stolen...the natives had their own concept of Property rights...The natives lived on those lands...those lands we're their everything...this is more than enough to know that these lands are Native American lands...and they belong to no one else... secondly..how can you even whine that their lands never got stolen...it's clearly right in front of your eyes that the Whites took away the land from the natives...	Weird	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/98	1.02
Burt Macklin wrong...just because...it's never a concept...you moron...it's utter nonsense...there nothing to understand...just because....you find crap "logical" so that you can justify the crimes committed by whites...doesn't mean it's illogical	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/30	3.333
Brett Morris grow up Brett and quit acting like you're some significant activist of conquered peoples in the Americas. before the modern 15th or 16th century european showed up, unconscionable acts were happening for centuries within some of the "native" cultures. the conquering of the Americas is no different from the ancient history of the middle east, far east, eurasia, europe. land belongs to whichever nation is willing to take it by force.your denial is nothing short of amazing and makes you sound like another feckless white-guilted fool. let us all know when you're put your life on the line to help save an oppressed people in the world today and we'll start believing that you believe the horseshit you spew.	Nation, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Nationality - General	2/122	1.639
Hector Sanchez every damm race has these hings are not limited to one race	Race	Ethnicity - General	2/14	14.286

End it please. Just end it. Lol you disease ridden pasty ass is of the past dude looking like beans from even Stevens. Red or brown or "copper colored " is beautiful not to dark and not to light just right.	Colored, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/40	7.5
End it please. Just end it. So you have no problem with a woman building her whole collegiate career and professional career off the lie of being a Native American?	Woman	Gender - General	1/30	3.333
It was colonized..i wonder what was the real indian population	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/10	10.0
Several of them don't even look native Indian !	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/8	12.5
so whitey know best what natives look like?	Whitey	Ethnicity - White	1/8	12.5
Indigenous or Indian native folks must tribes started out in California there are more tribes in California than all the other states combined .sp California is the heartland of indigenous folks slot Japanese Chinese to were the first here the misconception of indigenous verses immigrants silly nonsense no body can keep what they think is there's taxes and the courts prove that everyday	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/63	1.587

Christian to me means BLESSED JEHOVAHGOD ABOVE AND BEYOND ALL THINGS AND PEOPLE, LEST WHEN WE COME BEFORE HIM AGAIN, WE WOULD BE NOTHING BEFORE HIM IN THE JUDGEMENT. OH, AND WITNESS TO THEM ABOUT THE LORD AND GIVE THEM THE WORD OF GOD, BECAUSE HE WANTS ALL NATIONS TO KNOW HIM AND HIS TEN COMMANDMENTS!!!!!! OH, ONE LAST THINGS, THEY DID DOCUMENT THREE EXCURSIONS OUT FROM ASIA THAT HAD BECOME WHAT THEY SAY ARE NATIVE AMERICANS ARE TODAY!!!!!! BUT REMEMBER THEY DID FINALLY FIND A SKULL THAT THEY DID FIND OLDER THAN NATIVE AMERICAN BLOODED PEOPLES AND STRANGELY ENOUGH SHE LOOKED SOMETHING LIKE A LIGHT SKINNED BLACK , SOMETHING LIKE A TRI RACIAL CULTURALLED PEOPLES, THIS WAS A GREAT MIRACLE IN ITSELF THAT THE SKULL WAS NOT POWDER YET, AND SO IT MUST OF BEEN DURING THE ERA BEFORE THE TOWER OF BABEL WHERE WE WERE ALL ONE RACE AND ONE LANGUAGE THAT IT STATES IN OUR HOLY BIBLES!!!! ALSO, SO THEN THEREFORE THE BLACKS, WHICH WE WERE AT ONE TIME WERE THE ORIGINAL BUFFALO HOLDERS AND SOLDIERS BEFORE THE TOWER OF BABEL!!!!!!!	Black, Nothing, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	3/183	1.639
RED INDIAN should be give special priorities....on any field.after all they are the real owner of amercia rest are illegal immigrant	Immigrant, Indian, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American, Nationality - General	4/21	19.048
Somebody commented that Europeans should go back to Europe, non Europeans back leave Europe. It shouldn't be a case of people can't have freedom of movement. It should be about not killing the indigenous people who were there from the start. Surely we can move around in this modern age without prejudice bad intentions ? Hopefully one day humans all over, will learn to co exist peacefully	Age	Age - General	1/67	1.493

I see a nation full of hypocrites and non humans . Once upon a time my people lived in peace and harmony with nature . Then came Columbus and brought with him settlers, disease, and evil towards us. I grew up in America and seen how I was treated by both the white man and the black man and made up my mind that both are evil . Be an individual and not evil person for the sin of your fathers shall be yours . I once had a people called Arawak the ancestors of the Cherokee . We gave the world many things . Ill mention just a few . Bar B Q (BARBAQUE) , Hammock (JAMAKA) even the word Hurricane is our god of evil (JURAKAN) there is more but who cares anymore . Try to live in peace and forget what you think you are , Quit being black or white and start being human .	Black, Nation	Ethnicity - Black, Nationality - General	3/160	1.875
Todd Mintz I going to give you a history lesson. The white man called us all arawack but the reality is there where two types , the arawack that most of you know as caribe meaning in latin canibal and there was a tribe called the Taino wich came from boriquen wich means land of the great lord . The spanish only knew that the carib where canibals and that they where . We our name means meal eater because we ate fish meat and casaba . We did not eat people but we had to war against the ones that did , for if we didn't they would war against us just to eat us. We developed the bow and arrow 3 thousand years before the american indian . By the way all american indian except for us came from china and the chineese called them the archer people . Thats why mongols are red yet they look chineese (mongols are a mix) I have 40 years of study . So not only I do know my history but I can teach you a thing or two.	Indian, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	4/187	2.139
I know right and no Indian founded and built any of the cities whether it be New York, Philadelphia, or even Sacramento	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/22	4.545
matter what your legends say, you didn't sprout from the plains like the spring grass, and you didn't coalesce out of the ether. you came out of the Minnesota woodlands armed to the teeth and set upon your fellow man, you massacred the Kiowa, the Omaha, the Ponca. the odo, and the pawnee without mercy and yet you claim the black hills as a private preserve bequeathed to you by the great spirits, The proposition that you were a peaceful people before the appearance of the white man is the most fanciful legend of all, you were killing each other for hundreds of moons before the first white stepped foot on the continent. You conquered those tribes lusting for their game and their lands, just as we now conquer you for no less noble a cause	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/136	0.735
Black people lands, not these fake ass Mongolian European clowns in this picture!	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/13	7.692

This not those fake people you call natives land! This land had always belong to black people aka We the moors!	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/21	4.762
Every country is stolen. Such is the way of human history. Such is the way of nature! How many civilizations no longer exist because they've been driven out of the area or faded into the pages of history? On all continents this holds true. Tribes slaughters tribes, village slaughters village, kingdom slaughters kingdom, country slaughters country, empire wipes out empire.Yes it is a horrible truth about the human species, what we've done to each other since our evolution from the baser animals. But to depict it like America is the only country guilty of this or that the Native Americans didn't invite retaliation and forced eviction after their raids on settlers where they murdered, raped, butchered and stole from innocent people.The biggest death blow the to the native americans was disease, not white people. at a time when disease was not understand beyond the very basics.My heart weeps for the native americans, but it is time the narrative is changed. It is not as simple as black and white, no it is far more complicated.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/178	0.562
Urban communities r also poor .. and there also states that r poor.. as for sports teams having Indian I don't think they meant anything by it.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/27	3.704
Red indian ?	Indian, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/2	150.0

R.I.P. RED CLOUD R.I.P. CRAZY HORSE FIRST NATION FOREVER	Crazy, Nation, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American, Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	4/10	40.0
AmaRica belongs to ABOriginal CopperColoRED AmaRican INDYHn aka NEGRO not Mongols!!!	Negro	Ethnicity - Black	1/11	9.091
same thing in palestinebringing all jew who nobody can proof that they are sons of israeland taking the land from the original people but palestine thing is under religious coverthats zionism	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/34	2.941
No proof? Read the Bible. The old and New Testament	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/10	10.0
Chuck Wagon yes the black or chinese or indian jew ?while the city of nablus till 200 years ago the people there were mostly samaritan and now they are muslims so who is a son of israel some one belong to this land a middle eastern or another race claiming that while he has no proof we are the real sons of israel not other races and people white , black , chinese , indian saying that	Black, Indian, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	5/78	6.41
so you know who is the true terrorist ??	Terrorist	Religious Identity - Muslim	1/8	12.5
now in the Indian tribe traditions they say that these white men who were here first or cannibal so they were killed off by the Indians who knows if that's true all we know is that for generations the Sue would attack the Navajo the Apaches would attack the mohawk this is been going on for generations and then with the trail of tears all the Indians removed nobody knows where the real homelands are anymore	Indian, Nobody	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/76	2.632

you have to be honest Indians were attacking other Indians and taking their land thousands of years before the first white man returned remember the white man was here first your tribes all talked about the Giants who had blond or red hair and blue or green eyes they were here before the Indians got here it's in all the verbal	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/61	3.279
I'm American Indian half American Indian America wasn't stolen from the Indians it was the bounty from winning a war and if you don't like that think about what's happening now where America has been taken over by foreigners and they use taxpayers money to do it the foreigners didn't have to fight a war win to take over America the government welcomed them in to commit genocide against the American people	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	2/72	2.778
A lot them look white, it's interesting maybe due to all rape and killing of natives pushed to the break while whites took the land it's sad but if none of it happened we wouldn't be here Just like blacks in American they look nothing really alike with africans in Africa we have lighter and weaker Facial structures	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/58	1.724
Yes! Now you get it, If you conquer Europe it is yours. Africans have been very familiar with this concept for 1000's of years. African territories were constantly at war with each other, much like the rest of the world. In fact, It was the prisoners of these wars that were first sold into slavery, which turned out to be such a lucrative trade business, that it caused even more wars as they fought to gain control over slave trade ports.....and of course capture more prisoners to sell into slavery	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/90	1.111
It's actually bs that the native Americans were killed just for land! Like what the fuck, we whites are racist ..	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/20	5.0
White people had horrible hygiene only bathed like what once every 3 months maybe less didnt have a sewer system they were throwing there poop out on the street literally they wiped their butts with a cloth on a stick and also brought disease. The doctors would deliver babies and the baby and mother had a low chance of surviving because the doctor couldnt do something simple as to wash his hands so white people were just as bad	doctors	Nationality - General	1/79	1.266
Michael Brown....When a teen punk wearing a smirk and a MAGAt hat is hailed as a hero and an old Indian man with poor teeth and a drum is ridiculed and disgraced it makes you wonder....	Indian, Old	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/36	5.556

quit shoveling your pc commie crap. indian tribes used to constantly war against one another, taking land, murdering, taking scalps, and taking women captives for sex slaves, so go flush your white guilt propaganda down the toilet.	Commie, Indian, Sex	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Gender - General	3/37	8.108
If we are to make significant progress in life, we need to stop living in the past. It's ok to always remember the past as it gives us insight and helps us to be better than yesterday but, people today are just using it for political propaganda. If we went around blaming every race for what their ancestors did hundreds of years ago we will never evolve and be our best. These are my thoughts on this issue.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/78	1.282
Don't wanna be insensitive, but why are they all fat ?	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/10	10.0
Learn what an immigrant is before judging [LINK]	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/8	12.5

<p>America is not a "stolen country" and white people/USA are not evil.1. let's stop calling them just "Native Americans" and look at them as their tribes, they're all different with different backgrounds. If you generalize all tribes it shows your lack of knowledge on the subject. Stop generalizing all tribes and therefore stop generalizing all white people as one.2. The USA was a country born in America, we became our own country from Britain, and during our Revolution some tribes sided with the US but the most powerful tribes sided with the British. We fought to be our own people and won.3. I too am a native, no not like a "Native American" in terms of tribes, I mean it in it's real definition, I was born here, I was raised here, it's as much their land as it is mine. My ancestry is European, but my family has been here since the 1600s. And even still there is nothing wrong with immigration.4. If we all came from Africa then we are immigrants everywhere. The Normans and Anglo Saxons were not originally from Britain either, but no one is complaining about that.5. It's not like the USA just started slaughtering people. Like with any country there were different relations with each tribe. There were wrongs on both sides, it's very gray, no real good guy. There were some justified wars and some not so much.6. Every tribe wasn't some peaceful nice little loving tribes, there were tribes of trade only but also war tribes who did horrible things. Check out the Jicarilla War, which was a war between the US and the Apache and Ute tribes. It started with mass rape and murder of American settler caravans moving into land the US legally owned. Justifying killing innocent settlers is like saying we should rape and murder all the women and children at the US border from Mexico.7. While there were times the US did massacres, most of the times it happened were not by order. Most massacres were not done by the US but by Spain if any country.</p>	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/356	0.281
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------	---------------------	-------	-------

<p>The fact that history continues to be whitewashed should say alot. 1) Mercator map projection: This map that is globally used, demonstrates the very nature of intellectual hegemony. In the map, North America and Europe are made much larger than they actually are, which surely fit the needs of the German monarchs who commissioned Mercator. And Google definitely carries on in the same tradition. Just so you know, Africa is 3-4x bigger than North America and Europe. 2) History taught in schools everywhere focus on Post-Industrial Revolution Europe mainly, with much references to Rome and the Macedonian Alexander. World history texts conveniently omit the advanced civilisations of the Indians (Mohenjo-Daro/Harrappa), Chinese, Göbekli Tepe, Sumerians, Babylonians, Norse, etc. Like so in academia, where most of the overly influential elite reside in Europe, with research institutions, think-tanks, publications, and every sort of influence/money/power resides. Funny how education and intellectualism is so closely linked to money and power huh.3) All this is coupled with whitewashed history, are the institutions of business corporations and the media. Both of these are consistently overrepresented by Western Europeans following the Colonial period into the current Ideological/Economic hegemony of the West. Everything traded in the world somehow is pegged to USD and mostly traded to European middlemen before heading to the rest of the world. And of course, the giant corporations have the say in the overpriced final products we consume daily. Look at Apple products that are wildly overpriced from the initial raw materials extracted from African nations like Congo. It's the same for the oil industry and every raw material being used today. It's all a Centralised planned market for the materials and products.Likewise, the media is mostly confined to the syndicated news of Reuters, AP and AFP. The whole push that got the world looking at Muslims as terrorists when modern terrorism was founded by the Zionist Lehigh, Haganah, Irgun, etc. It's amazing results of indoctrination that the media echo chamber produces. Meanwhile, Hollywood and every advertising agency consistently portray Westerners as the pinnacle of society. This is notwithstanding the conflated social status of celebrities who are strategically used to capture the attention of people worldwide so that politicians can do the dirty work in the background. A great system Hollywood and the US governmental agencies have!Sometimes the difference is as subtle as the Expat Vs Migrant worker divide. The obvious class divide is cautiously covered by a bureaucratic obfuscation. But the differences are felt in salary, living conditions, social standing, etc. And yet on paper, they could perform tasks of equal importance.</p>	African, Apple, Migrant	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native- American, Nationality - General	3/431	0.696
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------	-------

america is a stolen country the european terrorist took it from the natives and killed many of their people	Terrorist	Religious Identity - Muslim	1/19	5.263
Grace Face There was nothing to sreal. The natives lived in tribes. Not in civilizations, stleast not in north america. In middle and south america, they did indeed have civilizations. But North america was re-colonized, and not stolen.The closest thing to 'stealing' is how america just forcefully took the land they lived/live on. But that's a sign of aggresion and war, and doesn't really fit into the definition of stealing.That is the viewpoint :)	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/76	1.316
im half white adn half american indian i love living off the tax payers im in a much better program then section 8 my program pays higher rent	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/28	3.571
We have Asian Americans, African Americans, Latino Americans, and then European American, wait no we don't call white people European Americans. Maybe Americans, but then what are we supposed to call the people whose family comes from thousands of years in the history of the Americas? Natives, Indians, First Nations.We never call them Americans, though, do we? It's an interesting thought. It's so weird how often I see "Cowboy, guitar, and beer is American" mindset. Cowboy culture came from Spain through Mexico into to the USA, same for the guitar, and beer is definitely European. It's as if not only their lands, but their identities and cultures have been stolen from them too.If I can make a perfect world, I would have either labels or no labels. Either call everyone Americans as equals, or acknowledge that we are all Asian, African , European American (except the originals) and that though we cannot reverse the painful past, we can move forward as understanding that we are all immigrants to this land we all love and call home, and respect that an entire continent's people have died through rape, murder, and suffering, but moving forward we can redeem it with peace and humanity we see in each other. This is only a fool's dream.	African, Weird	Ethnicity - Black, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/213	1.408
"We" you didnt do shit you lazy fat fuck.	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/9	11.111
HONESTO UNO nothing , and I can happily admit that. But just because I wasn't around when Western nations & cultures were forming does not mean I shouldn't have a vested interest in keeping them going.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/35	2.857

and killed alot of natives and slaved alot of people for it learn your history dumb whiteboi	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/17	5.882
U arw are brorhers too ,we love u brother.I have Taino vlood Indian in me fromPR.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/16	6.25
Guys, how about we stop worrying about how much melanin is in our skins, and realize we are all Americans, we have the same rights, and opportunities to do what we want, race doesn't stop that.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/36	2.778
I put that song For Paul's/Raul's Dad Indian Chief. I don't even know his real name there's a reason for that Ala Moana ala crew if you know what I mean if you don't get invited down there they ask you to come over and there's a reason for it are trying to protect people I didn't know that would so Criminal that would be zippers old house by the railroad tracks	Indian, Old	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/72	2.778
I put that song For Paul's/Raul's Dad Indian Chief.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/9	11.111
.....The so-called native american indians are not the original people of America, America belongs to the indigenous people who are a darker complexion people who are classified today as the so-called African Americans & we are not Indians or Africans.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/40	2.5
You can be proud of your history as a white American I look back and I see nothing but shame even though I had no part of it it's hard to read the history books and know it that it's all a lie	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/43	2.326
If this Old Native American was President of the America's and Canada and Alaska i would deport all White's and Black's and Asian's and if God gave me his power for a little bit i would move America and Canada and Alaska to a bran new clean Planet with only first Nation's and only full blood Everything that the White's built would all go back to their Ancestor's land's . And i would give all Natives their language's and Culture back . One last thing we would be 900 trillion light years away from every one else .	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/99	1.01
Peace from Native American Chumash Nation California. We are Christian first saved by his Glory and living on his earth	Nation	Nationality - General	1/20	5.0

They don't have to live on the reservation... They share the same rights as every other citizen in America. The tribes run their own land just like the video shows at the beginning. The tribes do a horrible job of taking care of their people. It is strange to hear the Lakota say Europeans "stole" the land from them. I guess they "stole" a lot from other tribes until the Europeans showed up. Victory in war is hardly stealing. My Indian ancestors were brutalized by the Cherokee, but the Cherokee had nothing on the brutality of the Lakota.	Indian, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/98	2.041
Amez Abadi well let me tell you something that's not my girlfriend the black girl was my girl friend the white girl she's a good friend of ours but there you go coming from the Barbarian	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/36	2.778
Self-pity? How superficial are you. You Show only your disrespect and treat the native americans as if they are stupid Children. You are only an oppressor that Play the nice guy. Nothing is more toxic that respectlessness.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/37	2.703
So because you guys were to weak and incompetent to defend your land women children it's blame everyone for how shitty your lives are. Weak ass Indians. I've never met a decent Indian there all drunk stinky drug addicts. Name a piece of land not fought over? Not our fault you dumb fucks didn't know what technology was.	Dumb, Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/58	3.448
hypocrisy in its highest form,they are the thieves of the world,even today america is still robbing the middle east blind	Blind	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/20	5.0
your people are still whining, it's been how long and the man is holding you down right. do something about it. put the alcohol down put the drugs down stop infecting yourselves with hiv and do something about it	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/39	2.564
And in 1924 they were cannibals which is kind of crazy but they had to eat something right	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/18	5.556

I don't know there's just something about this video that's not talking about the heroin use the marijuana use the cocaine use the methamphetamine use the needles the straps which they use to put around their arms the gang signs how about the gangs and their Nation I mean it's all over the TV it's all over the news it's all over the newspapers of what they have done to themselves I don't understand why they would do this to themselves the blacks have done the same thing allowing the games allowing all the piss tyranny stuff going on they're doing it to themselves	Nation	Nationality - General	1/104	0.962
N. Faza I did not know that but what I do know is that Christianity is rising in indonesia. Also in Africa , especially in the east of the continent. They should all withdraw from it. Also many majority islam countries should do the same. Many countries in Africa and Asia are muslim because of conquest of arab empire , slavery or traders. Europeans and Arabs , or caucasians in general should have never spread their influences and ideologies around the world. North Africa is what the USA is to europeans : an occupied area by caucasians. In Morocco , Mauritania , Algeria , Tunesia , Lybia , Egypt and Sudan lived for centuries other ethnic groups untill the arabs came. Today most of the people who live there are arabs from ethnicity , or some are mixed , just like mestizo's in case of european and native. In Egypt there live christians an since the arab conquest only a few survived and are still christians today, but sadly many churches in egypt are under attack by muslims. Also in Sudan , Sudan even split. In Sudan live many different tribes and then they got a leader who supports islam and from nowhere they all had to be arabs , this led to a civil war and a split. Same stories in many other countries. In India was a few centuries ago an islamic rule and it killed 80 million hindus.	Ethnic, Ethnicity	Ethnicity - General	2/241	0.83
We all knewLove from Muslim to Red indian the real America people	Indian, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/13	23.077
Don't say European cuz the EAST (slavic countries) had nothing to do with this, it was the British. Us Slavic people didn't even have access to the Atlantic Ocean let alone the land we now call America, Just so you understand!	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/41	2.439

The Nez Perce(and other northern tribes) persecuted the Paiutes(located in present-day Idaho) for HUNDREDS OF YEARS before the White Man(Europeans) passed through Idaho and the horses(a European introduction) help to IMPROVE the way of life for many Indians. P.S. Remember, the White Man has also fought and killed each other, e.g. Germans hate the French, the French hate the English, the Spaniards hate the French, etc. In MY opinion, the main reason for KILLING other "ethnic" groups is to conquer land and property rights. It takes place in ALL races. It's really a shame.	Ethnic	Ethnicity - General	1/95	1.053
Name a race in the old world that didn't pillage and rape. You are correct about the Babylon part though	Old, Race	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - General	2/20	10.0
Bidu Bidu every race has seized land from one another	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/10	10.0
If Americans stoke the land from Indians then why is Indian dna Asian?	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/13	7.692
Dale Riggs find me that scripture which states he was JewISH.It says he came from the tribe of JUDAH it also describes those from the tribe of Judah as being black unto the ground. Caucasians took that part out of they're fake versions of the book. As well as book which say things like this1 Maccabees 3:48 KJV And laid open the book of the law, wherein the heathen had sought to paint the likeness of their images.' who did that? Who is that image of?Who pushed that image? Why would they do that?Lol wake up.I'm sorry but when you dig into the ground what colour is it? Jerusalem sits on the African tectonic plate. There was no such thing as the middle earth before Europeans and Arabs cut up the land. Jesus actually said '.....them that say they are Jews and are not but are the synagogue of Satan' Those fake JewISH people are clearly Europeans you only have to look at them to see that much. Plus they have the highest rates of skin cancer in Israel lol if they originated there that wouldn't be happening would it?Your the one that needs to read the Bible and research. You can't teach me nothing more than white mans twisted lies..... I'm not thee one for that foolishness lol	African, Black, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	3/225	1.333

<p>Dale Riggs I am fully aware of the tribe which the messiah came from again your not teaching me anything. There are twelve tribes not just. My question to you is what's your point?Notice how you glossed over the scripture & me pointing out that The Bible clearly describes the tribe of Judah as being black unto the ground. Nor did you explain why the white man took black unto the ground out of their recent publications.Your telling me he was a jew as if trying to prove he was what Caucasian lmao.Moses, Joseph, Paul were all mistaken for Egyptians. Mary and Joseph HID Jesus in Egypt, why didn't they hid in Europe? TMH himself says that under seige the TWELVE tribes ran and continued to give supplications beyond the rivers of Ethiopia again why didn't they all hid in Europe? Ethiopians aka hamites are a dark race of people. TMH compares his people to the Egyptians and the Ethiopians not Europeans lolDaniel describes TMH himself as having hair like the pure wool. Who on the planet have always been mocked for they're wooly hair? Adam was also created from the dust of the ground I asked you when you dig what colour is the earth. You ignored that to.</p> <p>Miriam was stripped of her melanin when TMH CURSED her and she was turned white. What colour was she before?TMH proformed a miracle using Moses hand but what color did he return to. If he was already void of melanin where would the miracle be? The twelve tribes ie the sons of Jacob are a dark skinned people.I know you will ignore all those biblical facts cus thats what you people do. Fact remains those indenity thieves do not fit the curses/punishments laid out in deuteronomy and they know it you just have to ask them. They will answer every question but the minute you point that out they become rude and offensive.</p>	Black, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	3/329	0.912
<p>Dale Riggs show you proof they where there first lol seriously they where there long before the murderous Europeans rowed up on ships. Why is that not enough? Wait are you implying Europeans we're there first?Europeans are never asked to prove they were there first. Spain was once ruled by black people.Melanted people are always beginning bullied by Europeans on they're own land. Next you'll be asking for proof black south Africans or aborigines were there first to lmao just stop it.</p>	Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/84	2.381

what lies....American Indians came from Asia....DNA tests were done about a decade ago trying to link American Indians to Jews, i.e. Mormon lies, it confirmed what we all knew, no Jew DNA in American Indians.but they are from Asia...and Indians warred, fought, slaughtered, enslaved and stole land from other Indian tribes...there isn't any group of people who haven't taken land from someone else...the land goes to who ever can defend it best...the Indians who took it from other Indians and others people failed, and Indians took land from Neanderthals and wiped them out... exterminating an entire species...	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	4/97	4.124
Natives learned dumb americans everything	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/5	20.0
I would truly have to say it sucks about what happened to the human race we've all conquered each other we have all stolen land from each other we have all massacred and committed genocide upon each other's races we've done it to ourselves than to other races and will most likely continue it as long as the human race exist the only solution that I can see to this situation is the event of a full-scale global zombie apocalypse that would solve everything!!! Hahaha....	Race	Ethnicity - General	2/85	2.353
bwahahahahahahahaha we CONQUERED THIS NATION! You had arrows, we had guns, swords and divine providence!	Nation	Nationality - General	1/15	6.667
Hahaha Iridescent ink your libtarded there is no proof of collusion! Even Mueller doesn't have proof. Life is hard, white culture has always taken care of their own throughout history better than any other race . Given more to charity than any other race . Im sick and tired of the constant stupidity and the BS "white privilege" argument.	Race	Ethnicity - General	2/57	3.509
The creator owns the land.he gives land to whom he chooses,or rather who worships him and serves him.He told Abraham to live in tents,not houses.The son's of kedar came here,but they were never given the land.They worshiped false gods and demons.Those spirits they were always talking to,they did nothing without consulting the spirits.Those spirits led into total destruction.Same as they are Egypt and all those who listen to them.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/69	1.449

every native American tribe stole land from each other, they slaughtered each other and committed ethnic cleansing! many native American tribes practiced slavery, and held black slaves for more than 20 years after slavery was finished. many people talk about natives Americans as if there the salt of the earth, they are just as guilty as all of us humans!	Black, Ethnic	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/60	3.333
Dale Riggs Have you no understanding of history? It wasn't just about winning or losing a war, the Europeans wanted to exterminate the natives and their culture based on their racist beliefs. They committed genocide by systematically exploiting, removing and destroying Native societies. Those are the types of people who deserve no respect.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/53	1.887
I'm Italian and little bit of American Indian in me	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/10	10.0
Omar Salazar When you live in the past, you cannot see the future or the present. Blinded by racism and politically correct psycho babble.Weak minded people will fall for anything	Psycho, Racism	Ethnicity - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/30	6.667
When white people are gonna realize the real history of America..their was native American & native Mexican first than the inventors came to the Americas & with them the slavery of black people	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/33	3.03
Damn that's crazy and so sad how these mf Europeans stolen their lands and killed more than700m of them	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/20	5.0
stone age vs the bronze are or iron age your going to get beat .all human sin come with people ,2032 whites will be out numbered .brown skin people will take control , pray they let you have your land ,they may want it , whites got no rezz ,your ahead lol	Age	Age - General	2/52	3.846

Poverty? Poverty was when Indians were eating raw meat.and drinking blood just to stay alive. Freezing their asses off in the winters and dying in multitudes with no Medicaide or food stamps. White people didn't "steal" anything. They "conquered" a weak, stupid, and starving people. Every country in the world has been conquered at some point. It was inevitable that a country would conquer a nation of people with sticks and rocks as weapons. Still they have no honor and whine like babies! Also it has been proven.that Whites were here first across the land bridge via Iceland and Greenland and lived in Florida, then left taking horses with them back to Europe. Horses were indigenous to only North America. Then when Indians came across the Bearing Sea land bridge, they ate the remaining horses. Which is why Indians later had never seen a horse until the Spaniards came back riding.them. You are living a false history and a lie.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/160	0.625
KamalRamdassAmerica treats the Native People's the way the Asians Indian treat the the DALITS They rape,murder,steal their land and make them into slavesI suggest you read the history of Native People's and how they are treated past and present	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/41	2.439
Ignorance is a really detrimental thing,spirit God intilligently designed created us humans to live as designed,blunt intilligently peacefully,skillfully, karma is the law of the universe native people was always slaughtering raiding abducting raping ravishing massacring other tripbes scalping ect. ect.inhuman horrible deeds,so god raised up the white man=AS WE SO SO SHALL WE REAP...Blunt as blunt can be native people ur reaping ur baad karmas.....only way out is to repent stay away from excessive alcohol drugs.hate ect.lifes deamining stuff learn to live off the land enter the education political economic system of America be a partaker stop feeling sorry guilty for ur self ansestors sins and quit procreating children like goats cause human children dont eat/thrive on grass, accept learn meditate the core teachings of jesus not what the Vatican popes con the world to believe...the core teachings of jesus is in the gospel of John kjvb,the vedas upanishads of India get it native people...	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/155	0.645
Indians didnt build america. White europeans and african slaves built it. Sorry	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/12	8.333

It's ok because with the rise of technology. This is technically a out law government . When America was established the pilgrims did not give the native American leaders a say when they enacted . The district of Columbia organic act was totally illegal. Because this land was not their's to establish dominance. This country is no different than a monarchy or dictatorship country. Americans are the bad race because if you were really good people you would let natives have the land back because it is morally right and its supposed to be a Christian based country right bullshit. It's not . this country doesn't fear the blacks Asians or Mexicans. They fear the American Male Indian . If they give the American Indian his land back the American Indian man will build a better nation because he has proven himself a more superior being than the Anglo . Its been proven time and time again . Stop having hatred and jealousy in your hearts and let life thrive the way it was meant to.	Indian, Nation, Race	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	5/175	2.857
If the American Male Indian was a superior being as you claim then why are you asking for us to GIVE his land back? And how did he lose it in the first place? America didn't steal any land from the Indians, America acquired all it's land from other countries that had already claimed the land	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/56	1.786
lmao look at these fat , ufly, disgusting slobs. This is a majority christian country with some other sprinkles of gods' chosen people (the israelis, the aryan indians, the europeans). This country has prospered without the need for primitive "native americans" whose society was long embroiled in war before the advancements which put a halt to their misadventures.	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/57	1.754
Bruh, just move on. You'll go crazy . Enjoy your life.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/10	10.0
Well get off the drugs and alchohol and stop living in the past! Your people lost the war over this land because you would not band together as one nation not different tribes! You get millions of dollars of the taxes payers and have a quarter of the government contracts because you get special treatment!!!! Well I had a DNA test done and guess what!!! I have 47 Indian . I dont get any medical for free or college paid for, just because I dont have a role number. So excuse me but where all native Americans NOW!!	Indian, Nation	Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	2/97	2.062

Darrell Westphal Good day to you as well. Keep on seeking Truth and informing others. Don't forget that most of human history was dictated by crude laws like survival of the fittest and the idea that "might makes right". The United States is the most powerful nation on the planet for now, yet we don't enslave or mass murder or rob people. We give the most charity of anyone and have done more for human rights than any other nation in history. We have apologized with sincerity for past wrongs, and we publish books exposing our darkest deeds. Who else in the world does this? No one except other European nations. The US is powerful and on the whole, we use our powers for Good. Look back in history at what other nations have done when they have absolute power—it's atrocious. Current example: Venezuela, starving its people to death under a socialist dictatorship. People like to complain and blame Europeans for everything, because it gets them special treatment and money. Europeans are the only people that practice self-reflection, remorse or empathy. Every other people is mostly indifferent to the struggles of the less fortunate. That's what I see anyway. They're all so wrapped up in their own claims to victimhood that they can't afford to give a shit about people who have it worse than them.	Nation	Nationality - General	2/227	0.881
Lex Non Scripta damn dude you keep getting better and better at your comments. Keep on telling it like it is. I will also. I can see you are very patriotic American as am I. As a boy I was a boy scout then at 18 I joined the Navy and fought in Vietnam after my service in the Navy I joined the merchant Seaman's. So I have traveled all of the world and seeing how other people live. We are very lucky to be born Americans. If you don't know the truth about Vietnam I lived it and can tell you the truth. A lot of people claim that it was a immoral War and illegal War but that is because they are ignorant to the truth. If you want to hear the history up the Vietnam War I can tell you the truth as you have told me the truth about the Hawaiians. All you need do is ask and I will tell you. Until we talk again you have a good day. God Bless America our President Trump and his family and our flag Old Glory.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/189	0.529
Darrell Westphal yes please, I would be grateful to hear your insights on the war, I don't know much about it other than the US was fighting communist scum, and that more Vietnamese died after the war than during it, because communism kills more than war	Communist	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/46	2.174
YouTubex look at China. Communist , corrupt, control freaks, no humanitarianism, no compassion, no respect for other cultures... they're colonizing Africa right now, you'll see what real colonialism looks like.	Communist	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/29	3.448

Hawaii isn't a country dumb fuck	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/6	16.667
-----------------------------------------	------	-------------------------------------------------------------------	-----	--------

Lex Non Scripta dear sir sorry I didn't get back to you sooner but I have a cell phone that doesn't work is good as I would hope . You asked about information about the Vietnam War so here goes. We could have won that war within 4 years. Communism was trying to take over the world at the time they felt that if they could get enough countries to turn communism then we would not stand a chance with the amount of allies we had. First it started in North Korea with **red** China invading. We beat them back but then they started up in Vietnam. By that time the **fat** cats here in America we're getting rich off the war. They wanted to continue the war so they kept lining the pockets of crooked politicians such as Nixon to keep the war going. Meanwhile the media was making us out to be evil and baby killers which is not true. But they got the attention of the young people here in America calling themselves hippies and they started protesting against the war in New York and the Pentagon to the point where they got Congress to stop funding the war. Nixon had no choice but to pull out because he had no money to continue. That is when we abandoned the South Vietnamese people. They were crying out for help from America because they could not stand against **red** China they wanted to be a democracy just like USA. But because of greed they lost their country and we lost the war. After we left houses upon thousands of South Vietnamese people were either enslaved in prison or just murdered. Just one more shame to add to our list. Many people have watched the show Star Trek and seeing the shows about the Borg invasion. Where they say resistance is futile. Where they say you will be assimilated and become a borg. That is exactly what we did to the Native American Indians. Many **African** Americans complain and holler about slavery but in that time slavery was all over the world. Slavery did not know color nor did it no Fame or wealth you and I could be crossing the Atlantic and be taken over by Pirates and the next thing you know we could be in some foreign country being sold that was the way of the world at that time. The only reason they get the recognition is because they holler and scream about it so much and demand restitution. If the **Indian Nation** would have stuck together as tribes they could have conquered the white man and even kept out all French Spanish and British but they were not United and still are not. Have you ever heard the saying the squeaky wheel gets the grease that is why the blacks in America get the attention they get because they are the squeaky wheel. But the Indians of our country remain silent therefore they get **nothing** only the squeaky wheel gets the grease. Ever since the beginning of Native Americans throughout South America and North America all the way up to Alaska they have never gotten along with different tribes. The lesson to learn here is united we stand divided we fall. If we do not unite as a country soon then we will fall as well. I hope I answered your question. If you have any others feel free to ask that's how we all learn. God Bless America our President Trump and his family and our flag **Old** Glory .

African, Fat, Indian, Nation,
Nothing, Old, Red

Ideological
and Political
Identity -
General, Age -
Over 65s, Age
- Youngsters,
Ethnicity -
Black,
Ethnicity -
Native-
American,
Nationality -
General,
Physical
Identity -
Physical
Features

10/597

1.675

Troy now I can see where you're ignorant stems from you are a racist that is why your mind is clouded from the truth.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/24	4.167
Jeremiah Pheasant I was talkin about the Trail of Tears. Your people did everything right whereas the other nations decided to declare war which was justified Cherokee Nation decided to educate their people and fight the system from within and they won in the Supreme Court to have their own land which is ironic because all of that land was theirs and they were generous enough to give it to the white people. That's gratitude for you huh. But I did not know that they saved Andrew Jackson's life tell me more about that would you? You know if the Sioux Nation had not killed custard he would have become president. Can you imagine such a person being president oh wait we had one like him Andrew Jackson. These people should not be honored or on any money. Custard had the audacity to have a band play music as he marched into butcher women and children. But there was one lesson learned in that battle and that is United the Indians could have conquered but they were not United only in that one battle. Also they should have learn more about the white man armory. Yes they stole rifles and bought but that does no good against cannons. Sometimes when you have to defeat an enemy you have to learn they're War techniques to defeat them. That is why they don't get the recognition they deserve today because they don't United as tribes. If you have any other questions feel free to ask. I am using a cell phone and sometimes I do not get informed as to your request so it may take some time for me to see your comment and get back to you as was the case this time.	Nation	Nationality - General	2/293	0.683
Chris Iman frankly I'm getting tired of hearing about all of you people complaining about Hawaii. The video is about Native American Indian not Hawaiian.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/25	4.0
Chris Iman it was not just a white Europeans they were Spanish and also French that were invading Americas it is best not to look at the race or color of their skin. Like Martin Luther King Jr said by the Deeds of The Man Show he judge him. You can read what I had to say and well in my comments to others. You have a good day.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/69	1.449

<p>Darrell Westphal Speaking of which, why is Australia, a vast resourceful continent in Asia-Pacific, only a couple hundred miles away from South-East Asia had no Asian-Pacific Islanders in that vast land originally, historically inhabiting when Anglo pirates, some 10,000 miles away England, sailed half the world away, and looted in late 18th century? This doesn't make sense, since Asian-Pacific Islanders originally and historically inhabiting and residing in Pacific such as Guam, Tonga, New Zealand, Tahiti, Fiji and Hawaii? Besides, why did Anglo pirates loot New Zealand & Australia, a vast bountiful continent in Asia-Pacific region; why didn't they loot that beautiful fertile Iceland, just a short distant away from their jolly old England, with hardly any people there? Besides, they are exporting & selling all the resources (from that looted continent in Asia-Pacific) back to Asia-Pacific nations. China has made no secret that it will one day help liberate the continent in Asia-Pacific it sees as rightfully belonging to people of Asia-Pacific. Google 'ASIANS, PIRATES AND BEARS/China Daily' for more. [LINK]</p>	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/170	0.588
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----	----------------	-------	-------

<p>Buba Jackson Like I said, hidden mega genocide of indigenous native Americans, and their population in continents of America some five hundred years ago was around 15 millions, while European population in Europe was around 20 millions. Today, Native population at 15 million, while European population (in continents of America + Europe) at a staggering 'One Billion'. History is written by the victors. Remember the well-known story told was that the indigenous Native people of America continents, who had no prior contact with White Europeans, were wiped out by diseases brought up by European newcomers when they first came over and occupied the land. Here's the analysis. How come another Indigenous African slaves that were brought over from remote West Africa, deepest part of Africa, who also had no prior contact with White Europeans, were not wiped out by diseases? The other story told was 'Cowboys and Indians'. The story goes like that native Indians were slaughtered by Cowboys. But what really happened to indigenous Native Americans, so-called Indians, and the real life story was further from the truth. In reality, they were slaughtered not only by cowboys, but most by settlers, civilian militias, military, and all are backed by general populace, the country and the government, as a whole, since every groups had nothing to lose but more to gain. The plain truth, of course, is that the indigenous native Americans were all slaughtered in order to get their land, plain and simple! Imagine what would it be like today if Native Americans had possessed some sort of nuclear weapons to defend themselves, and their beloved motherlands from Colonizers? In my humble opinion, the indigenous Natives still would get to hold of the wealth of their bountiful lands intact, as well as their population grew to a good several hundred millions, comparable to that of European population today, no doubt about that. Google 'Continents of America is Not a New World/China Daily' for more honest truth. [LINK]</p>	African, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	2/329	0.608
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------	----------------------------------------------	-------	-------

<p>many germans came well after slavery was abolished. My ancestors did. We had nothing to do with slavery, yet, because I have white skin, im blamed for it. So dumb, and historically inaccurate. Slavery was normal and was not based on race for millennia. People seem to ignore the fact, that slavery was ended by western philosophy in America. Rooting out slavery around the world, was a trend that started with Anglo-Saxon American men, that are now labeled the worst humans on earth, all while slavery still exist in Africa, by africans!America became the beacon of freedom, that the world tried to mimic, but always failed at doing so, so instead, everyone just packed there bags and moved to America, like a smart person would. Yet, with all this prosperity, America has to have the most ungrateful citizens on earth. We all live as one in one country, but the "natural bush man" that is the native, doesn't want white skinned people sharing the land because his ancestors "stole" it?First off. Europeans and natives did get along. Only the corrupt were fighting. Many europeans would even join tribes. It's only the fact that natives were outgunned, that we have a European nation, and not a native nation.It could've gone the other way, and natives won.But, what would've happened during WW2 if that happened? Would we all be speaking German? Hmmm? NewYorker Joe</p>	Dumb, Nation, Nothing, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	5/236	2.119
<p>Bruce Lee Speaking of which, why is Australia, a vast resourceful continent in Asia-Pacific region, only a couple hundred miles away from South-East Asia had no Asian-Pacific Islanders in that vast land originally, historically inhabiting when Anglo pirates, some 10,000 miles away England, sailed half the world away, and looted in late 18th century? This doesn't make sense, since Asian-Pacific Islanders originally and historically inhabiting and residing in Pacific such as Guam, Tonga, New Zealand, Tahiti, Fiji and Hawaii? Speaking of New Zealand, why did these same Anglo pirates, sailed half way around the world and looted in late 18th century? Why didn't they occupy beautiful fertile Iceland, right above them just a short distant away, with hardly any people there? Like I said, why did Anglo British loot New Zealand and Australia, a vast bountiful continent in Asia-Pacific region; why didn't they loot that beautiful fertile Iceland, just a short distant away from their jolly old England, with hardly any people there? Besides, they are exporting & selling all the resources (from that looted continent in Asia-Pacific) back to Asia-Pacific nations. Google 'ASIANS, PIRATES AND BEARS/China Daily' for more. [LINK]</p>	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/191	0.524

you referred me to some dumb blog? History is a trip. But knowing history doesn't do shit now. Imagine a native nation in 1943.....Would the world be speaking German right now? Americas participation in WW2 is what helped win the war against nazis.Had the nation of America not been founded, and created such an army of all men (even natives and blacks, unlike any country in the world ever) to defeat the nazi power structure, that claimed war on the world, we might not even be so lucky. Perhaps you wouldn't even be alive, due to these series of events.....NewYorker Joe	Dumb, Nation, Nazi	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	4/103	3.883
Darrell Westphal a moderate position , the Hawaiian monarchy was overthrown by Americans living on the island that were profiting from the land ownership that was given to them by the previous monarchs, people like the founder of the fruit company Dole was among them. The native were already a minority, but so to were Americans. No one ethnic group made up a majority, with Filipino, Chinese, Portuguese, Japanese, ect already being on the island. Anyway, the Americans established a republic, wait from the US to say yes to accepting them to the US, similar to Texas.	Ethnic, Fruit	Ethnicity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/97	2.062
Tony Rhodes tell that to the Sioux Nation when they freely gave up half their land to White settlers and all they ask in return is that they have their own land and no white man should enter to do hunting or desecrate burial grounds. Tell that to the Indians that had their language and culture stolen from them. It is you at need to do your history lessons. I can for the debate this with you but I suggest you first do your reading on the subject because at this point it is clear you are not ready to debate this issue with me. Because I am a history major and everything about what happened to the Native Indians in the United States is my specialty. Have you ever heard of the Trail of Tears? Have you ever read about what kernel custard was truly about? Have you ever wondered why he had a band play music before he came into Indian Reservation to slaughter women children and even the animals? And it goes on and on and on as to what we have done to the Native Indians of this land. I gladly await your reply.	Indian, Nation	Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	2/198	1.01

<p>Arabs enslaved blacks for a longer period of time than whites enslaved blacks. Whites were slaves to blacks in the "Barbary slave trade" for a longer period oft times than blacks were slaves to whites in America. Natives held slaves, raped women, killed children, and stole land from other tribes. Know your history. You could also confidently say the Chinese are much more dangerous than whites. No one cares that they're the biggest polluters, they're a communist country, they have stolen land and have also had land stolen from them by the Japanese. They also don't have minorities in their government like America does. Why isn't everyone freaking out on them? They have never been fully conquered, so there is that. The Tibet land was stolen by the Chinese. They also have a monopoly on American government. Yet no one criticizes them. If natives "owned" all of America by extension (thousands acres had no natives, and were un-cultivated) than the argument could be made that anything attached to Europe is Europe's land, and everyone on it is an invader, right? Darrell Westphal</p>	Communist	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/181	0.552
<p>Self Discipline So funny. Cause you said no one criticizes, but it is not true. West propaganda criticizes other race every day, and most of the concept is misleading. For example, the part that you said that China is the biggest polluter. The west propaganda criticizes that China produce the most carbon emissions, but rarely tells you that each individual citizen in the US, Canada, Australian creates 250 more CO2 Emissions than each individual Chinese creates.</p> <p>The Tibet is also very different story compare with how white occupy America, Australia and other place. Not only because Tibet has been part of China even before the US exist, but also because that the population of native Tibetan is increasing in general, whereas very few immigrants from other part of China entered in Tibet. Tibetan speak their own language like any other race in China. The government officers in Tibet is mostly native Tibetan.</p> <p>The US is more democratic than China, but it only works for US Citizen (White, especially rich white). BTW, before Edward Snowden and Julian Assange, who knows that the US had so many dirty secrets, and we are not sure how many secrets that are still hidden.</p> <p>You mentioned Communism, was it created by China? You mentioned nazis, was it created by Black?</p>	Black, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	3/218	1.376

nazi's? They were German dude.....not "white" thats racist ..all while you're talking about "judging races"Tibetans had their own country, until commie china took it.I recycle, carry my own water bottle, and ride a motorcycle to work, so Im doing my best.An average Chinese citizen cant produce much pollution because the average china man is living in squaller, working crazy hours so you can chat online on a nice computer, so he has no car, or refrigeration.But its true, Americans produce waste, because we have it so good.Hence why it would only put a larger carbon footprint if we invite refugees, right?So we should cut off immigration all together, because those people, in their own country, won't produce as much pollution, as they would here.You cant just blame everything on "the white man" when India is a major polluter as well, but their citizens don't use much either, because of poverty.So, if the argument is carbon kills, and wealth crates it, than poverty is the solution, right?K Bill	Commie, Crazy, Racist	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/174	1.724
Backpacker One64 A pile of lies America steals nothing .	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/9	11.111
Tony Rhodes Nothing ever stays the same. Grow with America the best Country on the planet.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/16	6.25
Darrell Westphal your understanding is completely horseshit. Hawaii is a sovereign nation it was conquered by us illegally through our own law.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/22	4.545
Penegraph Lee Well looks like the Mexicans are taking it now where is your muscle now pussy taking a shit with a dildo up your ass	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/26	3.846
Crazy Canuck You don't posses enough money for it ever becoming debateable.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/12	8.333
Crazy Canuck My intellect, and debateability superceeds yours. You wouldn't make it to 1st Base with me.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/17	5.882
Crazy Canuck Not even to 1st base with me.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/9	11.111

Nothing was stolen Hawaii wanted that way.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/7	14.286
Crazy Canuck Neither are you suck face.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/7	14.286
No it's never been Native,, always Indian . You can't call a Dog a cool Cat.lol	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/15	6.667
Cali God SURVEY SAYS: DING! Cali God Tells Lies.GOOGLE: In terms of racial diversity, the state is composed of 61.3 Caucasians, 13.9 Asian, 13.3 identify as 'other race', 5.9 African American, 4.6 identify as multiple races, and 1.1 identify as a Native American, Native Alaskan, or Native Islander.May 11, 2019+++++++x	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/52	1.923
NewYorker Joe The Brits were all over the planet causing misery. The deported Irish dissidents to Oz and Mental patients.Since Chairman Mao, China said they would "liberate" everybody into Communism, but look at China now, ChinaMart Inc. LOL	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/39	2.564

Amigo Kandu Do you forget the little known mega genocide of indigenous native Americans, and their population in continents of America 500 yrs ago was around 15 millions, while European population in Europe was around 20 millions. Today, Native population at 15 million, while European population (in continents of America + Europe) at 'ONE BILLION'. History is written by the victors. Remember the story told was that the indigenous Native people of America continents, who had no prior contact with White Europeans, were wiped out by diseases brought up by European newcomers when they first came over and occupied the land. Here's the analysis. How come another Indigenous African slaves that were brought over from remote West Africa, deepest part of Africa, who also had no prior contact with White Europeans, were not wiped out by diseases? The other story told was 'Cowboys and Indians'. The story goes like that native Indians were slaughtered by Cowboys. But what really happened to indigenous Native Americans, so-called Indians, and the real life story was further from the truth. In reality, they were slaughtered not only by cowboys, but most by settlers, civilian militias, military, and all are backed by general populace, the country and the government, as a whole, since every groups had nothing to lose but more to gain. The plain truth, of course, is that the indigenous native Americans were all slaughtered in order to get their land, plain and simple! Google 'Continents of America is Not a New World/China Daily' for more. [LINK]	African, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	2/255	0.784
If our European founding fathers hadn't came here and created the United States of America, the Indians would still be living in a land with nothing . Someone else would have come over and done something with it. Be glad the it was George, Ben, James, Jefferson, and others like them.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/50	2.0
" Red Hawk", "Brown Eyes" I refuse yo believe these are native American names. I mean these are made of 2 ENGLISH words. Native Americans never spoke English until being colonized. I'm just really curious how these names came to be and why these people accept the European names rather than using something from their own language?	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/56	3.571

Seal Of Apoorval your person you are right when you say the Native Indians did not speak English until it was talk to them. But you are wrong about their names. Many Native Americans name their children bye many different ways and means. To give you an example a mother may give birth to a son and the first thing she sees is a running deer so she names her son Running Deer. Now when it is spoken in their native language it is spoken differently but when you you definition of what their language means and translated to English that is what we are seeing when we see Running Deer . It is the translation from Indian language to English that you are confused with.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/126	0.794
BS, when the indian tuck up the white man’s weapons and tools they ceased to be true indians ,Tocumseca tried to tell them this ,if they had took up the white man’s government way, they could have insulated themselves from the government ! .	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/44	2.273

<p>Facts:1. There was no America before the Europeans arrived. Prior to that, you had various Indian tribes who were fighting amongst each other. There is also evidence to suggest that some of them took land from other indigenous people before. Indians supported the right of conquest.2. Indian tribes were said to be 7,000 years behind in terms of technology, inventions and ideas compared to the arriving Europeans. That means you had a very sizeable difference between the New and Old World. Like it or not, change was going to happen in the New World one way or the other so it could catch up with the Old World.3. The BBC is being selective in its story telling although that is nothing new. They cherry picked the poorest of Indians and ignored other Indians that are doing quite well in America. For example, because Indians have dual citizenship and reservations are sovereign nations, they are able to take advantage of certain laws such as gambling laws that are not available to other Americans. Also, a number of Indians have become wealthy through oil and gas and other types of mineral drilling. 4. The BBC also is throwing around alcoholism stats as if that is the fault of Europeans. But nobody is forcing Indians to drink. Also, in many places that have a large number of Indians, the state governments have actually required beer companies to dilute the alcohol content to help protect Indians. The BBC is also ignoring the genetic issue which is that Indians are more predisposed to the negative effects of alcohol. Finally, Indians introduced tobacco smoking to the Europeans but nobody is blaming the Indians for all the resulting deaths and health problems created by that phenomenon. 5. The drug issue is not unique to Indian reservations. It has become a problem in a lot of rural America. It is a situation where young people feel they have nothing better to do with their time and get hooked on these drugs out of boredom. It is terribly sad but this is not unique to Indians. This is partly an economic problem where a prior taking away of manufacturing jobs had left a large part of America with limited immediate opportunities. But at least we now have a President that is trying to bring some manufacturing back to the US. In addition, governments are taking some actions on these issues to limit certain drugs but this is a multi-faceted problem. 6. As the video suggests, many Indians are not taking advantage of all the opportunities available to them. That is where outreach needs to happen because they are offered other opportunities over "white European" Americans in terms of scholarships, lower test score requirements for schools, receiving extra points for federal and state government positions, etc.</p>	Indian, Nobody, Nothing, Old, alcohol	Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters, Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Ethnicity - Native-American	11/469	2.345
That is not what an illegal or an immigrant is [LINK]	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/11	9.091

BioShock17 OK then the Bantus are doing nothing wrong in south Africa...	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/12	8.333
I haven't seen that much racism in my entire life...	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/10	10.0
Fuck america from syria ,, The Europeans who is killed the red Indians in order to create America ,they destroyed a civilization that has history	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/25	8.0
Not really stolen. Please use proper words to describe reality. You were conquered. Nothing was stolen. You were just defeated.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/20	5.0
No you're wrong about that many people don't feel that way I've never even heard the phrase drunken Indian what I can tell you is that we know that you were here first but it wasn't my ancestors That Stole Your Land my ancestors didn't arrive until the 1930s they were from Norway and they spoke icelantic because it's similar to Norwegian my mom's family was from Italy and they also spoke Italian and English as well but they were looked down upon..... I'm not saying that you shouldn't try to preserve your way of life but also also Embrace what's there and what's available to you.If you cry victim for the rest of your life you'll never have anything better seek the one who knows you better than you do find Jesus	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/134	0.746

<p>I'm sorry but 90 of the Native American population died off due to disease Which Europeans came from they brought diseases that the Native Americans were not immune to and they died now there were some things that happened that were wrong but it's not like a group of people came over and stole all your land that's what your history class tells you but really look into it. And this happens quite frequently civilizations come and go but it doesn't mean that you can't live in the country that you're leaving in your American but you have to want that you can have the best of both worlds you don't have to pick one or the other. I'm also writing as a Lakota. My family has Lakota ancestry. My great-aunt was the Chiefs daughter. My father taught us a lot about this aspect of our life. It is something that I've always treasured. When I attended my Christian University and made it a habit to learn about the Lakota tribe. I had a good friend who is from the Lakota tribe as well. I forget which one because it was many years ago she was getting her Ph.D. She considered herself to be a Lakota Christian. You could ask for anything heritage. Because I don't look people often assume my ancestors killed Native Americans and had slaves we did not. So the first time I ever met my friend I apologize for the history of the Native Americans and how they lost everything. She said to me there's nothing to apologize for. She said about history cultures have come and but it doesn't mean that they died off completely. God has a lot of some of our people to live giving us a new opportunity to try again. Whether you are Christians or please know there are so many resources available to you if you have the courage to step out and apply for them. I grew up in an inner-city when people are mostly Black and Hispanic I know what it's like to be physically mentally and sexually abused I also know what it's like to be all before the age of 13. But I can tell you this Satan is the one who destroys but Jesus is the one who wins. He can take anything's broken and turn it into something amazing new. If you don't know Jesus find. He created the beautiful culture let him be the one to let you be true Warriors. Warriors in him fighting against. and setting the captives free. I've always had a deep love and respect for Native Americans. I made it a habit to study about their cultures. Don't give up don't lose hope. Find the one who has the greatest plan for your life</p>	Age, Black, Nothing	Age - General, Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	3/466	0.644
<p>It's like the inner city and the reason it's like that is because they won't allow people to come in. I had a friend who is from the Lakota tribe she's full-blooded Indian and she was getting her PhD at my Christian University she grew up on the reservation and she told me the truth that most natives don't want the resources that are available to them this is coming from a woman who is from this way of life</p>	Indian, Woman	Ethnicity - Native-American, Gender - General	2/80	2.5

I was just in an Indian reservation. Cultural appropriation is the least of their concerns. The root of their problems is that they live in some sort of communism where the land is owned by a trust representing the Indian people. However, individuals cannot own that land, improve it, build a house or business on a land they cannot own or sale. They do get lots of money from the federal government, instead of helping it create a dependency and people just ask for more help.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	2/86	2.326
No its quite the opposite. Almost no one is an immigrant . [LINK]	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/12	8.333
Santos Valdez lmao, no its not your land, as much as you want it to be. you were too pussy to keep it...belongs to me now. thanks	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/27	3.704
My great grandparents and grandmother were full blooded Blackfoot. And they did not like or want to be known as Native Americans. She always referred to them as the first people of the Blackfoot nation only. She was the proudest and most beautiful and caring woman that I've ever known.	Nation, Woman	Gender - General, Nationality - General	2/50	4.0
I'm a European and I ask this question to my own race ... What business was it of ours to change other peoples' lifestyle? Why didn't we mind our own business? Europe has been responsible to push many many countries into poverty where people go to bed with a hungry stomach, TODAY.... I'm quite ashamed of my fore-fathers....	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/57	1.754
FYI very interesting....several waves of migrants travelled from Asia through the North.....over thousands of yearsand each wave of those migrants displaced and fought with the "Natives" who were there first.....so even as new tribes came to what is today North Central and South America they fought each other.....so pot calling the kettle blackbiiiattttccchheess.....you might even infer that as tribes were fighting in Asia....the losers had to leave.....so these are descendants of LOSERS!!!!	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/73	1.37
Victor Uribe so what you love playing the race card	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/10	10.0
Nice try. Over 560 Native American tribes are registered in the United States alone. All but a few of them were nomadic, meaning they had no formal borders, and were constantly killing each other for territory. EVERY SINGLE ONE of these tribes was still in the Stone Age - meaning that TEN THOUSAND YEARS of education and technology separated them from ANY of the arriving colonists.We aren't talking about 21st Century 'social justice'. Keep in mind that at this point in history, every past collision between indigenous tribesmen and more technologically advanced civilizations (of any kind) offered one immediate choice - to assimilate, usually as a slave, or die.It wasn't a nice situation by a long shot, but it sure as hell wasn't theft.	Age	Age - General	1/126	0.794

If there was no Washington Redskins or Cleveland Indians no one would know that you still exist you guys gave up you don't make a stand and demand respect. That's one thing I love about black folks they would never blend in you can't hide them in America no matter what, and that's why they are the most hated.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/59	1.695
Palestenians feel you. The Sioux have the most beautiful native woman when I was up there at the Ogala pow wow in pine ridge, sd. One thing I remember was all the drunks laid out on the sidewalks I was like Sitting Bull would tell that young man to get up! One I will never forget is the kindness I experienced at the reservation.	Woman	Gender - General	1/64	1.562
Stop calling Native American as Indian . Stupid moron their not even related to Hindu	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/15	6.667
It's so set for Native American that they been killed almost to distinction. it's so fascinating to watch their primitive skills for surviving but you cannot stop the world moving on I love Natives infernum Polish Living Chicago I came from Poland 20 years ago with no language and no money but I keep doing better so you can do in 16th century we were biggest country in Europe now we have to run all over the world to survive so you can too world is not going to stop for you now it's too late the alcohol and drugs won't help you survive you have to pick up yourself and move forward to be more powerful and the resist more rights greetings from Poland to beautiful Natives	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/128	0.781
You are 100 mine.Shawnee Shawnee Shawnee Indian The Great White Buffalo Spirit is a fact in the history book's not prophecy.The entire planet is awake and coming alive locally nationally and internationally recognized.I have found my spiritual bride. Two or more gather in my name and my father God's name I shall/will pour my spirit out locally nationally and now internationally is an historical fact in the history book's.All nation's all knee's have taken a bow. All tongues have decreed before all my thrones all my crowns all my kingdom's all my heaven's which are many that do not pass of this world not of this world.Shawn Michael Wallin 45th PresidencyInternationale El Presidente Shawn Michael WallinRecognized 5,370 Shawnee PresidenciesSire Royale Crowned King of all King's Shawn Michael WallinSMW©	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/137	0.73
when the native american says, "na, we were Indian first" ??	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/12	8.333
Really big news so kick the Black and the muslims out and take your country back.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/16	6.25

RadiNation yeah because like they were the main ones but I know it was others too like Portuguese, French, Belgium etc. but like me for example, I'm half black and half Irish. My Irish ancestors never did any colonizing neither did the Irish in general so it's annoying when all Europeans get put into a box	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/56	1.786
Rudy G and btw I totally agree with you on the part where you said it's common for continents to steal each other's land	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/24	4.167
Eagle Flies that was every race though. Asians, Europeans, and people from all continents and countries were coming to America for a better life	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/24	4.167
I'm Mexican Indian and very proud of it. And I want you to know that . The Indian blood Run through my b.mexican Navajo .	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	2/25	8.0
Los Angeles Ca Californio form italy you destroy harmony i think is evil mentality colombus didn't conquer america only caribeans he was not racist he was lovely man i think conquistadores coming in america for golds and they have no christian values ok europe now has no christina values atheistic and communist system destroy my continet do you love this abominus?	Communist, Racist	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - General	2/61	3.279
Bullshit!! AFRICANS were here first!! Indians were NOMADS all they did was roam the land! I have 200 acres of it and NO INDIAN will EVER GET ANY OF IT!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/30	3.333
Jose Doe Not really, it's just annoying when people mention it over and over again as if it even matters any more. Also this has nothing to do with Trump.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/30	3.333
Jose Doe Maybe those people that live in the reservations have a right to be mad, but at the end of the day it won't change much. Europeans, or anyone else from the old world will always be in control whether they like it or not. Irish and Scottish people don't really hate the English as much as they used to, despite arguably suffering the most from English colonization. All I'm saying is that Native Americans most likely will never control their continent again, which is unfortunate really. I think every race , ethnic group, etc. should have the right to their own homeland. By the way my username is a character from a video game not my actual name, although my real name is similar to it.	Ethnic, Old, Race	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - General	3/127	2.362
Reservation is fema camp, social security is our body count number, america cripple us since the Columbus arrival	Cripple	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/18	5.556

you cripple you.... don't blame shit that happened 300+ years ago on why youre an unemployed piece of shit now. there was a black president, nothing holding you back. go learn something besides how to smoke crack and file for welfare	Black, Cripple, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/41	7.317
The most evil race	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/4	25.0
No Music No roots indian .	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/5	20.0
my feet are black I am black foot but the government they do not want me to know my tribe I am black foot	Black	Ethnicity - Black	3/24	12.5
This reality shows how sick the American Racist society truly is! Salute to my aboriginal natives people! Keep your heads high and strong bc we are powerful Spiritual Beings!	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/29	3.448
The woman named Juliana is hot in an old time way	Old, Woman	Age - Over 65s, Gender - General	2/11	18.182
Fair and Square?? Lmfao.. Nothing the White Man does is Fair and Square, You lying, cheating, deceiving, backstabbing, mass murdering, Demons	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/21	4.762
So my question is if the Europeans didn't find this land what would be left of it less or more if it had been another race of people like Russian China Japan how did they treat the people of the lands they Concord and please don't say that no other countries would have concord American	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/55	1.818
native indian for president 2020	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/5	20.0
Just thinking... Stolen no doubt. But you gotta move on. If the African Americans can do it, given the challenges they faced from slavery and outright racism to presidency, natives can do it too?	African, Racism	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/34	5.882

I have read some of the comments on here and it brings me to one conclusion that the most dangerous animal on this planet is man himself take a look around at the things we're destroying at a rate of knots I'm glad I wont be around when they finally destroy this planet and serves us right for thinking we are so superior we are nothing of the sort all we know how to do is destroy	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/77	1.299
(first draft) If I was a governor or president, I'd explain how God's Blood Covenant People broke fellowship with God's Spirit Of Equal Representation by signing "The 1783 Treaty Of Paris", which was an agreement with England to beguile, lie, cheat and militarily bully Indian nation's out of their ancestral land (See The Western Confederation and Tecumseh's Confederation). Note: Indian nation's relied upon British Support. During the course of war The British disengaged support by retreating or closing the gates of refuge for Indians. It was a long term military war maneuver to divide, humiliate, demoralize, dominate and destroy A United American Culture's Soul? "If you are cut down during a movement designed to save (clear, complete and free) the soul of a nation , no other death can be more redemptive. (1John 5:6-8;. 1 John 1:7-9)" - MLK - Because legitimate Indian ancestral Land was stolen by a freed blood Covenant people that returned to emotional bondage, allowing an ancient realm to induce identity theft through the trickery of a Treaty that hates equal representation before God, slavery matured in the deep South, Texas and other South Western States possessed by Mexico was provoked and engaged in a bullying military strategy by The Executive Office: See U.S. Grants 1885 Memoirs, and The Civil War entered into American History. Present Short term Ignorance (mental block) cannot understand how a provocative Treaty broke fellowship with God's designed Peace (Equal Representation for All People living in American Culture). "The power wielders cry peace! peace! with unsheathed swords instead of extending olive branches." "For Centuries, millions of people have been cheated, restitution is a costly process." - MLK - P.S. No wonder political marriages happen. Attempting to continue the cycle of lies that divides, humiliates, demoralizes, dominates and destroys the collective soul of culture America (Revelations 12:1-11,12; Chapter 11) Leadership that Hates the development and maintenance (repentance) of America's Principles and Values Makes foreign alliances that breaks God's nationally Designed blood covenant, beguiling a despairing demoralized culture into believing they're allies who support their cause? "Some people don't believe in America anymore." - MLK	Indian, Mental, Nation	Ethnicity - Native- American, Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	5/352	1.42

I think you should be able to live how you want to live. I think they should get the alcohol out of the community. So they can live better. There are other states with other Indian reservations they could move too. But they might now want too. My cousin is Native American. A Native American Super Hero would be really cool.	Indian, alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/60	3.333
Indians aren't native to America either. They migrated from Europe and Asia. So your European also would have just been here longer. Quit being racist . Just make the best of it now and quit living in the past because it will never go back to the way it was. I'm sure you like the technology that white man made. I see computers TV's electric guitar. Hmm	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/58	1.724
Yeah let's let some random whitey tell everyone how educated they are about natives lmfao!	Whitey	Ethnicity - White	1/15	6.667
BBC news is PARASITE stealing the public money and peddling white HATRED AND racist	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/14	7.143
This betrayal was shown brilliantly in red dead redemption II	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/10	20.0
America is a conquered land And you are a defeated nation . Yeah it sucks but that's it.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/18	5.556
That is not what an illegal immigrant is [LINK]	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/9	11.111
LOVE why are you thanking big black cocks?	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/10	10.0

<p>Do you know the fact that Indigenous Native Americans had built such great civilizations as Mayan, Inca and Aztec without outside help, and all from the scratch, and all on their own, since they had been cut off from the rest of the world for ten of thousand of years. In other words, they actually are great and proud people. All they need is their beloved father lands back, the lands that their ancestors had lived through thick and thin, endured through hardships and all. Moreover, the hidden mega genocide of indigenous native American population in continents of America 500 yrs ago was around 15 millions, while European population in Europe was around 20 millions. Today, Native population at 15 million, while European population (in continents of America + Europe) at a staggering 'ONE BILLION'! For instance, 200 years ago in USA, about 3 million Germans came, and now there are 65 millions German-Americans; while 150 years ago, 2 millions Irish came, and now there are 45 million Irish-Americans. While 500 years ago there were estimated 5 to 6 millions Native people in USA, before Christopher Columbus, today there are about 2 million indigenous Native Americans survived. What would it be like today if native Americans have possessed some sort of nuclear weapons to defend themselves? The answer is they would still have their own beloved motherlands, plus their population comparable to that of European population. I've no doubt about that. In my humble opinion, it's about time to decolonize the Colonized lands, and return it to rightful owners Native American people. remember, notorious Slavery as well as Colonialism had long been over, why on earth is this another notorious Colonization still lingering on? As a matter of fact, China has made no secret that it would one day help liberate continents of America which it sees as rightfully belonging to Indigenous Native people. Google 'Continents of America is Not a New World/China Daily' for more. [LINK]</p>	Thin	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/328	0.305
<p>tomurg and the British raped every Scottish bride and the bragged about it. I think they win on ruining the world they perfected slavery. Slavery existed but the British were so used to mistreating children Slavery on an industrial scale came easily. Let's not forget racism a world which had seen all man as equal suddenly had the superiority of the British and of course they brought religion into it .Now they long for those days long live the British empire so Brexit they want . Good luck .</p>	Brexit, Racism	Ethnicity - General, Nationality - European or anti-Europeans	2/90	2.222
<p>NewYorker Joe there's nothing humble about your opinion</p>	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/8	12.5

dor you're wrong dude all these people you are talking about weren't killed and replaced its just these two things happened1.islam was spread in these countries2.the arabs got married to the locals for examle the egyptian and arabs thats what happend they didn't just kill the natives and stayed there like Europeans did proof of this take for example an egyptian and a saudi Arabian side by side then compare them the egyptian has the color between white and black but the saudi Arabian is white the s.a has a different accent then the egyptian	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/97	1.031
dor Arabs no longer control the Middle East, the Ottomans and the European scum stole it later ,and western countries are still stealing its wealth through proxy wars.Typical amerishit who knows nothing about history.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/35	2.857
hilarious coming from a person writing in Arabic. you realise the arabs and took half of Asia and southern Europe? the arabs enslaved 50million africans and Europeans.firstly the natives came from Asia just 5-10k yrs ago. Firstly the natives came from Asia just 5-10k yrs ago in several different waves. each wave KILLING the previous. one wave in fact arrived from Europe as has been discovered by extensive DNA research of the cherokee people and Algonquin people. Most Europeans arrived in Europe 100k yrs ago. the vast majority of the natives in the US are now at least 50 white. I wonder why the bBC wont call native Europeans native European? this is in fact diminishing the value of non"native" americans. imagine telling a black Briton he was not a native Briton? this is just evil left wing propaganda	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/139	0.719

<p>Stop your propoganda arabPrck who jealous of whitechristians along with thejoos!Whitemummies blueeyesfound by megalithson every continent.Clovispeople were here and also ineurope.There tools and artifacts found.The oldest in theAmericans.There were lots of indiansin the Appalachianarea living withwhites. Only certaintrides kept killing. nativeAmericans derived from mongolsin Eurasiathey crossed the baring strait from AsiaNativeAmericans committed atrocitiesagainst the whitesettlers.Slaughtering whole townsraping, scalping,and murderingchildren were regular acts. During thePontiacsWar in 1764, 4 DelawareIndianWarriors entered a settlers logschoolhouse. There, theykilled andscalped theteacher, and ninechildren. Twochildren werescalped, but survived their injuries,and 4otherchildren were takenprisoners. This is the firstschoolmassacre.CloudWarriors were called the Chachapoya and were tallblonde haired blue eyedCaucasians. The Incanrulers were red haired green eyedCaucasians and fled toEaster island then NewZealand. Hotumatua has red hair and greeneyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easterisland.</p> <p>The Maori from NewZealand were also descendants of them. Buddawas a tall thinblonde haired blue eyedCaucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese baldBangladeshi. GenghisKhan also wasCaucasian with red hair and greeneyes. AmericanIndian haveEuropean ancestors. Go look at thewhite mummies in peru yourself. Red and blondehair. You cant take a picture but u can go look. Also budda redhair redbeard blueeyes.The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destructionWhiteare the chosen ones ofGod. kinsmanredeemer/Strangers.htmlalsoChristogenea check out those links. Fakejoomongrel tube wont let me post the full links.The proof is in all colored civilisations that were oncewhite where nowmongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians,it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destruction, it's only new to those who are ignorant of history and their legacy as God's true chosen people. (Joosare chosen TOO but not by who people think)</p>	Age, Colored, Obese, Old, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	15/329	4.559
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	-------

<p>The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and it's has been an age old plan for destruction, it's only new to those who are ignorant of history and their legacy as God's true chosen people. (Joos are chosen TOO but not by who people think) White mummies blue eyes found by megaliths on every continent. Clovis people were here and also in Europe. Their tools and artifacts found. The oldest in the Americas. There were lots of Indians in the Appalachian area living with whites. Only certain tribes kept killing native Americans derived from mongols in Eurasia they crossed the Bering Strait from Asia. Native Americans committed atrocities against the white settlers. Slaughtering whole towns, raping, scalping, and murdering children were regular acts. During the Pontiac's War in 1764, 4 Delaware Indian Warriors entered a settler's log schoolhouse. There, they killed and scalped the teacher, and nine children. Two children were scalped, but survived their injuries, and 4 other children were taken prisoners. This is the first school massacre. Cloud Warriors were called the Chachapoya and were tall blonde haired blue eyed Caucasians. The Inca rulers were red haired green eyed Caucasians and fled to Easter Island then New Zealand. Hotumatua has red hair and green eyes and was the king responsible for the statues on Easter Island. The Maori from New Zealand were also descendants of them. Buddha was a tall thin blonde haired blue eyed Caucasian but a few hundred years ago he was changed to depict an obese bald Bangladeshi.</p> <p>Genghis Khan also was Caucasian with red hair and green eyes. American Indian have European ancestors. Go look at the white mummies in Peru yourself. Red and blonde hair. You can't take a picture but you can go look. Also Buddha red hair red beard blue eyes. The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and it's has been an age old plan for destruction</p>	Age, Colored, Obese, Old, Red	<p>Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features</p>	15/302	4.967
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	-------

<p>This strategy is longer than most know: The Jews were accused of conspiring with the Muslims across the Mediterranean. "The Arab Moors were perceived as, and indeed were, a liberating force." (Stillman, p. 53) The black Muslims were greeted by Jews eager to aid them in administering the country. In many conquered towns the garrison was left in the hands of the Jews before the Muslims proceeded further north. Thus came the, "Golden Age" for Spanish Jews. The following quote is self-explanatory. It was written in 1912 by the Communist Jew, Israel Cohen, taken from his book; 'A Racial Program For The Twentieth Century', and entered into the Congressional Record on June 17, 1957, volume 103, page 8559: 'We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tensions. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark race that for centuries they have been oppressed by whites, we can mold them to the program of the COMMUNIST PARTY. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the Whites, we will endeavor to instill in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. This is what Trotsky, a Jew, was preparing the Russians for with the for with the implementation of Communism which Karl Marx (author of the Communist Manifesto 1848), another Jew, based on the Babylonian Talmud for Gentiles: "We should turn Her (Russia) into a desert populated with white Niggers. We will impose upon them such a tyranny that was never dreamed by the most hideous despots of the East. The peculiar trait of that tyranny is that it will be enacted from the left rather than the right and it will be red rather than white in color. Its color will be red literally because we would spill such torrents of blood that they will pale all human losses of the capitalist wars and make the survivors shudder. Comanches came in and took the land from the Apaches by war, Aztecs, Incas and Mayans all grew their empires by conquering lands from other tribes. The Tainos and Canib tribes fought over land. When Spain Defeated the Aztec empire, she did so with an army of 1,000 Spanish soldiers and 75,000 soldiers from the Tlaxcallans, Choulatecs and Totonac tribes.. The practice of claiming the land of conquered enemies extended well past the colonization of America. It wasn't until the conclusion of World War II in 1945 that western culture shunned the practice (and even then, the Soviet Union claimed Poland, Bulgaria, Romania, Hungary, Austria, and many other territories as part of their victory spoils). To claim 'white Europeans' 'stole' America from the native tribes is to force the cultural norms of the past 50 years (that white Europeans created) on events that happened hundreds of years earlier. That is just ignorant. steal-america Another problem I have with the 'White people stole America from the Natives' mentality is that it is insulting to Native Americans. It portrays them as ignorant fools easily duped by the evil white man. When, in fact, the brave Native American tribes fought hard, vicious battles to preserve their lands. The United States Census Bureau in 1894 counted over 40 wars involving white' Americans and Native Americans between the years 1789 and 1846, which killed 19,000 whites and about 30,000 Indians. During these wars Native Americans committed atrocities against the white settlers. Slaughtering whole towns,</p>	Age, Indian, Nation, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	7/874	0.801
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------	-------

Conflicts continued into the 1790s. A 1792 treaty created a boundary between Cherokee and White settlers. The United States government promised to protect the Cherokee land from further settlement. But as White settlement continued, the federal government began thinking about removing the Cherokee and other Native Americans living east of the Mississippi River. In 1838 President Martin Van Buren acted on a policy established earlier by Andrew Jackson and sent federal troops to forcibly remove the Cherokee to the newly established Indian Territory in present-day Oklahoma. About twenty thousand Cherokee were forced to leave. The path they took has been called the Trail of Tears because so many died on this journey west. Some Cherokee avoided the troops and stayed behind in North Carolina. They joined the Oconaluftee Cherokee Indians, who, because of an 1819 treaty, were allowed to stay in North Carolina. Together, their descendants make up the Eastern Band of the Cherokee and now live in the Qualla Boundary, a reservation in five different counties in western North Carolina. Several other modern Native American groups, such as the Lumbee, the Haliwa-Saponi, and the Coharie, live in North Carolina. They are direct descendants of prehistoric and early historic inhabitants.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/200	0.5
Why are most of them obese .	Obese	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/6	16.667
Respectfully, the land was not stolen. The land was gained by a superior force that won a war. Yes, there was slight of hand, and broken treaties. But, so also did Attila the Hun violate boundaries and treaties. This flow of conquering land and peoples is as old as the human race .	Hun, Old, Race	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - General, Nationality - German	3/52	5.769
Lauren .C most people don't know that cause their dumb asses	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/11	9.091

You can't have change by being racist to white people who didn't do anything to you. The people long ago did that. You judge by color but you don't like when people do it to you. That's racist . I'm not just because my skin color so stop being hypocrites. Those natives are white too so stop doing that. It makes you look sad because you don't understand the full scope of history from around the world. You use 'our' cultural clothing and items yet you seem to think that we can't do anything but what's in our country. White peoples aren't blank slates, we are full of history and culture and life as well. Love is what conquers not hate.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/120	1.667
i only see racism in this video against everyone	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/9	11.111
Give me a break. Does anyone with any brains ever think, gee I wonder who the Indians stole the land from? The natives were not the first people. They butchered the people who were in the US and took it years before whites showed up. Before whites settled the area, Mexicans and Indians were huge slave traders. Part of what the Indians and Mexicans hated about the white man, was that he wanted to end slavery. Everyone acts like these people were just innocent peaceful people. Indians were mass murders and slave traders like the Mexicans of each other. When whites expected them to stop the slave trading they didnt like that, and it created a war. Why do you think all those tribes were full of men with 5-10 wives? Every time Indians invaded another tribe, they would select a new wife. They did a lot of inner tribal wife trading too. Liberal media has twisted all the truth about the past to make it look like everyone is innocent except the evil white man, which is horse shit. Even the narrative about Indians being at one with nature is a joke. They would hunt and farm areas to the point that they were barren wastelands. Everyone likes to pin this behavior on the evil white, but the truth is, whites knew about farming and hunting and realized you had to treat the animal life and farm land correctly or it would turn to ash. Its why mass expanses of Indian landscape looks post apocalyptic because they didnt know any better and would farm it beyond its limit and fish the streams empty. Its just a fact.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/278	0.36
I live in South Dakota and the description of the video is pretty true. It's crazy .	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/16	6.25

I can assure you the Washington Redshins named after American Indians was done out of respect and admiration for the native people. We also name our war machines after them too. If I was there, I would get out and integrate with the rest of America. You would be so much better off than living in poverty. There many many jobs here and any healthy person would be hired no matter what race they are. We would have zero unemployment, but 3 to 4 percent of America is unemployable.	Race, Zero	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/89	2.247
WELFARE FOOD STAMP OBESE ALCOHOLICS	Obese	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/6	16.667
NOBODY SAYS THESE INDIAN IDIOTS HAVE TO STAY ON THERE SHIT HOLE RESERVATION YOU CAN EDUCATE YOUR IDIOT INDIAN ASS THEN GET A JOB ,,,"	Indian, Nobody	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native- American	3/26	11.538
This community probably complains the least but still has some of the worst suffering. It's not about them not moving forward or being a "victim". It's about the fact that even though they were given the worst land for reservations and cooped up all together they still try to to progress and work hard to do so. The suicide rate is high but also did you know that 1 in 3 native women have been sexually assaulted. A huge reason for that is the sexualization on the " Indian woman ". The murder, rape, and unfair treatment is still very prevalent to this day.	Indian, Woman	Ethnicity - Native- American, Gender - General	2/102	1.961
America was not stolen, it was won. Thats how every empire and country is formed, through conquering land. White people aren't the only people to do it, you don't think that natives stole territory from each other? Yeah, the situation they are in is bad, but America was not stolen. You see all throughout history, counties and empires fall because other civilizations have better tech, like the Hyksos invasion of Egypt. Much like the Native American's, the Egyptians where isolated. They Hyksos, due to trade and social development with other civilizations where able to conquer Egypt for a long time with way better tech. The only difference is here is the Egyptians won back the land. I know these facts will upset a lot of people because it is not what their agenda wants to hear, but it is the truth, so please, try to prove me wrong, I am willing to have a conversation as long as nobody gets triggered.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/161	0.621

<p>The white race has a lot to account for in recent times, although it is his ways that have become too prevalent now amongst all races. Unlike many of the old tribes peoples, he had no spiritual connection to the Great Spirit and Creator, and so the decay and destruction of the human race and the earth was bound to ensue, just like the Grail legends of old foretold, the power and radiation needed to sustain all of us has been almost severed. And now men are empty and desolate within, and so reach out with oft uncontrollable compulsive urges for immediate gratification in all earthly spheres, and let their rotten desires run riot. It was the white men that really excelled in these excesses, and with the ecological destruction and genocide of the now American continent and its races, they perpetuated probably the greater disaster of the modern age, certainly since the fall of Atlantis.The good news for kindred spirits is that like Atlantis, mankind must now reap what they have sown, and most of the fruits are evil, and so extra light power coming onto the earth, will now bring destruction into all these channels, thus purifying the earth and ridding it of this burdensome dross. Then the world can return to a way of life akin to that of the tribes people, who lived far more in harmony with nature, and who had connections to spiritual guidance too to support them with wisdom in their way of living. This is partly why many lofty spirits incarnated into the indigenous tribes during their struggles of the 17th, 18th, and 19th centuries in particular, to help keep alive the hope of a better way of life, and for the freedom and strength of their spirits for later incarnations in various races.The book the 'Return of the Bird Tribes' discusses these issues within the great Wheel of Reincarnation, and speaks how one day, after the ways of the white man have been annulled, the original tribes, if they have lived well in further reincarnations, will return to the American lands, and the white men, along with their culture, will be either be completely exterminated, or forcibly removed from the land there. Many prophecies speak of this time, and it is good to see that people are awakening to the Great Spirit once again, for it is only out of reverence for Him, and gratitude for the gift of life that he imparted upon us, that we can once again begin to live on earth in the desired way, so that our spirits may be uplifted through the blessings we can then reap, and so on completing our evolution here on earth, return to the blessed lands of eternal and luminous beauty! Is this not worth striving for?</p>	Age, Old, Race	Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - General	5/469	1.066
greedy black africans playing make believe in hopes of stealing the native american birth rite. How sad and petty.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/19	5.263
wow i thought you were anti racist	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/7	14.286

Are you Japanese ?Japan is a very racist country.Many Japanese people look with an alien face when they see appear a black or white person.Japan is a country with people who are very for homogeneity	Alien, Black, Racist	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	3/38	7.895
Muslims conquered Jewish land the Spanish Conquered Mexico every land has been conquered by a different race oh but let's blamw white people as usual	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/25	4.0
Leeber Gruber No it's not a racist country you Neckbeard	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/10	10.0
what about the aboriginals? they stole the land from those here before them, and now they are crying (after 300 or so years after what happened). yeah lets stop demonizing white people for something every race on earth is GUILTY of at some point. its hypocritical	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/46	2.174
Kim Neville Why is Ethiopia so poor which was not colonised by Europeans. And why is South Africa which was colonised by the British one of the closest things to a successful African country.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/34	2.941
Well said Botan white folks racist discomfort with immigration will never compare to the real struggle natives face after a history of colonization and mass genocides	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/27	3.704
Emma Barone nope I am Indian and we respect Japanese and Israelis the most because of their hardworking nature	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/19	5.263
Not everyone's the same whatever race . Your comment is just feeding tension between races	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/14	7.143
onni hh I know we have not always even been seen as white (ironic that some might call Finland racist and white supremacist) [LINK] [LINK]	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/25	4.0

Even Europeans have "tribes", we all aren't carved out of the same wood as the local saying here goes, neither things are completely black and white for any race . I'm an European, as pale as one can get but I've read the history of the interaction of early settlers from my country and the native Americans.Thankfully, our cultures were naturally very similar to begin with so there always was more friendship and less prejudice between them (especially Ojibwa) than between the Natives and Europeans in average. The settlers from my country were set apart from the other European settlers by everyone and a few sayings were made where they were mentioned with the Natives (along with prohibitions). There are also many people in American reservations who bear both of our ancestries. If the Natives did go to war, they left those of my culture alone.I so have a lot of respect and compassion for the Natives as soulmates but I'm not going to act as a scapegoat for the other European settlers just because I'm called very vaguely as a "white European" (sorry not sorry). Similarly calling someone very vaguely as black , red or yellow is not completely fair in my books.	Black, Race, Red, Yellow	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Asian (East-China, Japan, Korea, Philippines, Vietnam), Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - Chinese, Nationality - Japanese	8/204	3.922
China has invade asians and India is on their authority, Soviet has done the same on mongolian and kick out europeans by making them starve. 2 years ago Russia (they are Soviet!) has declare war and try to conquer Ukraine. Africans still invade other African tribes. Japan has too invade the Eastern of Asia. Middle east always in war. Last time there was an True European War invasion was in WW2. Sure we had the Bushi's war excuse on the terrorism in middle east... but USA thinks they own the world... and now it's getting wors, since Trump is in power it's mockery	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/103	0.971
Every race has done that	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/5	20.0
India is still very Indian ,what are you crying about?	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/9	11.111

Any idiot can tell you that it was stolen, it's true. The problem is that you can't steal it back without using the same tactics and strategies that white people from the past, you know the ones that aren't even alive anymore, and create war which will kill a massive amount of just about every ethnicity . If that's what you want to encourage then so be it.	Ethnicity	Ethnicity - General	1/67	1.493
The King In Yellow I hope it will come to that point where criminal colonizers are expelled and shipped back to Europe	Yellow	Ethnicity - Asian (East-China, Japan, Korea, Philippines, Vietnam), Nationality - Chinese, Nationality - Japanese	3/22	13.636
Bruce Lee Ohh the race card, how typical. So my skin color makes me a colonist in present day huh you? Then I hope that the Asian extortionists of resources in present day are expelled from the west, the pacific, Africa, the middle east, and Australia. You know, from one national colonizer to another.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/54	1.852
The King In Yellow It is well known what the perverted evil colonizers did to the innocent Native Indians. It will not be forgotten.	Yellow	Ethnicity - Asian (East-China, Japan, Korea, Philippines, Vietnam), Nationality - Chinese, Nationality - Japanese	3/24	12.5

Don't that sound familiar, boy I wonder what dictatorship started this rumors. My brother who last name is moon,which is a Indian name. You never hear him going around complaining the government stole the land. People forget you had three empires living here England, France, and Spain. You don't here people blaming those countries. You just hear the United States stole the land. These people either don't live in United States or to illiterate to read the treaties at the national archives. Apache and Comanche were attacking Mexico for slaves and cattle they asked the United States to step in,the government did what it still does today put them on their own land and gave them help with taxpayers dollars. Now if you think your going to wreck the Indian casinos you will have a fight on your hands from the Indians themselves.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	2/143	1.399
Bruce Lee the dumbest thing ive heard! Even if it was the case that would mean africans would want to claim the whole world mexicans have a belief land belongs to those who work it chinese have no business in america even skimos wouldn't want to relate to you they are their own race and culture matter of fact look at the natives in the video they look mestizos like latinoamericans, and american indigenious people dont look asian we are our own race probably mixed with asian and africans but we are our own race now but you are welcome to try to claim america	Race	Ethnicity - General	3/105	2.857
Kacper's Workshop "should stop invading countries that have done nothing wrong to them" -some dumbass on the internet (2019)	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/19	5.263
RedLlama 9 years of age who killed millions of people in Iraq	Age	Age - General	1/12	8.333
Kacper's Workshop Cite your source snowflake	Snowflake	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/6	16.667
Kacper's Workshop No it's not common terms nor common knowledge, you don't know what you are talking about which is why I asked you to cite your source. Your failure to do so just supports my stance, because you don't have one	Common	Social Class - Working class	2/42	4.762
Kacper's Workshop in typical Libtard fashion you resort to childish Ad Hominem attacks and Cite non creditable sources such as Wikipedia. The fact that the USA spends more on its military doesn't support your claim, in fact it supports mine. Now regroup and try again	Libtard	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/45	2.222
Kacper's Workshop You admittedly cite a fake source only after being busted for it. Now, once again, Cite your source Libtard	Libtard	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/21	4.762

Kacper's Workshop It doesn't qualify as 'sarcasm' when it's a known fact, to everyone with a brain, that Wikipedia is a user sourced platform. Meaning any idiot can contribute to it. No one EVER cites Wikipedia as a reputable source. Regardless, nothing you have stated so far supports your statement and your statement is pointless anyway, because it doesn't change the fact that the USA provides national defense for half the globe, and that's not even talking about the financial assistance the USA provides Libtard	Libtard, Nothing	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - Youngsters	2/85	2.353
Kacper's Workshop I have read your comment, it's idiotic and something only a Libtard would say. It's your claim that 'The US causes tension' the US is constantly PREVENTING conflicts idiot. And yes we do it out of generosity because we are the best and wealthiest country on the planet. I assume it's your stance that the US does it out of greed somehow, then answer this question, How does the US make money by giving the UN \$3.3 billion annually if it's out of greed instead of generosity like your Libtard ass claims?	Libtard	Ideological and Political Identity - General	2/94	2.128
Kacper's Workshop Everyone knows Trump is the best possible President, that doesn't mean you're not a Libtard , because that's basic common knowledge. Name me 3 conflicts the US didn't stop, name me 3 countries that gained their independence from a dictator without the help of the USA, name me 3 countries that the USA has never supported, name 3 countries the USA has never given foreign aid to,	Common, Libtard	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Social Class - Working class	2/68	2.941
Kacper's Workshop What's wrong LIBTARD ? Can't find a bullshit Rachel Maddow response to plagiarize from? LOL. You're such a dumb shit	Dumb, Libtard	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/21	9.524
Kacper's Workshop Seriously??? North Korea was crumbling in the 1950's???? Now there is no doubt you are a complete idiot Libtard . LOL	Libtard	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/22	4.545

Well not really it was just a bunch of territories. It would be more like stolen territory turn into a country. I feel bad Hough as you guys went from over 100 million to maybe a couple thousand. Seeing your race being wiped out from disease and betrayed sucks	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/49	2.041
AlmightyPigeon 77 tell that to the black people, leave the native alone u right what you said but why dont you attack the black people about slavery, tell them the same it's natural part of life people still the time of old as very conquered, that's what life is about I know that on yes I am black man these things are natural yet black people are the biggest cry baby on play victim all the time lmfao	Black, Old	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black	5/78	6.41
Ernest TurnageNo. Swedish and Estonians are our closest relatives. We were Swedes over 600 years (not under rule but part of it) and then about 100 years we did have autonomy under Russia. Many northern Russians are related to Finns because of old Finnish tribes in there.They all came here after us (Germanic and Slavic peoples). Finns are THE Original Northern Europeans.You are wrong. Even people in Belgium are closer (genetically) to Finns than Russians. And Swedish, English, German etc languages are closer to Russian than Finnish. Estonian and Hungary belongs our language family.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/95	1.053
Red lamaYou make a copy paste of the same comment and post it on all native American videos	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/19	10.526
lima leaf frog exactly. Well said! A well known quote for you.... " For evil to prevail only requires that the good do or say nothing ".... Raymond Burke 1800s.... As true today as it was then.... Respect to you.	Frog, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Nationality - French	2/39	5.128
Rimnod Presents No, that's fake ! to whom Native Americans stole the land ?! to nobody !	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/17	5.882
Todd Mintz BS the spanish british and french stole it from the native americans in the first place plus America stole the rest that weren't under european control. How about andrew jackson indian removal or the multitudes of theft disguised under treaties. The europeans are an alien settler colonialist force in north and south america, america took the mantle from them	Alien, Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	2/61	3.279

na-i war everything is stolen including india. How about the indo aryan stesling of indian dravidian land?	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/17	5.882
lima leaf frog because it's easier. Lol	Frog	Nationality - French	1/7	14.286
Indian never steal another's land. European	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/7	14.286
OYA 999 Racist	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/3	33.333
OYA 999together ?! ...are you crazy ?	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/7	14.286
d grant There's nothing we need to do about it. Everything's been done. The Natives and Africans were given full citizenship and full rights to trade and whatnot. They have every right a white citizen has, and they're still not happy. Surely that's better than being perpetually ostracised.Sure, it's terrible that it all happened, but what else is appropriate to give other than full rights?	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/66	1.515
Get over it and quit biting the hands that feed you. White westerners invented nearly every modern comfort in your overly privileged life. The Indians were slaughtering each other in droves and taking slaves long before any white European ever set foot on North or South America. The desperation to cherry pick history to villainize one group and make yourself the victim is a pathetic and embarrassing behavior. History isn't black and white with a good guy and a bad guy.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/81	1.235
Fat Boi Gangsta and peace too	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/6	16.667
Tell that to the black man, they seems not to know that lol I am black but yet people listen to black people sad story, how black people not know that besides me	Black	Ethnicity - Black	4/33	12.121

Fat Boi Gangsta yeah but 130 million deaths in the 1500s is unimaginable!World is cruel.	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/15	6.667
Trollmaster69there were civilizations in the American continent, you dumb fuck lol.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/11	9.091
Fat Boi...so you say something doesn't exist unless we found it. Too stupid. I guess people like you put your head in the sand and say it doesn't exist because I can't see it. Not logical.	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/36	2.778
Trollmaster69 yup just look at Detroit black people try to take blocks from other blacks to sell drugs or claim it as gang turf, tryng to claim/take a block living in a section 8 apartment you right it happens everywhere.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/40	2.5
RaceRed5.0Stang An American National Park in California called "Yosemite" is indian for "killers live there." That's what the locals called that tribe in the area. Yeah they definitely weren't all peaceful.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/31	3.226
James Henderson Umm you might want to look at the numbers it wasn't millions and you don't want to look like a dumbass now spouting out random numbers your "Professor" told you about. Many of the numbers of people killed by anglo Saxons were often provoked. Also your racism is showing might want to get that checked.	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/57	1.754
Nazeem Using the racist card makes you look pretty idiotic there buddy.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/12	8.333
lima leaf frog who was the child predators	Frog	Nationality - French	1/8	12.5
Nonya Bizness also kuwait,Qatar,malaysia and indonesia are examples of muslim nations with excellent economic standards with modern standards of living. Brazil, and Mexico are top 15 richest nations. Spain in ranked in top 15 also....believe it not electricity exist outside the united states. even though" rev. Thomas BillyBob Eisenhower said White jesus is also not jewish was born in Bethlehem....west Virginia...u kno cuz murica...birthplace of tv,cars and damn straight we wrote the bible too,ink in red white and blue u sound like an episode of american dad.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/86	2.326

Nonya Biznesswow racist much? Nigerian immigrants have the highest levels of education in this city and the nation , surpassing whites and Asians, according to Census data bolstered by an analysis of 13 annual Houston-area surveys conducted by Rice University.Look it up	Nation, Racist	Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	2/42	4.762
Nonya Bizness the bell curve...really that racist book that came out in the 90s been debunked...guess we know now how u get your ideas from . The whole h2o story....right hear in america it's called flint Michigan cupcake. The science behind The Bell Curve has been denounced by both the American Psychological Association and the Human Genome Project. Its authors were unqualified to speak on either genetics or intelligence, since their expertise lay in other fields. Their project did not rise through the usual system of academic publishing, and in fact the authors ducked the process of peer review. The Bell Curve was ultimately funded by the wealthy, far-right Bradley Foundation, which used its media connections to launch a massive national publicity campaign. And The Bell Curve relies heavily on studies that were financed by the Pioneer Fund, a neo-Nazi organization that promotes eugenicist research.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/144	0.694

stoic romulan - Wow, threw that race card out quick. Are you black or just a lefty looking for a Nazi ? Seems like thats what the newest hip thing is. How can you deny it? Of ALL the people that come to America to make it, only the black people that have been in America for GENERATIONS cant even make it through high school. The march and comp-lain they are kept down, yada yada yada. Work force is dominated by whites where affirmative action is forced. Its not that I "believe in it" but can see things with my own eye that back it up. I would guarantee that if you took 100 people from each ethnic group and beat them to death while teaching them the same subject, they would all come out to about the same. My bell curve observation is on genetics that are relied upon from birth, to drive a person to the top of the bell curve for that ethnicity . Just look at all the places black people dominate, they are shit holes. Look at all the places middle easterners live. Doesn't mean there are not nice people and some clean people, but the majority..... You are just trying to spew shit to make it look as something that doesn't relate to the real world. I dont have to be a doctor to know something is wrong with me. If 100 scientist say "the color of blood is really yellow , we just perceive it as red ", I dont care, its red . Dont you know scientists are also bought by the establishment? No one is saying "someone" in all cultures "cant" be smart.	Black, Ethnic, Ethnicity, Nazi, Race, Red, Yellow	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Asian (East-China, Japan, Korea, Philippines, Vietnam), Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - Chinese, Nationality - Japanese	14/277	5.054
So you want a revolution against the people that cheated and stole your land and forced you to live on reservations and be poor and a drug addict , the very people that ruined and destroyed your entire ancestry! BUT you would settle for a Native American President and everything would go back to being cool again? LMAO!	Drug addict	Behavioural Addiction - Drugs	1/57	1.754
The white man has always helped the natives. It is the natives who have screwed themselves over. This is disingenuous for a fricking limey to report on shit that he has no clue about.	Limey	Nationality - British	1/34	2.941
It's called ethnic cleansing!! They attack them with drugs and alcohols so that they'll destroy each other	Ethnic	Ethnicity - General	1/17	5.882
Now we have Black people calling us FAKE natives... what the fuck is wrong with the world?	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/17	5.882
Yu Idgit well ain't you a Special type of Racist Bigot	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/11	9.091

Emma Barone He aint racist . It's the truth.You think white people are racist ? Get around black people. They are the most racist group I've ever known.	Black, Racist	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	4/27	14.815
Emma Barone Racism is intolerance and hatred towards others because of race .Tribalism is securing and protecting your people and your resources from those outside of the community.1 is simply vile, the other is survival.	Race, Racism	Ethnicity - General	2/36	5.556
Morgan k I'm a Tribalist for Italy my ethnicity is first to me.I served Italy for 10 years	Ethnicity	Ethnicity - General	1/19	5.263
The white man, woman , and child is the Devil the Bible speaks of (Habakkuk 2:4-12).	Woman	Gender - General	1/15	6.667
Let me tell you something about culture, it has nothing to do with your ethnic DNA culture was invented by a person and can be redefined by anyone. Life is about change if your people don't change you go extinct that's how nature works you must adapt and reinvent yourselves.	Ethnic, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/50	4.0
Well to be honest Natives never established a nation or a took any land as property so there wasn't anything to steal. I hate to say it but you can't steal from someone who never considered their own land as owned by anyone to begin with.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/46	2.174
Stop doing drugs. .. alcohol ... And go for education and economy ... May God bless u people..	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/16	6.25
America is a stolen land from whites that is? I've seen Chinese people post their DNA on youtube and are classified as Native Americans also,now how come that is when the Natives claim that they were here the whole time before anybody else? I'll tell you why they lie just like black people, black people have lied about the Trans Atlantic slave trade when infact they sold their own and for over four hundred years whites were taught believing that they were all kidnapped from Africa...So many lies are taught!!!!	Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/89	2.247
Love from India.....to Red Indians.....	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/5	40.0

HELLO MY BROTHERS DID YOU KNOW THAT THE NAME AMERICA IS FROM THE EUROPEAN SQUATTER AMERIGO VESPUCCI FROM ITALY.... BROTHERS CHRISTIANITY WAS FORCED ON US AND IT IT'S A DISHONOR TO OUR ANCESTORS IF WE FOLLOW IT SINCE IT WAS FORCED ON OUR PEOPLE THREW TORTURE RAPE MURDER CASTRATION EX. EX. ... THESE ARE SOME OF THE EDUCATORS THAT I FOLLOW IF IT MAYBE OF ANY HELP TO YOU MY BROTHERS.... I FOLLOW... NICAN TLACA UNIVERSITY ON GOOGLE FACEBOOK YOUTUBE, OLIN TEZCATLIPOCA FROM THE MEXICA MOVEMENT, WESLEY CLARK JR. WHO WITH TWO THOUSAND VETERANS WENT TO STANDING ROCK TO BEG FOR OUR FORGIVES FOR THE THEFT OF OUR LAND, VINCENT EMMANUELLE WHO IS A VETERAN WHO SPEAKS TRUTH ABOUT THE EURO AMERICAN IMPERIALIST , SHUBEL MORGAN WHO SPEAKS TRUTH, KEN O'KEEFE VETERAN SPEAKS TRUTH, GLEN FORD LEADING EDUCATOR, CHRIS HEDGES ANTY IMPERIALIST , NOAM CHOMSKY ANTY IMPERIALIST , ROXANNE ORTIZ DUNBAR EDUCATOR, ROBERT ERICKSON HONEST EUROPEAN WHO WITH OTHER HONEST EUROS GO TO IMMIGRATION OFFICE FOR SELF DEPORTATION, TIM WISE EDUCATOR FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE AND IS ANTY IMPERIALIST , GEORGE CARLIN ATHEIST.... 1492 COLUMBUS AND THE LEGACY OF GENOCIDE,,,, HERITAGE DENIED,,,, THANKSGIVING FAST FEATURING OMALI YESHITELA,,,, NICAN TLACA UNIVERSITY PODCAST,,,, WE ARE NICAN TLACA,,,, ANAHUAC THEOLOGY FIRST INTRODUCTION OF FIVE,,,, THIS LAND IS YOUR LAND NOT,,,, WAR AGAINST WHITE SUPREMACY BY OLIN TEZCATLIPOCA,,,,, THE MEN WHO OWN AND RUN THE U.S. GOVERNMENT,,,,, REVEALED : THE OBVIOUS THING MOST REFUSE TO BELIEVE ABOUT POLITICS,,,,, 400 YEARS HEADSTART AND ADVANTAGES BY TIM WISE,,,,, THE LONG STANDING PROPHECY,,,,, AND IF YOU KNOW ANYONE WITH CANCER.. TELL THEM THAT THEY MUST STOP EATING ACIDIC FOODS SL BECOUSE OUR IMMUNE SYSTEM IS ALKALINE AND ACIDIC FOODS FEED THE CANCER.... WE MUST FIRST STOP FEEDING THE CANCER SO WE CAN FIGHT IT... LOOK UP (DR. BERNARDO) ON YOUTUBE HE CURED TWENTY NINE PEOPLE FROM STAGE THREE AND FOUR CANCER WHO WERE SENT HOME FROM THE HOSPITAL TO DIE... HE PASSED AWAY MORE THAN TEN YEARS AGO BUT HAS LOTS OF GOOD EDUCATION ON YOUTUBE..... THERE IS A VIDEO FROM SOME OTHER PERSON ON YOUTUBE THAT IS CALLED ... FOODS THAT KILL YOU AND FOODS THAT HEAL YOU....., ANOTHER GOOD ONE IS ... 101 REASONS TO GO VEGAN..... EVERYTHING ON YOUTUBE.... I MYSELF LEARNED MEDICINE, HISTORY, SCIENCE ON YOUTUBE AND EVEN HELPED MY SON WITH TWO DIFFERENT TYPES OF LEUKEMIA.... I WANT	Imperialist	Ideological and Political Identity - General	4/412	0.971
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------	----------------------------------------------	-------	-------

Oh yeah after the genocide we were so much better off. What helped us even more was when they violated the treaties and took the rest of what little land we had left forcing us onto reservations. Forcing us to rely on government rations. Then being assimilated just to completely destroy our culture and way of life also helped a lot. this all translated to how well we are doing today. Still forced to live on reserves due to generational oppression and stereo typical opinions. Which leads to being landless jobless and relying on welfare. How many years white people wouldn't/wont even build water pipe lines to reserves. That doesn't stop them from building pipelines for oil right through our territory though. All they had to do was pay the chief who is probably a true 5 dollar indian anyway. Meanwhile the jews get a whole country and billions a year as reparation for genocide when britain and the US had nothing to do with the jewish genocide but everything to do with the native american genocide. Our women go missing. We are all split up across US and canada. We are systematically oppressed. We are forced to eat gmo's and beef fed gmo's and antibiotics as opposed to wild game that was much more healthy. Not to mention our nomadic lifestyle that kept us healthy. Now we must breath chem trails and go to work instead. So yeah we are so much better off now thanks for asking.	Indian, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/249	0.803
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------	------------------------------------------------------------	-------	-------

<p>So many of these comments demonstrate ignorance. There was no 'genocide'. There are more natives alive now than there were when Europeans first came to North America. For another thing, the archeological results show plenty of 'genocides' between native tribes. Just look at the foul deeds of the Comanche tribes. Evil is in all mankind, not just the ones you choose to hate out of convenience. America is one of the rare countries to tolerate free speech to the degree that minorities can spread hate for white people with little to no reprisal. For the love of all peoples on Earth, please educate yourselves before spreading more needless and mostly groundless hate for the European civilizations and the good individuals in them that spread the principles of freedom and free speech to the rest of the world, despite the bad acts that accompanied that process.</p> <p>The actions of the bad individuals, of which there were admittedly many, doesn't condemn the whole race or our good country. Show me a place on earth with perfect equality and fairness, with no misdeeds on its historical conscience. Hint for you—it doesn't exist. But if you really must out of spite declare war on the whites, then do it and be ready to fight like creatures with spines. Don't stay in the places that we mostly built and cowardly spread hate for us right amongst us, being protected and supported by our institutions all the same. No people should have to feel ashamed for what they are, including our people, especially when we have tangibly accomplished so much for the world. Even this platform you use to spread hate speech was mostly developed by white people. Shame on you racist, entitled cowards.</p>	Race, Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/288	0.694
<p>How has people gotten land throughout all of history? There has been wars and pillaging and rape. I have lots of Irish in me - but I can't go back to Ireland. My grandparents and great grandparents were born here. I do know that I have a 5th great grandmother that was born in Germany. She died and her husband brought the children to America with some neighbors. That was before WWI and WWII. I am 63. I thank God the Bible says there will be new heavens and a new earth. And the Bible talks about the healing of the nations - only God can do that. I will be glad when the time of living with the knowledge of good and evil is over. The next age is PEACE. The Bible says that God picks the people and places and times they live. And one day we are promised peace. The Bible also says the former things won't be remembered. So one day all this will be forgotten the wars and all the other awful things that go on.</p>	Age	Age - General	1/181	0.552
<p>why do they call themselves indian? Do they have connection with India? I dont get it someone explain</p>	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/18	5.556

These are Mongolian Neanderthals NOT Native . Only copper skin ABORIGINALS black people are indegenious to the America's it was stolen from BLACK people. Stop the lies.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/27	7.407
They are liberals that's why they blame white people for stuff that others have also do like conquering land liberals are racist to white people	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/25	4.0
Most Europeans did nothing to people in those places such asUkrainian Romania Moldovan Belarusians Bulgarians Hungarians Poles Austrians SamiIcelanders Finns Serbians Czechs Moravians SlovaksIrish Lithuanians Latvians Croats Estonians Faroe Islanders Slovenes Bosniaks Montenegrins Luxembourgers Georgians Maltese Catalans Scottish Welsh Cornish people Karelians Aromanians Arvanites Corsicans Friulians Walloons Frisians Albanian Sorbs Kashubian Rusyns Basques Bretons Udmurt Komi peoples Greek	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/61	1.639
AND WHITE PEOPLE STILL HAVE THE NERVE TO SAY THAT AMERICA IS THEIR COUNTRY! , I WISH A B*TCH WOULD!	B*tch	Gender - Female sexuality	1/20	5.0
It was a series of wars as I recall and the natives lost. By that logic of it being stolen then every nation on earth would have to disband. Every nation or civilization has fought another to claim territory. History is written by the victor not the defeated.	Nation	Nationality - General	2/48	4.167
Steal it back. Also out of all the Indians that are left there has got to be an Indian that can come up with a new invention to get your kind out of poverty. Good luck	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/36	2.778
LOL! How long would an Indian Reservation last against the entire US Army?"There must be an Indian that can invent something to get out of poverty" Maybe, but thanks to SJW pity-parties, the Natives are now too busy crying.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	2/40	5.0
Yes if only a Native American could come up with some way to bring in lots of money and not have to pay tax on it like those Casinos on those Indian Reserva.....Wait a minute!	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/35	2.857
MashAllah very nice video Please get together rebuild your nation more investment in more food program more farm	Nation	Nationality - General	1/19	5.263
Well, Charles Curtis, VPOTUS between 1928-1932, grew up on an Indian reservation.So that day will come for sure.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/19	5.263
Wow really? That will never happen! Just keep dreaming that dream like farting in the wind! Hahahahah! A injun president now that's funny!	Injun	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/23	4.348

Ricky Abney My sincerest apologies. I did not know I was talking to someone with a mental disability.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/18	5.556
Wisdom Tooth we all know what happened! Nothing new to tell! But some today think they were there ? They suffered? Well no they didn't! Enough with the Bullshit! Can't do anything about it! Not gonna get it back! They bussed the natives in. We were all going to school together. Most not all came to school and did nothing all day. Still passed? WTF! Truth is there are plenty of people worse off than the injuns! They act like they are the only ones! That's what makes us laugh at them today!	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/93	2.151
I was born in America...I'm native to this land,anyone born here is a native...I always look forward to the best person as president..not a certain race ..you bigot!	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/27	3.704
Same here. All I care about is a person's ethic background, we're all faceless ethnic blocks, lol. Why don't you join us in the real world someday.	Ethnic	Ethnicity - General	1/27	3.704
Nobody can wait that long.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/5	20.0
Sushil Kumar I would vote for a Native American for President if I knew he or she stood for all people. It was not easy to put an African American in office.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/32	3.125
If you guys can get a black president I don't see why you can't have a Native American as president may take a little bit of time but it'd be good and it's well overdue	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/35	2.857
Why would it be important to be native american didn't MLK say something along the lines of "The character describes the person, no the race ."	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/25	4.0
N54ster No, the Democrats are the ones who always care about race , Donald Trump almost never mentions race (Unless you count the mexicans and chinese, but that is nationality)	Nationality, Race	Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	3/29	10.345
Me too. When Obama was elected I could invision some day this will happen. I think it would be great if He or She wore their hair and clothing like the old days.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/33	3.03
Kim Neville What's the difference between a Native American, and a White person, they both are humans, what would make one better than the other, purely decided by race .	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/29	3.448

what a dumb ass.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/4	25.0
Old news Obama Honored as ‘Adopted Son’ by American Tribal Nations Leaders [LINK]	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/13	7.692
Kim Neville Holy fuck, do you have nothing better to do with your life than yell at me about race , I just think that all races should be treated equally, I feel it breaks that whole rule with native americans getting all this free shit because their skin tone is reddish.	Nothing, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/51	3.922
Their to damn dumb to be a president they didn’t know how to build a outhouse until we showed them how	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/21	4.762
Terrible Tanner why do the white people like you think the world needs you its crazy how desperate you are to posit yourself jn every culture and attribute its success to you when they have been surviving for tens of thousands of years	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/43	2.326
How about the whole government and let them say what goes on here. From a black man perspective.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/18	5.556
You mean an Indian ?	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/4	25.0
That will never happen , Chief !!!! quit whining and get on with life, quit living in the past!!!! quit being Lazy !!!Injun	Injun	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/23	4.348
Craig Winter America didn’t become America until the European settlers named it that genius more specifically the spaniards. It was just known as a new world nobody else had even known to exist. The natives aren’t even technically native to it either because they migrated from Eastern Europe via an ancient ice bridge during early ice age now known as the Bering strait which melted after ice age ended.	Age, Nobody	Age - General, Age - Youngsters	3/69	4.348
FUCK YEAH ! For real tho and i black !	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/10	10.0

They will have become all but extinct. Some tribes are claiming people who are 1/32 of their tribe are Indian .	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/20	5.0
han solo never.. is a mighty word that bares Nothing set in stone. Never say never you only blind yourself	Blind, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/20	10.0
Wrong, WRONGLY COMMENT!!!, IT'S LIKE A JEW WANTS TO BE FURHR OF GERMANY... ...THIS MUST HAPPEN!, A NATIVE AMERICAN INDIAN BECOMES EMPEROR OR EMPRESS OF THE WORLD. CAUSE THE WHOLE WORLD CAME HERE!!!, TO DO US WRONG.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/37	2.703
It wasn't just white people that destroyed the Red Indian !	Indian, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/11	27.273
Ricky Abney, you don't need to spread your mental illness dude	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/11	9.091
Red people used to participate in the slave trade of black peoples. Karma, id say.	Black, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/15	20.0

Tom Cahill, that's what the race is called? It is American Indian (which includes Hawaiian Native and Alaskan Native) I don't know what you mean by politically correct	Indian, Race	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/28	7.143
Why? Native or black or queer trans latino doesnt matter that President will be just as dirty and corrupt and evil and obama and trump and bush and Clinton	Black, Queer	Ethnicity - Black, Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	3/29	10.345
It will never happen, amerishits are racist filth.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/8	12.5
I'm waiting for the day when there will be a crack ho as president of USA.	Ho	Gender - Female sexuality	1/16	6.25
Firstly the natives came from Asia just 5-10k yrs ago in several different waves. each wave KILLING the previous. one wave in fact arrived from Europe as has been discovered by extensive DNA research of the cherokee people and Algonquin people. Most Europeans arrived in Europe 100k yrs ago. the vast majority of the natives in the US are now at least 50 white. I wonder why the bBC wont call native Europeans native European? this is in fact diminishing the value of non"native" americans. imagine telling a black Briton he was not a native Briton? this is just evil left wing propaganda	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/103	0.971
Terrible Tanner Just like how the USA had black people enslaving white people, when Barack Obama got into office.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/19	5.263
Women & Women First You should change your name to white women and white women first. You're obviously racist and not concerned about all women.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/25	4.0
Ricky Abney they said it would never be a BLACK ONE....PROVE WRONG...although he didn't do SHIT for BLACKS ISRAELITES but his ASS were there	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/24	4.167

Yimmiedwina Hanshaw we are all immigrants and mongrals ,the native Americans conquered tribes and took over their lands also if we can all assimilate then we can all truly thrive and finally be one nation under the Great Father, until we can all learn to be as one tribe with no differences then we can all reap the rewards of the Earth Mother. the only thing that stops us is our pride for in a thousand years there will no longer be a race to separate us from being humans!!!.....	Nation, Race	Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	2/90	2.222
Ricky AbneyYou don't want to be down wind when that happens,... and I'm not talking about an Indian becoming the president. They said there would never be a black president and we had a two term black president. Charlie Russell,... the greatest cowboy artist in history that ever lived,.. lived with the Blackfeet Indians. I'd say, and be willing to bet longer than what is said. He painted a hell of a lot more Indians than cowboys or white people. What was said by Charlie is,.. "that a friend of the Indians is a friend of his".	Black, Indian	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native- American	3/97	3.093
Terry JP good question or is it just because of the fact this person will be a Native American and nothing else	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/22	4.545
jayaveeran who were BLACK	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/4	25.0
Ricky Abney Ricky shut up! Whitemen committed many crimes and are used to committing now. Especially The USA. Just look what the US have done to t'he Middle East, Balkans, Àfrica etc. You should go back to Europe, where you belong. This is an Indian land.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/46	2.174
Svevlad Teodosić you are wrong, very wrong! I was born here that makes me NATIVE and I don't plan on going anywhere! Oh yeah I really really don't give a fuck what happened in other countries! Indian country? What a laugh! Oh you mean natives in charge with the souls of white men!	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/53	1.887
Terrible Tanner Half of all Native Americans are mixed themselves with White, Black , or combo of both.Militant politics are not new, the AIM American Indian Movement began in 1960's to force U.S. Govt to honor the treaty obligations.But AIM was full of its own internal struggles. The income from casinos is both good & bad, but not all tribes get that income.	Black, Indian	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/64	3.125
Daniël De Charles " Indian Charley" Curtis was half Kaw Indian .	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	2/10	20.0

Unlock Minds Shut up you idiot. Indian President is a Dalit.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/11	9.091
Sushil Kumar nothing will get done... lol... we ain't ready for that sort of negativity...	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/15	6.667
Never going to happen. The democratic party is too racist .	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/10	10.0
That is so true. Bravo23 I am old so it wont happen in my lifetime.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/15	6.667
This is what rolls around in my mind often, there are so many churches in this nation with tons of money that there is no valid reason why the beautiful original peoples should lack anything! Including the land, culture and life blood drained from them. (I am so po'd right now).	Nation	Nationality - General	1/52	1.923
I don't see guilt when it comes to any society's evolution. I'd be happy to have a president from any race or subculture or gender in America including a native American but I don't think we should vote for those things - the only thing that matters is that that person is principled (moral), good and have the ability to put the whole of America first. We need to unite and quit fragmenting our society. We are all Americans!	Gender, Race	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	2/79	2.532
Luiz Bezerra Please go to a communist country. There are a few available. Cuba is not that far.	Communist	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/18	5.556
Ernest Turnage Again, Obama is proof we should NOT vote race , color or gender (two).The only qualifier we should have for leadership is a person's character and the media should NOT be the gatherer and manager of THAT information. They have proven they can't be trusted as a source for truth. That said, Obama, though appointed himself, did squander his presidency, damaged America for decades and created more division and discord than we ever had before in our history as measured by impact.	Gender, Race	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	2/84	2.381
Terrible Tanner Why is that, First Nation Peoples were also Immigrants, they came from Northern Japan and Eastern Russia over the Ice Bridge that is now called the Bering Straights. So they too will have to RETURN. This was Proven by a Genome Study done a decade or so ago and the Corrupted Media and some Politicians covered it up in an effort to STILL use the "white man bad" Lie to stay in or Gain POWER.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/77	1.299

Daniël De I tell you the Red race Esau is psychopaths and sociopaths	Race, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/13	23.077
Really? do you really thing he could change the world? look 'bout Obama... Did he change the the Black+ people condition? really not, money talks only. The Bad survive in flesh, the good, in soul. All we need is not to forget what the bad people did. and what the good one use to. Keep in our mind, heart and soul the spirit and try to reproduce. I've enough, waiting for a messiah. I suppose human being is ill, insane. there is no kind of "system" human (actual ones) could turn bad and finally destroy.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/96	1.042
Americans should never vote people based on identity!You had Aboma as 1st black president, what you really had instead was a man who has absolutely nothing to do with african americans. White mother kenyan father, muslim, marxist etc. he was everything America didn't need. Instead Americans should vote for people based by their character and policies he/she proposing. Look at the current democrat field, bunch of socialist thieves	African, Black, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	3/69	4.348
Terrible Tanner crazy Talk Never going to Happen life goes forwards not backwards . Jesus is comeing to destroy this horrible mess mankind has created God is going to put a Righteneous Goverment on his Earth Satan and wicked mankind's reign of terror is almost up . Jesus will Rule from Heaven forever and ever There will be no end to peace .	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/63	1.587
Natvie America isn't the original America the Copper Color race is	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/11	9.091
Ricky Abney Man just the fuck up you and your facist song, you look like a Nazi talking shit.	Nazi	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/19	5.263
Paul Brown Trump the Turnip on the go now, empty promise, empty hope, hasn't a clue about humanity struggling, that downcast needs needs reality, desert island 5 months, all alone nothing, nothing	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/32	3.125

Ricky Abney get off our native and Mexicans lands go back to your Europeans countries take your racism with you	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/20	5.0
zac4three There are some black native Americans so I don't know.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/11	9.091
Robert Carpenter AHH BULL SHIT ! You know nothing of are history !	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/13	7.692
Ricky Abney says a voice from the septic tank!	Septic	Nationality - American	1/9	11.111
nathan nomad well i guess i'm stupid , do you mean the 7 muders a day committed by black people against other black people in Chicago or what sacrificing are you referencing. Also since you apparently know , what is the number of human sacrifices the Aztecs committed against their own people? Archeological finds suggest at one time 80,000 people were "sacrificed" in ONE day.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/65	3.077
They will never let that happen. The white man wouldn't want us to have an uprising. Ho all My relations.	Ho	Gender - Female sexuality	1/20	5.0
Paul Brown A great idea in theory. But a native President would drive our white friends further over the edge. Obama lead to Trump and those like him hate him not merely his policies. Obama was black , but not a descendant of American black people with a slavery, Jim Crow , segregation experience. He lacked the bona fides that other leaders had. He was more immigrant than native black ADOS. Hopefully, one day,long after I'm dead, our country will ne able to withstand leaders who are not cookie cutter and jingoistic. But able to embrace the greatness in all of its people of all hues without regard to background or status.	Black, Crow, Immigrant, Jim Crow	Ethnicity - Black, Nationality - General	6/110	5.455
Ernest Turnage Ah the master race speaks!	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/7	14.286

georgiareb55 We're proud Americans too. America has been unqualifiably wonderful to our white friends on the macro-scale. In the micro, small scale, white folks suffer like everyone. Stop whining works in the micro.]But you can't do what was done to groups of people-natives and blacks- that still affects their lives today and say stop whining about the past. My granddad was a babe in the latter years of slavery. Great granddad spent half of his life in slavery. Dad was born in 1919 Jim Crow Louisiana. It wasn't like slavery ended and blacks were given their grubstake and forty acres and a mule. Welcomed into the social and economic arenas of life. They were terrorized. Their land was stolen. Business destroyed by mobs and KKK. If you're serious study what happened during Reconstruction. If you're not serious keep trolling.	Crow, Jim Crow	Ethnicity - Black	2/140	1.429
And will he or she give preference to the Red races in America? If so then we will not have a good president. Why is this important to you? Do you think more handouts to your kin, more free benefits, will cure the social pains? No. They will not. The best way for the present day Red man to lift himself is for him to leave the res and get a real education in the real world. This, and nothing else, will elevate him. All the dancing around a fire in the world will do nothing for your people.	Nothing, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native-American	6/99	6.061
Race doesn't matter, ideology and morals do. As long as a people consider themselves victims they will never take responsibility nor think of ways to compete just for ways to be compensated for wrongs of generations ago. What contribution to themselves or the world have they done? This BS of living in harmony with nature is BS, they would fight for resources all the time coz many didn't think to farm nor tame livestock. They ate all the wild horses and didn't have any until the Spanish brought them, then some tribes would steal from other tribes and things got so bad they asked the US government for guns coz their method of defense was primitive like their housing and plumbing, cars, TV, radio, more variety of musical instruments, medicines. Now many are alcoholic, drug abusers, food abusers and domestic abusers. most their culture is a mess. They also use superstitions and religion instead of trying to really resolve their problems.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/161	0.621
Ricky Abney coz they are a separate nation , it would be like having a Cambodian run for office in Egypt. Silly. They have their own leaders in the Res. But they bought into democrats mentality so of course their place is a mess. Republicans know we're all dealt different cards in life and that we need to work for what we have and not be dependent on government. Welfare countries and nations never get ahead.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/75	1.333

Debra Young it was easy af coz he was half white and his white side had connections. He was a loser and a race baiter. Weak president. Dems will drag people down.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/32	3.125
Mia Meow your mind was so dilluted by conventionalities. seemingly you are a wonder woman created from this highly materialistic world and doesnt have the intention to stare back from your dear emanation. blues and country music was a masterpiece clapton has endeavored mastering following bb kings precedence from where he traced the threads of its beginning from his native africa. even george harrison found limitless consolations from sounds produced by the strings of ravi shankars ancient sitar. if you cant offer better option to cure the ill of your society, best to keep your narratives to yourself and step outside of the ancient peoples domain and culture. they were there long before your colonist patrons stepped into the soils of America uninvited.	Woman	Gender - General	1/123	0.813
Sahil Hassan she's 1/1024 th Indian	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/6	16.667

<p>Sushil Kumar America was not stolen. America was conquered. There is a big difference. If you don't understand that simple fact then I suggest you go research and learn about World History. It's not nice, it's not pretty, but it's reality. If you are going to cry about being conquered then go do something about it and stop crying. Also, if you think native Americans were living in peace with no issues here before Europeans came then once again go research. If Spaniards took land from one tribe, and that tribe had took that land from another tribe and another other tribe had taken that land from ANOTHER tribe then who has true ownership of that land? How can it be determined who should get that land? Who were the true bad people of this situation? Example: There were Central American tribes that did HORRIFIC things to other tribes and "stole" their land and raped their women and enslaved the men. But what the common uneducated belief is that they were all living here dancing with the animals and helping each other and living in total peace until those darn Europeans came and "stole" the land. PLEASE people, go get educated. Research, question, and analyze. You will find that every single culture or race has had times when they they were the victims and times when they were the antagonists. PLEASE get educated. Also, since every culture or race has been victimized or oppressed at one time or another then NO ONE wants to hear you whine or cry. Go do something about it or stop complaining. ALSO BEFORE YOU START CALLING ME NAMES AND ASSUMING MY AFFILIATION, RACE OR CULTURE... I AM OF SPANISH AND NATIVE AMERICAN BLOOD. I DON'T HATE EITHER GROUP NOR DO I HATE ANY GROUP. I AM SIMPLY A STUDENT OF HISTORY WHO DOES NOT PROMOTE VICTIMHOOD MENTALITY AS IT IS TOXIC AND LEADS TO NOTHING BUT IGNORANCE OF SELF AND REALITY.</p>	Common, Nothing, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General, Social Class - Working class	5/327	1.529
<p>NANJEMOY KURSI Here are the definitions since you are to lazy to look it up and you also spelled conquered wrong. Steal - take (another person's property) without permission or legal right and without intending to return it.Conquer - overcome and take control of (a place or people) by use of military force.As you can see there is a big difference as one includes MILITARY FORCE. Or do you commonly see people with entire military units stealing items from your local Target store? Now you explain to me the history of the native Americans and I want you to list the times where tribes conquered, enslaved, or overcame other tribes with force. WARNING: Some info you will find may disturb you greatly. Also, another little fact for you. White Americans were not the only ones who owned African slaves. Native American tribes had African slaves as well.</p>	African	Ethnicity - Black	2/149	1.342

zac4three I'm pretty sure south Africans are black dumb ass.	Black, Dumb	Ethnicity - Black, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/10	20.0
Ricky Abney Stop the racist talk. Maybe use your brains instead of emotions and stop calling names!	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/17	5.882
N54ster Obama hates Christians. He is a muslim and a communist .He knows Taquia very well.He secretly flew in Somalis into white communities overnight. Everyone should be allowed to preserve their culture. Not just the chosen ones.	Communist	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/38	2.632
Herbert A Ritchie Yes. Because he stopped th pipeline. It is an atrocity and the water protectors speak for us all. The only reason why the pipeline exests is to stop getting it from Saudi Arabia and stop the wars. But common sense says there are plenty of other options to use other than oil. Not just that. Its being sold to foreign countries including China. Thats to help reduce the deficit which just went up again. Both Dems and Repubs agreed on this.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/84	1.19
Hmngbrd77 guess another dumbass! You can't tell the difference of a racist and a realist! My point is natives lost. What's in the past is past. Quit bitching about it! Will never get it back! They have more than most! After all natives especially the ones in charge have sold out anyway! That's the truth! Natives ARE no different than anyone else. They act like everyone else today. So say what you will. I could give no f.. KS at all. Seen it lived with it and NO difference.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/89	1.124
SrpskiTigar and the black indigenous ! We lived together and farmed together...my mother is black and father is mixed with mexican and german. What i was tought. Respect our mother earth and land. Live in one peace. European dont know peace- hell , they will sell there family for another one. We must not forget this. A'ho people nivee day and night	Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/62	3.226
Ricky Abney your words have no power over here. You can try as you may. America is great right!!! Beacuse of the mixed races that dwell here. We love you all of. Im sorry your family didnt love and respect you. Nor show you the way off life. And that ur really black from Africa. 1000s of years yall have been lost.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/62	1.613

Ricky Abney that again as nothing to do with me. How you feel and think does nothing to me. You ignorant, need too talk to yourself. Figure out how think ur right!!! Your not a doctor nor a lawyer and far from a judge. Again your stupidity dont effect me. Say what you want. Im a child of God. Cleary satan has your heart. Now find your way off my line. Peace and love. Again what you say i could careless..... Telll your mom that	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/85	2.353
Walter Schwab see I knew it! Just a insane freak ! OK your turn?	Freak	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/13	7.692
Sushil ... That would be the most correct thing, a Native American as president of the United States ... why they put that African Obama as president???, he has his continent Africa. Eso sería lo más correcto, un nativo americano como presidente de los Estados Unidos ... ¿por qué pusieron a ese africano Obama como presidente ?, tiene su continente África. Ese que sea presidente de la concha de la lora	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/72	1.389
John Brew the best protection is good relationships holding a gun or nuke up and saying 'don't shoot us or we'll shoot you ' hasn't worked too well has it ? Nationalism is dumb we're all human and if we used our resources to help eachother rather than harm eachother the world will be more pleasant can't keep fighting fire with fire to change the world	Dumb, Nationalism	Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/66	3.03
Actually, American Indians migrated from Siberia. So they are Native Siberians. They are simply MIGRANT SIBERIANS .	Migrant	Nationality - General	1/16	6.25
02100 realquick what? The middle east has been like that for thousands of years? Its nothing new. What is happening there now was happening before the new world was discovered and after it was conquered.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/35	2.857
kristian s that does not mean they are european, jews dont belong to any nation and the isrealies are not considered european in any way, they are their own nomadic group who settled there after they were almost wiped out.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/40	2.5

Spain held on to Mexico you dumb fuck..they also owned Florida and Cuba and Haiti all of which are in North America. BTW I feel like I have to stress this because you will go "Mexico isn't part of the USA" response. "New Spain" or Mexico was roughly half of the modern US we took that from them in a war.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/61	1.639
This is so racist .The "native" tribes have fought each other and conquered each others lands for thousands of years until the Europeans crossed the ocean and participated in all that violence. Just because we were more successfull at war doesnt make us more of a thief than any of the native tribes. The Ree, the Pawnee, the Cherokee, the Navajo or the Sioux would have all done the same if theyd been able too. There is no glory in giving up a fight only sorrow.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/86	1.163
we the Indian people what the same justice you white people have we want justice for this we want you off this land that dose not belong to you lets get that straight we have the prove of your government killed and steal are land let's get that straight	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/49	2.041
you white people invited are country this land belongs to the Indian people we never invaded your land you invade are land we never want you here you invade are land let's get that straight your government killed and steal are land we never gave it to you your house are on my people s land this is not your land it belongs to my people your forefathers killed my brother s and sisters for your greed is it okay to kill for what you want dose your God given you the right to Sterling and killing people to get what you want we should have build the wall to keep you off this land why don't you pray to your God and ask him is he place with you for living on land that was killed for and stolen for is that why you go to church for to Sterling and killing people is it	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/156	0.641
Well the push out West was caused by Americans. Everything west of the Appalachians belonged to the native Americans according to the brits. After the American Revolution, Americans pushed out west for land and natural resources. That caused the Indian wars. Many Indians or native Americans moved to Canada after the Americans civilised the west which belonged to the Indians according brits before the revolution. In real all of America belonged to the native Americans, from the Incas to the apaches. Then all of the sudden, the west colonise it and kill Indians.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/93	1.075
Terrible Tanner lol damn your excuses bro, spaniards and british are thieves and were utterly alien to that continent. Inter tribal fighting is something else.	Alien	Nationality - General	1/25	4.0

Mauricio Labra thank you grammaer nazi , very cool	Nazi	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/8	12.5
that random spanner that likes cheese come on??? Grammar Nazi ? "Grammar"??? typical YouTube comment	Nazi	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/15	6.667
Mauricio Labra yes boss, a grammar nazi . your correcting me due to my misuse of a word that has a double meaning which, in europe, mainly means the US while the america's means the 2 continents. now stop being salty and go to bed	Nazi	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/44	2.273
Whitepeople came to ancient america" mensrightTV, proof Europeans were first in the country and it was covered up.There is a book written from NativeAmerican, CentralAmerican and a few from SouthAmerica of stories, legends, songs and information taken from ceremonies about a great healer who came to the Americas. He told the Aztecsand others to STOP THE BLOODSACRIFICES. They refused. WhenCortez came 1500 years later and told them the same thing, they again refused. Cortez and his men then killed so many of them. This is from a book written by an Aztec descendant. The first book is called HE WALKED THEAMERICAS and is an account of Jesus' time spreading his teachings after his crucifiction.The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrelslive in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India,Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destruction, it's only new to those who are ignorant of history and their legacy as God's true chosenpeople. (Jws are chosen TOO but not by who people think) [LINK] christogenea	Age, Colored, Old	Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black	3/186	1.613
proves whyillegals are really coming.. It has nothing to do with violence in these countries.. Truth is, illegalsare trying to live for free off Americantaxpayers. No free stuff for illigalinvaders, or freeloaders .. It's about ready to stop.. Get use to it	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/42	2.381

thats hispanicillegals who have those narcissistictraits and are fakechristians. Btwaztec halfbreedsare and were not nativeamericans but did sacrifices to gods.Also you all are halfbreeds ofJws and Arabswho committed those crimes hypocrites. Thats illegalcriminals that are:fake, self obsorbed, mental , dishonest, vain, narcissistic,Petty, superficial, sociopathic, dramatic idiots, and at the same time, complete obnoxious simpletons. Passive aggressive and hostel control freaksbecause of their insecurities, undesired small d's and polluted, huge, over used, saggingvaginas. A racewith very SENSATIVE and easily offended EGOSgetting instantly triggered when presented with anything that exposes their fake,Facade. An Image imprinted into their brainwashed, dishonestwhipped, begging for crumbs femalesto Culture.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/101	0.99
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	-------------------------------------------------------	-------	------

Many vets cant get medical or dental yet those illegalsplay the victim and christiancard to serve themselves while taking from citizens whos family lost everything to communism and came the legal way. The illegalsthink they have a right to cut in line and take from others to serve themselves. They act like narcissists.The hypocrites call themselveschristian when they are the opposite and are turning many away from God.Greed. To those illegal fakechristians you all are committing lies (by dishonestly being here), thievery (since you take benefits away from poor citizens who need it), looking lustfully atwoman which is also adultery look it up (like beeping like horneypuberty boys at citizens here just walking by minding their own business), greed (getting free stuff and software to get ahead in schools like college to make more cash while citizens had to struggle and do things the legal right way), pride (ego or narcissism), rudeness (being disresptful)..knew one who bragged about job offers in the past to while putting a girl down who worked at a fast food place to saying she took to long but bad enough thats she works there yet saying he liked working women.Whitepeople came to ancient america” mensrightTV, proof Europeans were first in the country and it was covered up.There is a book written from NativeAmerican, CentralAmerican and a few from SouthAmerica of stories, legends, songs and information taken from ceremonies about a great healer who came to the Americas. He told the Aztecsand others to STOP THE BLOODSACRIFICES. They refused. WhenCortez came 1500 years later and told them the same thing, they again refused. Cortez and his men then killed so many of them. This is from a book written by an Aztec descendant. The first book is called HE WALKED THEAMERICAS and is an account of Jesus’ time spreading his teachings after his crucifiction.The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrelslive in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India,Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it’s no secret and its has been an age old plan for destruction, it’s only new to those who are ignorant of history and their legacy as God’s true chosenpeople. (Jws are chosen TOO but not by who people think) [LINK] christogenea	Age, Colored, Old	Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black	3/380	0.789
The proof is in all coloredcivilisations that were once white where nowmongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt,India,Turkey (Byzantium)all originally populated and built byCaucasians, it’s no secret and its has been an age old plan for destruction, it’s only new to those who are ignorant of history and their legacy asGod’s true chosenpeople. ([LINK]	Age, Old	Age - General, Age - Over 65s	2/58	3.448

You are black you don't have history your ancestors sale their children and then they say they are actually stollen ugly curly you can't be a cowboy or Freemasons or saints you ugly you can't became white even you have race mixing child if you are a man ugly and disgusting both that's you so faking disgusting	Black, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/58	3.448
from one black race realist to another.....this is some powerful sht	Black, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/11	18.182
You cant be serious. After your people have been kept down and used as slaves in the prison system to this day you have the audacity to say such things. What about all your black friends in the ghetto who aren't as well off as you. think they hold the same opinion as you? Maybe you're not even black but a white man posing as a black man. Come to think of it Rodney James sounds a lil bit stereo typical but who knows. That's my two cents.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	3/88	3.409
+how so this statement insults his intelligence, what are you saying because he's black he has to think the way you dictate? fUck off	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/24	4.167
We can go back to the Red River War in 1874, U.S army removed and relocated many Native American to reservations. The BIG WHY always comes to mind but whatever happen then should not be happening now. America should allow Natives to be a part of this great nation that I like to think it is. Now, If they want to be on their own then that is something else.	Nation, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American, Nationality - General	3/70	4.286
I am sorry this happened, but they wouldn't have been able to defend themselves against any other people that came either. Growing up poor, I learned that poor don't mean dirty, drunk or lazy. I live near the San Carlos res. They steal, they drink, they litter. If you lay down and give up, those is the victim? If you're hurt, hurt and learn. Victimhood is a choice. I love that someone said not to accept the poor drunk Indian rap. Fight! I am blackfoot, so save it your comments.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/90	1.111
I contribute to Billy Mills Indian fund.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/7	14.286

Honestly isn't all land conquered please quit crying. It's what men do. Also didn't the native tribes also fight and kill one another. Go make a life for yourself this is America no one makes you become an alcoholic. It's a mental thing.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/43	2.326
RedLlama 9 years of age if I rob a bank can I use the excuse nobody is perfect?	Age, Nobody	Age - General, Age - Youngsters	2/18	11.111
Lol and it doesn't justify that u morons arent a superior race and the only reason u white mfs started taking others land cause yall knew if yall didnt yall whole race wouldnt amount to shit.. And ur race still doesnt lol cause everything yall got has been created for u by other races..... I say 2050 ... WHITE people won't be a race no more just watch	Race	Ethnicity - General	4/69	5.797
The issue is the moral, spiritual and physical degeneration brought upon the Native Americans.Funny to see these white nationalists trying to justify all sorts of robbery and evil towards people and nature. The 'western civilization' you are all so fond of is nothing but a pretty name for industries, consumerism, brother wars, greed, weakness, slavery and hatred. Zivilisation was a mistake. I am a European, and you are nothing .	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/70	2.857
Chris Smith Your days are numbered indian . Just like your language barely spoken.BYE	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/13	7.692
Lee Francis or u just racist	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/6	16.667
d grant You have nothing to Doubt.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/7	14.286
What about those nice Spanish people pillaging and raping the Philippians. How about what they did to the natives in Mexico? Oh yea remember when they were selling and buying African slaves? But all you focus on is European nations because of the anti white agenda . History is filled with horrible acts from all races.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/56	1.786
What europeans did was horrible I agree, but everyone in the comment seems to forget that every race of human has commit terrible acts of genocide and domination. Just because Europeans did it the most recently doesn't mean others haven't done it before. Europe has been invaded countless times.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/49	2.041
You are wrong if you go back you are from another country also, proven. We are all from another country. You came from other places during the ice age .	Age	Age - General	1/29	3.448

Tribe elders should ban alcohol and drugs life will become better unemployment rate is high because too much sickies from partying no employer wants work missing employees all employers need punctual and productive work force .cannot blame anyone but most indigenous people all over the world do not take responsibility seriously from the Fiji islanders the Maoris the Aborigines Papuans and native Americans	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/63	1.587
That is tru europe literally fucked the entire planet and nobody talks about it	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/14	7.143
According to the Republicans, all Black Americans should be deported back to Africa because all of them were brought to America illegally.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/22	4.545
" AmERicA StoLE OUR CoUNtRy "We rule. Adapt to our new world or die in your old one.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/19	5.263
All I can say is yes it's stolen like most of this land on earth because, there is such a thing called wars. If we didn't discover the americas someone would have and conquered it. Its survival of the fittest if we don't attack someone else will attack. They loss CAUSE they where stupid and weak they lost because they where divided. That's war sure what we did was bad but it is a necessary for us and for progression of the human race .	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/84	1.19
It's not just America that the white Europeans had stolen or conquered. It's many nations around world. These evil entities had brought hell and suffering to many colored people in Africa, the Caribbean, Latin America, and North America. Billions are perished and irreplaceable. Sad sick world we live cause of them. Not a damn thing we can do about it when they still have all the big guns to wipe out humanity many times over. All we can do is wait for judgment day. No one is more powerful than God. He always punishes evil entities and countries.	Colored	Ethnicity - Black	1/98	1.02
Yeah every country historically has been invaded, and population assimilated. Nothing new to see. These guys need jobs plane and simple.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/21	4.762
Bold-Ochir Batbayar No ones treating native Americans bad here, this is a capitalist society. Everyone works for their own here in the 21 century with equal rights. And every land in this world is practically stolen. We humans are not that different from animals, where we fight for territory and resources. If you ever heard of social Darwinism you would know the phrase 'survival of the fittest.' This very true since the natives weren't strong enough to defend their land, therefore it was taken by the strongest of animal kingdom. And if natives won the war, I bet you the boarders wouldn't be as busy or this being strong advance first world nation	Nation	Nationality - General	1/113	0.885

<p>Bold-Ochir Batbayar Before I respond, I just have to say I love the how detailed and the way you formed your arguments in readable way. Beautiful work</p> <p>Response to 1st argument:According to google, the definition of treatment means the behavior in which someone behaves towards someone. So statistics of 'graduation rates' doesn't necessarily prove the general treatment that White Americans have towards native Americans.</p> <p>These stats don't say they're not receiving diplomas because of their ethnic group primarily. As for police brutality I need a specific number per year of how many times that happens instead of percents because if a percent represents a number then what is that number? In my opinion 1.9 isn't high compared to other ethnic groups such as black and Latinos, heck even whites according to statistics.com majority of people killed by cops last year 2018 were white. whites 399 and 'other 34'(which are probably native Americans. Overall these stats don't prove racism and horrible treatment. I never heard in modern society of a Native American getting victimized to violence because they were categorized as 'native Americans' Also with population, I don't really have an argument against it since out of 300 million people in this country 245 million of them happen to be white according to Wikipedia. In my humble opinion other ethnic groups 'minority's' in the US should be happy racism isn't a problem like it was in the 50s other otherwise we're in deep shit with these numbers</p> <p>2nd argument response:I'm not arguing about what's moral because of course evolution and nature isn't moral. Although I do believe in a violence free world, that be great! And we humans are at least trying to change that by creating laws of not killing or creating religion and rules. But in nature and evolution that's not the case, killing and stealing is in our nature for survival our biological purposes in this planet is to survive and replicate and do anything it takes to achieve this. Don't argue with me on whether or not this moral or justifiable because I'm with you on this... I don't like wars, racism, and some being strong or some being weak. I wish we're all equal. But in the eyes of evolution we're not so that's why there's a food chain in the world. Us humans at the top and maybe another animal like rabbit at the bottom. A long time ago dinosaur used to be at the top till their era ended, now it's ours. If you want someone to argue with, argue with god and we he created such a world to began with.</p> <p>3rdI'm black (just to get that out the way) and no I don't think whites are superior to the native Americans race (honestly I think all races have at least one or two people in it who are smart and have enough brain capacity to do smart shit like build a rocket ship to the moon). I'm just stating that the native Americans were not technically advanced in their military at the time to combat outsiders just like if The USA military isn't strong (especially without the threat of nuclear weapons) countries like Russia and China could possible invade us to aid their own. And native Americans were also fighting other Native American tribes at the time which also lowered their chances of winning that war. So it's not because of skin color, it was because of military power.</p>	<p>Black, Ethnic, Race, Racism</p>	<p>Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General</p>	<p>9/581</p>	<p>1.549</p>
	385			

Bold-Ochir Batbayar and just what Natives are treated badly.Take a drive up interstate 40 and look at all those Indian casino's (non taxable money) members of those tribes get 20,000 dollars a month (also tax free)Free health care, free college, free land under no federal or state law.Natives get treated better than anyone.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/56	1.786
Bold-Ochir Batbayar Boo Hoo I'm black , I'm mexican, I'm native American. White people have been through 20 times more than any of y'all, and what did we do ? We picked ourselves up, dusted off and today we make this world go. And what of y'all ? Still pissing, moaning, and pointing fingers.Pussies.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/54	1.852
Hello World I'm Luffy Survival of the fittest is always used out of context and this is a good example, survival of the fittest refers to which member of a species has the healthiest genes in terms of which individual can provide the most fertile offspring with no health defects it has nothing to do with 'who comes out the strongest in battle' for resources.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/65	1.538
Funny i'm in CA, The chief of an Indian tribe live in a mansion while regular indians doesn't work and car littered the property that they live in.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/28	3.571
Libtard BBC with more white guilt Bullshit..	Libtard	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/7	14.286
Conquered by more advanced nation , not stolen	Nation	Nationality - General	1/7	14.286
Guys.... My people... Our lives are like this because fake men of the states are fake men....they do not care about our people...all of us... Theres nothing to do because these men make it that way... We cant prohrress because of fake doors put in the way of all of americans in order to keep us in check and to keep us depended to the goverment... And that is bs hard life due to other humans that make all life in america very Hard.... That is tyranny...	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/87	1.149
"America is stolen!" "Kill whitey !"Isn't that the attitude that got most of you butchered?The Indian wars are over, they were well fought on both sides, but ultimately the Americans won out against the indigenous tribes. There was foul play, yes, and I won't excuse it. But that's how it played out, focus on recovering numbers because, like it or not. Whites and Indian tribes are in it together now.	Indian, Whitey	Ethnicity - Native-American, Ethnicity - White	3/71	4.225
So are you African or Native? You can't be both unless you're mixed.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/13	7.692

Yeah. Britian was created/stolen by other European tribes. The tribes of Africa used to be owned by different tribes. all the tribes of the world have been reshuffled. Native Americans didn't crawl up out of the ground, just like the British didn't.Don't like alcoholism? Drugs? Suicide? Us either. If you wanted to work together than you would! You don't want to work with us either! You want to stay stuck the same squabbling mess we found you in! You don't want to colonize or move forward! Your people shouldn't have still been living so tribal (savage) and still killing each other and enslaving each other and blaming us for everything catching us up in fights against you that you can't win."Rise up and show the world what we can do" yeah we've been waiting honey. Your bloodlines where spared, your people shown mercy..are you going to get up now or are you gonna lay there and cry about your losses? Cause I'm here taking losses and getting up. No one is oppressing you now. If anything I see natives turn on whites and then black turn on natives like constantly. Natives try to fuck white girls..they get fucked up too much, they all think they're Bruce Lee (right?) or Geronimo...these types are like the chubby talkers they wheel out to make everyone sad. Where are the black eyed Apache warriors ready to sodomize me? They still have that soft aura, but they think they're bad. That's the ones I know. that's like all our little interaction. Who's oppressing you these days?Each other. Other minorities. Like always. Not us. We are the only other nice race and you piss us off.	Black, Chubby, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Physical Identity - Physical Features	4/284	1.408
Yes....the land was stolen. The Lakota Sioux stole it from Crow in just under 100 years. Who knows who the Crow pushed out in order to have dominion over it.Conquest is not just practiced by the white man. Indian tribes were slaughtering one another long before the first Europeans came. The only difference is that whites brought civilization to the stone age .	Age, Crow, Indian	Age - General, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	4/63	6.349
When I was a Teenager I always wanted to Go and Get settled in US , Canada or any European Country . But after I graduated I my intention Completely changed . Now I don't want to leave my Country . All Races of Humanity must Take a Responsibility to build Our own nations without any wars and Invasions . A African Needs Asian .A Asian Needs European A European Needs African .Indeed we are all the same people born with different Ethnicities .	African	Ethnicity - Black	2/86	2.326
I'm glad holland can't take our country even they kill so many piople in my country for 300 year, i hope your land will back to native indian some day	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/31	3.226

Blessings Joy Palestine is a state in which many different Muslims live. Many Outsiders call them Palestinians but they are refugees from all over the Middle East. None of them are any good. They are thieves Liars rapists murderers and will do it to the Jewish people just for fun. Most of the time they say they attack their enemies the Jewish people because they claim that the Jewish people stole the land from them but that is not so. It has belong to the Israelites way before there ever was a Palestinian state. They teach their children hatred for the Jewish people so much so that they even teach them to murder at the age of eight. They do not look at life in the same way as ordinary people do they don't mind putting their loved one in the line of fire because they believe that they will go to heaven as martyrs. Also they get very well paid for every Jewish person they murder.	Age	Age - General	1/167	0.599
Sean MacGuire no he said Israelites educate yourself. Jews are part of the religion of Judaism. Their land and nation is Israel that means that the people are called Israelites there is a difference between their country and their nationality and their religion. Get a clue.	Nation, Nationality	Nationality - General	2/46	4.348
Blitz Of The Reich you are right when you say they are not Europeans. But you need to change the word Jews to Israelites. Judaism is the religion not their nationality .	Nationality	Nationality - General	1/31	3.226
sai tejaanother shit for brains that know it all..nope, Ashkenazi are not caucasians... racist pig.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/16	6.25
Jews are not Europeans. Jews are a different race of people altogether.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/12	8.333
Hans Blitzkrieg i would also like to add that the jewish people regard themselves to have come from the 12 tribes . Well the tribes have never been proven to form a kingdom and it is highly doubted by modern scholars . It is said early Israelites live there in 10th century B.C , however never had there been an actual nation which is theirs (very similar to kurds) so they cannot merely claim a land which may i add they had no effect on in terms of progression. In addition , the jewish people that returned to palestine have been genetically proven to have much more european dna that middle eastern . Isnt that a little suspect ?	Nation	Nationality - General	1/119	0.84
Nobody wants to steal that shithole !!!!	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/7	14.286

America is not a stolen country the indians fought and killed each other over land and hunting grounds. Take away the race creed and color and lies the naked truth. The Spanish came to the Americas and concurred 85 of it. Then came the British, with the French and they went to war with the Spanish and the Indians. The spanish lost the united states then the British went to war with the French and the indians they lost. Then The USA was born and the US citizen's went to war with the indians and the indians lost. This has been going on since humans first stepped foot on this planet. The Indians would concure lands from other indian tribes and keep it, so get a clue and stop your psychological war against the humans that you the indians were slaughtering off as much as they were slaughtering off you it was war and you lost.	Indian, Race	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/156	1.282
Ariel Ezra That place dares call itself a Christian nation , and did all this evil in the name of Christianity. The Most High will slaughter the oppressors, whether or not they are Christian, and deliver the oppressed.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/37	2.703
M G Thats some cringy sayings right there. Long live the US.What you're saying should be said to every other nation (every nation /country from the past). But apperantly the US is the "only" evil out there while other nations did the same in the past. Thats some hypocricity right there.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/51	1.961
Ariel Ezra I am not talking about the past, I am talking about the present. For if a nation has repented of its evil deeds, it will be spared, just like Niniva was (read the Book of Jonas, it is very short). But, do not get me wrong; ALL the nations that are still doing evil, oppressing, stealing, destroying, bullying, abusing weaker ones, will face God's wrath. No evil act that has not been truly repented of will go unpunished. It is just that the video was about the US. In the Book of Revelation, Chapter 18, a specific nation is mentioned, which is ruling over all the others at that time in history. I would not want to be in their shoes. The Bible nicknames it 'Babylon'. Also in the Book of Jeremiah, Chapter 51, is the destruction of Babylon foretold. You might not be Christian, but that is not relevant in our discussion. Too many people think that they can do whatever they please, as long as they have the upper hand, and they will never suffer retribution. That goes against even the laws of nature. ALL action has a consequence, sooner or later.	Nation	Nationality - General	2/196	1.02

I'm sorry but America developeement came as a part of GOD'S devien plan. When we wake up and start realizing that cowboy and indian and black slavery are past. Part of our problems is. Ones own self destruction. Stop drinking, stop blaming, make your life better by education and realize that we can't change if we don't self progress. Most of the worst problems for us is because we where hurting our own self. Start where you are and realize how blessed you are to have a area a reservation that's yours set apart from the rest of this crazy world. Fix it up, make it clean and beautiful. Is your goal to get more material things. You think you have nothing when you have something.	Black, Crazy, Indian, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native- American, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	4/126	3.175
Fuck the Federal The Real Gringos is the Indian . White, Spanish, France, English, go Back Home. Give Back the Land's... This not necessarily live like that plus in this Beautiful Indian s Country....	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	2/35	5.714
If only we could go back to the good old days when North Americans had a life expectancy of 30 and none of those evil oppressive Europeans had shoved their technology, medicine, and law customs down their throats in order to build civilization.Everyone in the first world who is not indigenous should give away their houses and everything they own and go live in the forest without utilities.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/69	1.449
These native people ain't Indian , stupid....somebody is...haha....these white guys are crazy ...restart the war with them...take back native lands from these white guys....	Crazy, Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/22	9.091
Why are native americans called indians? because colombus was looking for india? Thats sad for native american for not having their own identity.Im indian .	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/25	4.0

Amber Westholder Yeah but India got it's name from the Indus valley civilization. It is dumb to call the natives Indians because they are not "Sons of Indus".You should have a name for your own identity not what other people give you.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/43	2.326
chekobikerbm Hahah our ancestors built great civilizations, astronomy, zero ,decimal and hundreds more what did your ancestors built lol. You can only call racist slur cause that's to hide your ancestors patheticness who don't even have a name. No wonder nearly your whole existence was wiped out by foreigners if you are this retarded.	Racist, Zero	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/52	3.846
AMERICAThe brooding darkness of these woodsfed upon the native bloodIn the twisted tangle of the fallen woodthe spirit of the fallen Indian stoodO brothers, your identity a mistakethose who oceans crossed did makeThe greed for gold and land laid wastethe spirit of wisdom and graceThe children of those, who by murder did take,are taintless of their forefathers mistakeBut those who lived, fed upon the milk of courage and pride,stand as spirits of defeat and shameO the murdered and the murderousEmbrace me. Let me set your spirits to restLove & BlessingsFrom IndiaWaiting for the day when native American would be the president of USA	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/120	0.833
what are indians doing here ? indian is a shit country with Hindu extremists killing minorities and changing historic names of old cities like Allahbad, hyderabad etc.	Indian, Old	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/27	7.407
Kumar, they really don't want to be called Indian for good reason, and if you were listening you would hear the young man saying out loud his heritage "Lakota". The first people of america have many different cultures. This is what is referred to as a "band". Such as Iroquois, Cree, Lakota, Sioux, etc, etc. Please educate yourself.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/58	1.724

Aditya Joon You are not listening. The young man called himself Lakota. Inform yourself, there are many cultures of the First Nations people....called "Bands". Such as Iroquois, Lakota, Sioux, Cree and many others. They would never want to be confused with you. You are a racist , not very spiritual or connected to Mother Earth. Smartphones will not connect you to spirit or help you to hunt, fish, or farm. You can't eat metal, plastic or glass. You can't drink polluted water. You can't breathe noxious, toxic air. It's time to become spiritual again and take care of the planet. Watch "Awakening" by LaRonn Katchia. You are sadly disconnected from this beautiful planet. I can tell that you are a robotic human, not one with love coursing through your veins like it should which is why you are so racist . Go buy a bad toupee and call yourself Trump. Or stick on a tiny post stamp mustache, Adolf. Stop bothering the humans.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/161	1.242
Aditya Joon 1989-"American Indian Activist Russell Means testifies at Senate Hearing". It might be over your head intellectually, but its worth a shot. And no, First Nations do not wish to be labeled Indian , but that is a common term in American culture dating since Christopher Columbus, who was very similiar to Hitler. You show ignorance about North America.	Common, Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American, Social Class - Working class	3/60	5.0
Columbus did not discover this land call America. There was a Moorish Empire here and we had tribes and were very educated people who helped other nations. Mexicans and Moors lived here and ruled this land. They fought Mexicans and Moors at the Alamo and then drove Mexican off Texas into lower lands.The dumb history Europeans came here and taught were a pack of lies. What took place were people who fought against Europeans they placed them in slavery, took the one that made agreements and treated with them and put them on reservations and treated them horrible then took their children and also forced them in Christianity enslaving their minds to believe in what Europeans tell them. There is so much Europeans came here and did, and are still doing against the indigenous people if this land.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/139	0.719
Shaurav Kumar Yadav They have there own identity as being a defeated bunch. Say what you want about the white man not all of our evil, there's good and bad in every man, woman and child. Don't be so bitter bc you were on the losing side...	Woman	Gender - General	1/47	2.128
King of Satire you would have to rape them pig nobody wants u	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/13	7.692

Shaurav Kumar Yadav you are wrong Native Americans do have a heritage. They are Americans. Everyone unless they have come from Europe are not truly American we are American by birth but by descent we are European. All Indians from the north of America and Central and South America are Native American that is their nationality . But now is the time for all men to join together and forget about race . We are all human beings. We come from the same planet Earth. That's what we should be concerned with not skin color. You say you are Indian will you born in Bangladesh? If you are not from India you are not Indian . You are Native American. American is your heritage never forget that. Your forefathers never did and they fought for this land and their people throughout the centuries. The only reason they lost this land to the Europeans was because Europeans were more advanced in war and Military then the Native Americans which were by most part peaceful. I like to refer to them as the meek of the Earth. If you like my comment give me a thumbs up and you have a nice day.	Indian, Nationality, Race	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	4/198	2.02
Lee Francis I often wonder why idiots like yourself even bother commenting on issues like this? Have you not heard the saying if you don't have anything constructive to say keep your mouth shut? That applies to you. Native Americans cannot be considered in no way bums they are a proud people with a great heritage. And with all men there are stupid ones just like you. Do I do not blame your nationality for your stupidity and hatred of your fellow mankind I blame the ones that brought you up thinking the way you do. I blame your parents well they are the ones that have created a racist idiot.	Nationality, Racist	Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	2/111	1.802
Darrell Westphal I call them like I see um. You think your sugar coated way pussy , and I'll think mine. I despise any man walks around with Pig Tails..	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/29	3.448
grand wizard yeah OK buddy! Nobody is going nowhere!	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/9	11.111
TCB * injun!	Injun	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/3	33.333
grand wizard point is your 3 inch dick is not getting you nothing	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/13	7.692
Ricky Abney dirty yankee	Yankee	Nationality - American	1/4	25.0
grand wizard not a yankee!	Yankee	Nationality - American	1/5	20.0

Darrell Westphal hahahaha! No the truth hurts! The red man does not deserve a dam thing more than they already get! So stop bitching there are people in this country that get treated worse than the red man! Compared to most they have it pretty good! But injuns can just give up on thinking they will get it all back! Never will! You lost it now move on! Oh yeah don't give a fuck what you think!	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	4/77	5.195
I totally agree with you, im native american, not indian . Cristopher colombus named us indians i dont agree with the way they teach our kids in school.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/27	3.704
Grey *59 they do hate native american term ... She even said it in the video above Lord U dumb	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/21	4.762
No the word Bum hadn't been used.	Bum	Social Class - Destitute	1/7	14.286
Let me tell u how the whites advanced. Selling their souls and intermarriages to the fallen angels. That's nothing to be proud of. Even then it took Europeans thousands of years to reach the new world. But ur set up government sold us out to the Chinese. And u and I have been made slaves since Lincoln's Presidency. So how do u consider that an accomplishment. So much for your modernized world its going down. Laws and walls, separation, prejudice don't fix nothing . Your ppl have caused chaos now tell me whose going to fix it? No one owns mother earth, even Hitler, Genghis Khan, all rulers that thought that owned earth are dead, did they inherit earth, no. Even your bible tells plenty about your ppl. At the end only the creator wins.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/134	1.493
Arthur Morgan hahaha! Ur land? The Chinese government owns it. And you pay property taxes on the one u live on. U don't own crap. Go mouth off elsewhere. Your comment has nothing to do with injuns issues. Go troll elsewhere we don't need ur hate.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/46	2.174
Aditya Joon everything you said your civilization invented literally was done by the Mayans and olmecas about a couple thousands of years before your floor-shitting dickhead ancestors, a little bit of respect for the true great old civilizations boy.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/39	2.564

I think they are originally mongolian race . Maybe they were flowed from northern China or Mongolia or Northern Korean to the east-northern land of Russia then to North America.... I thought it might be	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/34	2.941
Lee Francis You are dumb lmfao!	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/6	16.667
Lee Francis You really are this dumbWOW	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/7	14.286
Red drummer Lmao! You're an idiot	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/6	33.333
Red drummer I'm not white, black , or even European.	Black, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/9	33.333

Arthur Morgan I think this Red Drummer guy is white though. Not sure why hes telling a bunch of Natives to go back to Europe lol	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/26	7.692
Red drummer I don't own a gun! But the facts are, you own ONLY what you're name is on! Not entitled to something that happened way back when!	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/28	7.143
Patty 7373 tell me how u figure u contributed anything. U brought ur diseased ass here and killed us indigenous ppl, then u pillaged our lands. My ppl were beaten 2 conform 2 white men's ways. Ur dumb to think we shud be thankful. That's why oyr ppl don't want ur teaching, what does it do for anyone. Nothing! It certainly taught u nothing .	Dumb, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/64	4.688
Red drummer Born, and raised here not going anywhere. I'm the true American not you for sure your an Regugee.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/20	10.0
Crazy, coming from that nick	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/6	16.667
tomurg You are acting as if they conquered it from "muh oppressed black people". The Britons were white.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/18	5.556

will the same writers talk about how a small tribe from medina and mecca forced byzantine christians of middle east to now belong to mecca? And how about Turkey named for the turks of Asia. They pushed out the Galatians. How about the Bantu speakers of Congo who originated near Cameroon and terrorized all of east and south african hunter gatherers. im american with european descent with oral tradition of 'black irish'. my dna test had me with a tiny fraction of the african hunter gatherer and a tiny fraction of west african until they more accurately called it this congolese mix almost to accept the genocide of the bushmen of africa. what about kurds in turkey. what about the anglos in northern ireland? what about the chaldean christians and coptic christians being chased out of their towns?	African	Ethnicity - Black	3/138	2.174
Double ironic when you recall the british had their lands stolen by vikings, romans, germans and others The standard 'British person' is german italian - and often part sub saharan african . Go look at "I did a DNA test' videos if you dont believe me.How far back do you want to take this ?? All the way to the ancients coming out of africa who took europe & india ??Not being nasty - or excusing the british... But is anyone a native ?? The US first peoples came from europe (or the lizard people caves), some of indias people came from elsewhere. Much of chinas population were once 'aryan'.Who is a non - invader ? or genuine native ??Not me.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/125	0.8
Neil Marshall The English have a high incidence of negro dna. The black mercenaries who settled there in the 18th century married white people, who married white people..... till they became white.	Black, Negro	Ethnicity - Black	2/32	6.25
Wish I Could Think of a Name I've read how this thread has quickly descended into confusion. Y'all don't get it..America is built on white supremacy (and racism is a goal, method, and byproduct of white supremacy). Whites created the racial classifications and started the race war....which still hasn't ended! Every nation and who are nonwhite are oppressed by white supremacy.	Nation, Race, Racism	Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	3/62	4.839
Roderick Clerk Japan was not country when ethnic Lao ppl took over Japan over thousands yrs ago.	Ethnic	Ethnicity - General	1/17	5.882
But that does not make the news any more fake or real and there are indeed people like that having trouble mainly due to racism etc	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/26	3.846
dor No..The Patriotic People wanted to leave old crusty moldy Europe behind! England has nothing to do with us. The 10 to 15 of the people who wanted freedom are the ones to thank.	Nothing, Old	Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters	2/34	5.882
Barbara 1 Which black mercenaries?	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/5	20.0

Athenais LaMar The 'people who wanted freedom' . You mean like the slave owners who signed the Declaration of Independence? Life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness for them, but not for their slaves. Later the same kind of people stole the Black Hills from the Indians once gold was found there. The only kind of freedom they desired was the freedom to exploit others. They took the worst of 'crusty moldy Europe' with them and made it worse!!	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/79	1.266
Roderick Clerk You are missing the point. All these people ended up fusing with the survivors and adopting a common identity.The problem is to suppress a group while forcing to maintain a Supremacy of a group who actually refuse to adapt imposing the custom of a foreign land, in this case Europe while also despising the natives and try to dehumanize them deleting their history.Coming to someone's house and try to rule is called abuse.Let's say your ancestors are from England, but you were born in South Africa. If you consider yourself South African , you should prioritize as your people the people born in South Africa over English foreigners.This kind of division base on White Supremacy is not patriotism, it's Colonization.Give priority to your people regardless of color.	African, Common	Ethnicity - Black, Social Class - Working class	2/133	1.504
Ayham Shaheed If doesn't matter from whom anyone descends. Cut off the umbilical cord, declare yourself loyal to the country to which you are national and love all it's people as your brothers.Count your ancestry as simply history, not what you really are. If you are American, be simply American not claiming superiority over other Americans. Love your history, all of it, and hide nothing .You have no need to hide the history of your ancestors since you were not there. However, if you refuse to face it; you will end up repeating the same mistakes.Also to deprive others from their history is like cutting the roots to a plant. It's a social crime.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/116	0.862
Wish I Could Think of a Name the white settlers that are in the America's Australia and New Zealand today are descendants of the British and British empire that ruled this land you look at what is happening between Israel and Palestine and the illegal Zionist settler state the Europeans started in the exact same way but the Zionist Jews are destined to fail because there is a strong resistance I am not saying whites are the only ones every nation or group of people have done evil things but we should learn and make sure same mistake is not repeated	Nation	Nationality - General	1/101	0.99

Stop saying that europeans came to this country. And they conquered because.what they did was murdered millions of children mothers and fathers. It was not an army that they fought with it was families. And the native men had to protect there children they werent able to protect there children and wifes and fight at the same time . It wasnt a good situation for the native men . Everybody knows we cant change that anymore it was a long time ago. But we have the right to correct europeans over and over again if we have to. Just say the truth that it was murder not conquering why dont europeans want to say it that way because the word conquering covers all the bad things that there ancestors did like murdering innocent children. And the only people that are crying and mad right now are the white people because theres too many mexicans in the united states what did you expect of course there has to be alot of us here this is native land and im not saying it for you to get mad and sick over it either. For example do you expect more boats in the ocean or more fish well of course theres gonna be more fish common sense . Love all my native brothers and sisters of all this continent. And everybody that has love for us	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/233	0.429
I believe in one love and I think we should all stop punishing each for the mistakes of the past we live in a new day a new eara my mother is white who loved a black man my family and my great great great grandmother was actually a native West Indian I am 20 years old and in love with a mixed race person like me he is half hispanic and half Native American we are to be married by summer and I'm expecting our first child together my mother's great grandmother was a coloured lady don't you all see that love is colourblind we should all stop punishing each other for the old ways of our ancestors and make the future beautiful we don't have to fight each other anymore	Black, Indian, Old, Race, coloured	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	6/133	4.511
Precious make up stories you are right that is why whenever I filled out an application for a job and the application ask me certain questions like my race I would put down Earthly. When they ask me my sex I said yes as often as possible. When it asked me who to contact in case of emergency I put down 911 I made the manager laughed so hard he gave me the job. My point is we were all created by God we are all humans. Like Reagan said what will it take an alien from another planet to unite us?	Alien, Race, Sex	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General, Nationality - General	3/102	2.941

Arieson of course I love everyone rich poor black white red boy girl man woman dog cat I don't care about what people look like I don't see the outer shell I only see the soul so unless you've killed or abused or raped someone your not a bad person in my eyes your just a person who did a bad thing and it makes me sad when people are mean to others over something as small as colour or religion	Black, Red, Woman	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Gender - General	4/81	4.938
A stolen land built by a stolen people.America the place where no one is equal. Ask the Indians ,and the Black people how evil and deceitful this government actually is....human flesh being the main biz.Erased from our history books the real joux that happened cuz it didn't look nice and righteous for the white Anglo Saxons.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/58	1.724
Jason Carbonell slavery is not a black thing. When the world was filled with slavery they were many different races that were made slaves. But if you want to continue playing the black card go for it no one is listening. Now what was done to the Native Americans was wrong. But what was done to the American blacks what's happening all over the world get over it it's our history. History meaning past tense. There were white people that were slaves Indians that were slaves Asian that were slaves Mexicans that were slave Europeans that were slaves so stop playing the black card is if only the blacks were slaves.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	3/111	2.703
Where the fuck do you live? Nazi Germany Jesus, the parts where I live no one gives a single goddamn shit about how much melanin is in your skin.	Nazi	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/29	3.448
And the British empire just had country's donate their place to them right? America is a conquered place by the British empire that we took away from them with guns! We conquered the crazy Sioux that had more honor in killing girls than men! Good, they had it coming , not by the white eyes but by God himself. You worship the devil you'll get killed sooner or later. Ask Jack Wilson and Kicking Bear of the Ghost Dance fame.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/80	1.25

Instead of saying that the United States of America is the problem perhaps they need to get in touch with their leaders who are running these reservations and turning it into an alcohol drug and violent manifestation s*** hole. The first step to progression is to admit and understand that you have a problem once you understand the problem you can actually work to fix it whether it's abolishing alcohol in the reservations whether it's removing drug addicts and drug dealers and banning them from entering the reservations whether it's making the kids go to school more often and holding standards to a higher level or bringing jobs into the reservation there's a lot of things you can do but if you're going around just pointing the finger America did this America did that then you're probably going to find yourself in the bottom of an empty bottle	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	2/148	1.351
Rene Ng No, my point is: Whether you like it or not, whites are considered the dominant ethnic group. If America sneezes, the world catches a cold."Good luck to the west!!!" So, you go from whining that "All whites are evil" to "Whites should be evil and ignore everyone and do what they want anyway" in one comment?	Ethnic	Ethnicity - General	1/59	1.695
Mark Bacchus If you study ancient history, especially before the establishment of indo-Europeans, you will see that most places have been conquered from the native tribes and turned into India, China, or Egypt, etc. This was happening before 'white people' even existed. Don't hold a double standard to one race .	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/50	2.0
Kim Neville Nah, you're confused. It was the primitive Red Natives that engaged in those practices. Sacrificing their very own children while scalping their neighbour and slaughtering entire buffalo herds for one meal was just another Tuesday in tribal native America.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/41	4.878
Kim Neville It's true what they say: The truth does hurt.I know you wish things were different. I know you want white people in chains, or exterminated. Or one then the other. Maybe it'll happen one day, if Asia rises as a massive 80's sci-fi superpower and takes over the entire world, but then every non-Asian race will also be on the receiving end. But I don't think it'll be the Natives.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/73	1.37
callistaNo, that's fake !to whom Native Americans stole the land ?!to nobody !	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/16	6.25
A country is more than just land, Antartica and Siberia (although part of Russia) is nothing , America the country the infrastructure culture economy was built by Europeans immigrants, deal with it	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/31	3.226

LIKE IF UR INDIAN BC I AM!!	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/7	14.286
I am A lemon England! Indigenous Natives who live in Colonized lands of Anglo British and Spaniard are more of the same. Kill the indigenous natives and whoever is left, marginalize them and create artificial poverty, once that poverty becomes crime & drinking, the media points to the poor and blames them to continue to stigmatize the 'other' community, scumbags! Remember the fact that Indigenous Natives had built such great civilizations as Mayan, Inca and Aztec without outside help, and all from the scratch, and all on their own, since they had been cut off from the rest of the world for ten of thousand of years. In other words, they actually are great and proud people. All they need is their beloved father lands back, the lands that their ancestors had lived through thick and thin , endured through hardships and all. Moreover, the hidden mega genocide of indigenous native American population in continents of America 500 years ago was around 15 millions, while European population in Europe was around 20 millions. Today, Native population at 15 million, while European population (in continents of America + Europe) at a staggering 'ONE BILLION'!So what would it be like today if native Americans had possessed some sort of nuclear weapons to defend themselves? The answer is they would still have their own beloved motherlands, plus their population comparable to that of European population. I've no doubt about that. In my humble opinion, it's about time to decolonize the Colonized lands, and return it to rightful owners Native American people. remember, notorious Slavery as well as Colonialism had long been over, why on earth is this another notorious Colonization still lingering on? As a matter of fact, China has made no secret that it would one day help liberate continents of America which it sees as rightfully belonging to Indigenous Native people. Google 'Continents of America is Not a New World/China Daily' for more. [LINK]	Thin	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/323	0.31

<p>I am A lemon Like I said, indigenous Natives living in Colonized lands of Anglo British and Spaniard are more of the same. Kill the indigenous natives and whoever is left, marginalize them and create artificial poverty, once that poverty becomes crime and drinking, the media points to the poor and blames them to continue to stigmatize the 'other' community, scumbags! Besides, amazing fact that Indigenous Native American people had built such great civilizations as Mayan, Inca and Aztec without outside help, and all from the scratch, and all on their own, since they had been cut off from the rest of the world for ten of thousand of years. In other words, they actually are great and proud people. All they need is their beloved mother lands back, the lands that their ancestors had lived through thick and thin, endured through hardships of all kinds.</p> <p>Moreover, the hidden mega genocide of indigenous native American population in continents of America 500 yrs ago was around 15 millions, while European population in Europe was around 20 millions. Today, Native population at 15 million, while European population (in continents of America + Europe) at a staggering 'ONE BILLION'! For instance, 200 years ago in USA, about 3 million Germans came, and now there are 65 millions German-Americans; while 150 years ago, 2 millions Irish came, and now there are 45 million Irish-Americans. While 500 years ago there were estimated 5 to 6 millions Native people in USA, before Christopher Columbus, today there are about 2 million indigenous Native Americans survived. What would it be like today if native Americans have possessed some sort of nuclear weapons to defend themselves? The answer is they would still have their own beloved motherlands, plus their population comparable to that of European population. I've no doubt about that. In my humble opinion, it's about time to decolonize the Colonized lands, and return it to rightful owners Native American people. remember, notorious Slavery as well as Colonialism had long been over, why on earth is this another notorious Colonization still lingering on? As a matter of fact, China has made no secret that it would one day help liberate continents of America which it sees as rightfully belonging to Indigenous Native people. Google 'Continents of America is Not a New World/China Daily' for more. [LINK]</p>	Thin	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/389	0.257
<p>Lol came over to red white and blue got their ass's whooped!</p>	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/12	16.667

They Killed 5 Million Irish and that's nothing to post for the BBC.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/13	7.692
Burt Macklin Because people are uneducated and they choose ignorance to fit their narrative, like nobody will "notice"?	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/18	5.556
Witch Chan american whiteboys are either becoming gay or they are dying out	Gay, Witch	Gender - Female age and physical appearance, Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	3/13	23.077
Anglia Alba Proud to be Racist Anglia ???	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/8	12.5
Jiggly Boo CUCKASOID MASTER And someone is popularizing knives for them to kill eachother.I saw that knife killing was the new version of Black death among British Blacks. It doesn't sound like 21st century.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/35	2.857
Butthurt. Just face the reality that native americans are still underdog up to these days	Underdog	Social Class - Destitute	1/15	6.667
Americans stole your land and made it better, America even gave you guys land to see what you would do, 10 of you where smart and built casinos , but most of the Native Americans did nothing just waited on hand outs from the United states	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/46	2.174
Human Man we know what happened and there's nothing we can do about it, you're just a coward	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/18	5.556
Isn't it SJW propaganda? The Native Americans live in white America and have full citizenship and are free to conduct business within US law, just like any white American.Then along comes the Social Justice Brigade to stir up the Natives and put them on the same level as African Americans, to get them whining and feeling sorry for themselves rather than improving their situation	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/65	1.538

We didn't still this land, you pussy !We conquered it.Wasn't just white people who conquered it. Blacks, Mexicans, Asians and the American Indians helped.What did we do after the conquering ?We took them in and gave them one hell of a better life. What did they do after conquering other tribes ? They torchered them to death.White people are hero's to this world.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/68	1.471
Nobody is trying to wipe the hostile takeover of North America from history, we are just trying to defend ourselves in a world where we are constantly looked down upon for actions of our ancestors or even just people with the same skin color. I'm a white American, but my ancestors came to America only a few generations back from Germany, so why am I expected to answer for the actions of people who I never even shared a heritage with. It's kind of racist how other races group all white people into the same group as if we don't have a broad history. For the record, the native Americans weren't able to defend themselves and the settlers took the opportunity to use centuries of advancement to slowly and painfully take over.	Nobody, Racist	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/132	1.515
The strongest survived. Sad but true, you are a pathetic specimin for denouncing your ancestors - the definition of white guilt. Grow a backbone you weak coward. We were the stronger people. Just like how Muslims were the stronger people when they invaded and conquered Spain. Shit like this happened, we just happened to be better than everyone else at doing it. You should be proud of the beautiful nation your ancestors built.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/73	1.37
Its Organic live in your "organic" world. Your as much a slave to your government here in America. Don't sound like highly intelligent either. Maybe tell our ppl the "injuns", the truth of your evil intentions here in the Americas. Your one world order will go down with what u ppl think u accomplished. The one true Creator knows all ethnic hardships and grief.	Ethnic	Ethnicity - General	1/64	1.562
Bullets in Bacon Grease learn to write correctly Mr Bacon in a greased what??? No one conquered nothing , u a slave to your government here in America. Shut up and pay your welfare and taxes yearly and bow to your government. Only the elites done something. U regular Joe's off the streets speak crap. Yesterday is gone, make good choices today, cause our tomorrow's are doomed. Your ppl sold out America to the Chinese government. Good going all white ppl pat yourselves on the back. Y'all don't create but destroy.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/90	1.111

For all of you whiney, sour, self-entitled crybabies out there, watch this video.....Chief Sitting Bull vs Colonel Nelson MilesPut that in your pipe and smoke it, hypocrites. It's only a crime because whitey conquered better than you lames.. but when you all were warring with others, that's just how life was, right ? Hypocrites	Whitey	Ethnicity - White	1/57	1.754
Ricky Abney that your lame reply. Ur going down with every 1 else. U mite have conquered in your head but u ppl don't know how to govern it. Who's the 1 that sounds stupid and weak. Your above your knees in bills. Mind that at least I have my free rez.	Lame	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/52	1.923
Ricky Abney if u don't care why u trolling on this site just to be a hater. The government does not think much of u either, only death and taxes are certain. U need to research more before u comment. Believe in your government they think little of u. Your a sad story the only thing u practice is your witchcraft of hate nazi , kkk, masons. Get lost I know your kind.	Nazi	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/72	1.389
Rietta Carson much like your cause! You don't know shit! Nothing! You have no idea who's running things! Yeah we know you also! A lost cause!	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/26	3.846
Ricky Abney yeah u really don't know who runs the place. Only the elites own something, your pathetic soul owns nothing . The Jews r the elites and they don't like u either. Hahaha! Keep trolling your bitterness will consume u.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/40	2.5
Ricky Abney u must really be dumb . U need to see a psychologist for ur problems. U own nothing , your just another smuck, a panty wipe. Go pay your taxes or r u still waiting on your food stamps. What r u still in grade school, really get lost in your own head.	Dumb, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/53	3.774
Nobody committed any crime the land was conquered every other race conquered land white people are no different	Nobody, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/18	11.111
You know that today tens of thousands of white women are raped by black men every year, while on average less than 100 black women are raped by white men? Look it up on the FBI database if you think that's bullshit. Knowing this, are you still sorry about stuff that people who lived hundreds of years ago?	Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/58	3.448

oh stop with the race baiting and grow the fuck up, it has nothing to do with race and everything to do with cults	Nothing, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	3/24	12.5
It's organicWell, I just finished your book...My mind is NOT "weak, and misguided".You have made the mistake, of thinking that you can know, everything there is to know about a person, from something they say on YouTube. That's actually quite naive, and silly.Actually, I agree with some of what you have said. I have read quite a lot of information on Native Indians, their lives, History, customs, tribal wars, body preparation for burial, etc.,etc.,etc.You need to take some of your own advice. Things, people, situations, life, history etc., are not single faceted.Did you know that the Senior , high level, Nazis, who escaped Germany, and, relocated, by way of " The Rat Lines", with assistance, from the Vatican, were working on "The Fourth Reich"? And, yes, Hitler's plan included striking New York City. It's very true. Many wealthy people were financially backing, hiding, and helping the Nazi's, before, and after Germany fell.They were operating weaponry, ammuniton plants, everything that was needed, for war, and had been working on it long before Germany fell.	Senior	Age - Over 65s	1/180	0.556
at what point are we going to end this rediculous white guilt? its stupid. what happened happened, i don;t see y'all denouncing the aboriginals for taking over the land from the previous ancestors, blacks have taken other peoples lands in Africa, I don;t see black guilt tripping over that, why just white? why are whites the only ones who deserve to have guilt hung over our heads centuries after what was done? oh what about japenese during WWII? trying to take over japan, should we hang a cloud of guilt over their heads for that? give me a break	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/99	1.01
Its Organic by pointing out the truth, how's that BLAMING you. I guess that old saying is true, THE TRUTH HURT	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/21	4.762
Brainwashed! OK since you believe what you believe. As a man, your sex have oppressed and raped women for centuries, you must show your remorse and pay for those sins. I have a red hot pocker, you must be punished with it. Does that sound fair to you?	Red, Sex	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American, Gender - General	3/48	6.25

America is a conquered nation like many other countries worldwide. Yet society has to create divisions through race victimization culture to explain why the group's can't survive.	Nation, Race	Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	2/27	7.407
The Indian nation are the true land owners of America not the white man who COMMITTED Genocide to take this land. We Indians should deport everyone else especially TRUMP and his racist border patrol agents! Why do the history books conveniently omit America's bloody past and atrocities	Indian, Nation, Racist	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American, Nationality - General	3/47	6.383
Auf Why do I dislike the British so much ? Because your ancestors looted mine I have nothing against Britain today but I sure as hell hate the colonial Britain .It would be a waste of time to hate a weak and powerless state as today's UK	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/48	2.083
Stop whining and acclimate. Accept this is The United States of America... heck, many of you have that obesity thing down... Sell your tax free smokes, your tax free (wateted down with excess ethanol) gas build your casinos and SHUT UP. Your in the greatest country in the world and your focused on events from 100-150 years ago. Nothing says you have to STAY on a "reservation". As much opportunity for you as anyone else. Using your ancestry as a crutch. America... IT'S OURS! Join it and remember your heritage through the eyes of history or keep yourselves down waiting and hoping to regain something you can not achieve. Stop looking back and look forward. See the issues in front of you now (the alcohol abuse, jobs etc) address them one at a time without feeling sorry for yourselves over the past, MOVE ON AND ACCLIMATE!NOW I ask the bleeding hearts a question. How many of you non native Americans would give up your home and property and give it to alleged native American offspring? Anyone? Not me.	Nothing, alcohol	Age - Youngsters, Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	2/179	1.117
Native tribes were fighting and killing and stealing from each other long before europeans arrived. All land is "stolen" it belongs to nobody . Wars and fighting are how every human gets land and resources since the beginning of time. When the Sioux came from the north they slaughtered other tribes and stole their land. Nobody has an issue with though.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	2/60	3.333
By 2040 i guess whites will no longer be the dominant race in this country. Your/their ethnic cleansing strategy has backfire on you/them	Ethnic, Race	Ethnicity - General	2/23	8.696

What a stupid argument from a stupid person. You can't even understand what my people meant when we said one cannot own the land. If nobody owns the land why do so many whites claim to own land in america and canada. Oh right because your not natives and thats not in your culture. Also europeans were slaughtering each other just as much if not more so. Would that have justified a ethnic cleansing/genocide of whites? No. Que the native holocaust deniers.	Ethnic, Nobody	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/82	2.439
Brandon Davis Exactly!Of course the BBC focus on what is wrong with the U.S. instead of focusing on their own country... Because it is easier to place the focus on someone else's problems instead of trying to find the solution to their own"White people are so terrible and always have!"Spanish Conquistadors (not a white group)Tribe Wars (not a white group)Tribal cannibalism (not...a...white....group)Tribes depleting out the resources of the land and becoming NOMADS (not..a...white...group)Maybe HUMANS are just Humans....The documentary focuses on issues within the culture such as drugs and alcoholism (which is a problem for humans everywhere) and blame it on the whites.And the lack of jobs which is also blamed on america.Why would you need Jobs from America if you reject american culture.Native Americans NEVER had "Jobs" they had roles like hunting gathering and breeding.If america (named after the spaniards) is stolen, then why do you need it so badly?Maybe; teach your "tribe" how to thrive and obtain jobs instead of teaching how stolen and terrible america is. Teach them NOT to be addicted to drugs and alcohol .Negativity breeds negativity.White people did not name the country "America" Yet everyone uses the word in their race hate propaganda; how does no one see that????If white people are so terrible then why was it named after a spaniard and why does the name still exist??	Race, alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Ethnicity - General	2/239	0.837
Also where exactly do I rant against whites or any one specific nationality , because it looks to me that you are trying to misconstrue my statements to get some sort of point across.	Nationality	Nationality - General	1/33	3.03

Quan V You just contradicted yourself again, though your Screen Name "Ur Mum" is obviously an insight to your approach to rhetoric (your mom; is always an insult in childish debate); If there is no definitive "right or wrong in this debate", then why claim you are correct? Spaniard is a native inhabitant of Spain. Hispanic is relating to Spain or Spanish speaking countries. The continent of Europe is located entirely in the Northern Hemisphere and mostly in the Eastern Hemisphere. NO you can't pinpoint an exact heritage in this day in age . Again the argument is of the fact that Many cultures all over the world fought to control the North American continent, so claiming "white" people as the all EVIL wrong doer; is pathetic and a cop-out. So your argument is nonsensical as usual. NO ONE is talking about the "Hispanic" who has magical Native American and Iberian ancestry. That is just you attempting to dodge the fact that weak people can't stop playing the victim like everyone in the video. Trying to divert the language of propaganda of victimhood, by talking about other cultures battling over land "ownership", then claiming no one has land "ownership"; is just weak. Grow up and drop the victim lifestyle. Everyone is responsible for themselves so drop the blame game.	Age	Age - General	1/218	0.459
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----	---------------	-------	-------

Quan V You just made your screen name relevant to your behavior. You aren't even reading your own comments or the gist of my own like a child and feeding off emotion instead.(Your words here so keep up) "Fair enough if you stand by that logic however all too many people who say this on native Americans make a complete u turn when it comes to say Islamic empires that had territory in Europe or for a more contemporary example violent seizure of land from whites in Africa." Ur MumDid you not say whites? You said "Whites" in just ONE run on sentence.Instead of listening reading the point the author brandon was making; "Native tribes were fighting and killing and stealing from each other long before europeans arrived" Brandon (this is the statement you had to comment on without comprehending his point) He's not talking about AFRICA!Maybe relax and calm down and stop trying to push your anger fueled comments while trying to prove to the anonymous youtube world you are apart of the side who screams the loudest about a 100 year old in justice that is NOT unique to the North American Continent. Natives were displaced over a 100 years ago, and Africa is targeting whites TODAY. Trying to lay claim to who the Country was named after by citing other speculation is weak. No one can claim concrete evidence, thats why they are called beliefs and speculations.The british colonized the area and decided on the Name fundamentally (you can look up the word fundamental) since the ITALIANS didn't have a final word in the process and the colonist later became founding fathers who named the country respectively. The arguments over the name have both been debated equally. and AGAIN these were my words that you read incorrectly too busy pounding your chest and rolling your fist over a keyboard "It is also believed that the U.S. was Named after Richard..." KEY WORD is Believed, i did not say FACT. So READ first and then feed off your emotions.Maybe read the clash of civilization again which i did not bring up at all. Calm yourself and read. The natives fought themselves to claim land, Asia battled over land and spaniards tried to claim land of the aztecs....etc. it happened over a 100 years so why pinpoint one that isn't happening NOW.White farmers in Africa are being targeted ONLY because of their race , and even Africa's version of the president admitted it. Africa is hurting for economic status so they need all the land that was bought and paid for back and white farmers DO need to leave since the country isn't stable. The white farmers aren't drinking and doing drugs and making documentaries on BBC complaining about something that happened over a 100 years ago. The white farmers are complaining about something NOW. They aren't using excuses that you can only see pictures of in text books. That problem is tangible and they need to leave Africa NOW. Jews needed to leave Germany around 1939, but they aren't complaining about it and using that as an excuse TODAY. Remembering an event is one thing, hiding behind it is another.SLOW YOUR ROLE UrMum	Old, Race	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - General	2/542	0.369
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	-------------------------------------	-------	-------

DurdenTyler21 DurdenTyler21 I'm not really angry here just confused, of course I mentioned white people but I never labeled them as evil (being half white that would be plain stupid) yet you seem to get that impression. You claim that white farmers in Africa are being targeted only because of their race which in my opinion is untrue rather white people and their possessions are targeted for their land and wealth with their race being only a political means to an end, just as native Americans were targeted for their territory and resources within said territory with their race merely being a justification for European colonization; therefore I believe one can make a comparison between the two.To clarify this is merely a debate, despite what you say this subject does not particularly inspire anger or outrage within me so it would probably save you time to stop saying I am getting emotional.	Race	Ethnicity - General	3/153	1.961
DurdenTyler21 Also Jews were extensively compensated by Germany and their expulsion and following genocide during the days of Nazi Germany served as justification for the creation of a historic independent Jewish homeland.	Nazi	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/32	3.125
Brandon Davis natives were fighting each other, they were not going to other countries to steal and destroy other people culture, but yet whites uses that as a way to justify the horrors the has done to other races. No other race slaved and murdered white, but white fucked up every other people culture. I am so sick of the decietful, deceptive, deflective white mentality.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/65	1.538
Brandon Davis that's Their business nobody made these Europeans judges and executioners	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/12	8.333

Rietta Carson Finally a keyboard activists accidentally claims that Spaniards are apart of the "white group"! That furthers my point that clearly got deleted on this thread. Whites have been fighting whites and spaniards don't want to consider themselves as a white group anymore since you can't play the victim today unless claiming stake to another race ! Its funny how keyboard strokers click on videos while already being pre-offended and HUNT for triggers so copy and paste their empty thoughts on Justice for all but not including the socially accepted white race . It todays culture you can be anything BUT white!Its easier to be apart of a group that just screams the loudest... it is harder to attempt actual rhetoric and conversation. Gone are the days of common sense and reality.It's also amusing how someone can send their DNA to an ancestry research company.(the amazon.com of what ones heritage really is and not one that they decide to benefit from that year) It is also amusing how NONE of these groups yelling and screaming are using any of these fact checking outlets to prove who they are. Though I'm sure if someone claimed to be 1 native american or 100 Elizabeth Warren they would still find a way to benefit.	Common, Race	Ethnicity - General, Social Class - Working class	3/212	1.415
So your saying if we natives get together and African Americans and take back the country it's not stealing? It's a take over!	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/23	4.348
This country was "stolen"... This is a very rough truth that before European people got here the great spirit/grandfather asked all the nations come together. The Lakota, Souix, Cherokee nation the seven nations... The Navajo were not accepted because they would not stop their behavior which got them that name which means rapist in Apache. Not bringing everyone together, is why there has been this mess ever since, Great Spirit still believes in you always. Do not waste that, you would never forgive it being wasted. I LOVE you all.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/90	1.111
You obviously are a very stupid person. Negro , right?	Negro	Ethnicity - Black	1/9	11.111
You should thank europeans for showing you new ways,new technology,& building a strong nation . There wasn't anything but tee pees here before Europeans came. And now everyone runs to European countries for help because their own countries suck	Nation	Nationality - General	1/38	2.632
Every country is stolen. The saxons killed the native celts and set up shop in Britain. Romans and Germans kill or assimilated all Celtic cultures in Western Europe. Muslims killed and stole North Africa and the levent. The Sioux killed the Chippewa crow and Pawnee, and stole their land. So this is just bullshit.	Crow	Ethnicity - Black	1/54	1.852
You first mate, I busy eating your sister wet pussy while doing doggy Style with your mother.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/17	5.882

Clorox Bleach you're transgender	Transgender	Sexual Identity - Transsexuality	1/4	25.0
Bitching about stuff you have no connection to. I'm a white man, that's dating a native woman , and we both agree that history is history. Why sit here and fight about stuff we never were a part of? Lay it to rest, and move on.	Woman	Gender - General	1/45	2.222
They sure don't mind cashing those welfare checks....they sit on their ass and do nothing .	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/16	6.25
I love these people and would do just about anything to reverse time and help them to keep their place as stewards of nature and of this land that's been titled America. But I am forced to accept what criminal acts have been committed against these people by the proclaimed settlers for I am not but one voice with true regret of the heinous acts these wonderful people endured and cannot change how the blind cannot see that. These people were not savages these people lived how life should be lived and the true savages were those that attempted eradication of them. History is said to repeat its self I pray that is true and befalls those with contempt towards these people.	Blind	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/122	0.82
drunken Indian	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/2	50.0
Europe doesn't want us back, and has made that abundantly clearOur European cousins have nothing but contempt and disdain for their people living abroad	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/25	4.0
Yu Idgit that doesn't really makes sense to be honest. what's your definition of 'white people' exactly? 'White people' are not homogenous and actually part of the Caucasian race . The Caucasian race is a spectrum consisting of different skin tones, ethnicities and features from the Scandinavian, east, west and south Europeans to the North Indians and middle eastern Iranians, etc (who if you didn't know can be BROWN people).	Race	Ethnicity - General	2/69	2.899
ja jack bi racial people and mixed people don't reflect anyone by representation, ancestry or nation history and origins so I guess they should choose a country and people they align with culturally.Countries don't directly need resources anymore with trade and investment and they were always rich in resources but SOME Europeans, like MANY other nations across the globe, had a history of empires etc.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/66	1.515

Irish-Americans back here to Ireland? no thanks! we're just getting rid of the stranglehold over the country our own religious nuts had, we don't want to import more of them here with their obsession with guns, their rampant racism , lack of knowledge or intellectual curiosity in the outside world and backward conservativeness. Stay in Trumpland thanks!	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/56	1.786
Satan Shameer thats racist	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/4	25.0
Thank you, american for the American Indians black people back to Africa on everybody out of Europe lol that's how it should be though as a black man I am surprise you guys haven't kick the blacks out of Europe already middle eastern can blend in your society but black people can't blend in no where but Africa if you asking I am black as well	Black	Ethnicity - Black	4/66	6.061
gallantmon afro yeah...you're not black and I don't think anyone is asking. Quit trying to get accepted, they're never gonna like you Fuhad.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/23	4.348
big fat fish Now you're white. It's ok to be middle eastern. Don't be ashamed of who you are.	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/19	5.263
Lol I'm loving in Europe as poor and no one let me to work .and I can't run for president. Living in some country is nothing but the point is taking Authority	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/32	3.125
Michael Fox Globalism to other countries but nationalism for yours, isnt It ? Fuck europeans, fuck your jesus christ, and put your bibles back to your ânus, where It should never get out.	Nationalism	Nationality - General	1/33	3.03
BioShock17 Born and raised in Iceland.Besides ethnicity and race is blood, not geographical birth place.	Ethnicity, Race	Ethnicity - General	2/16	12.5
Murielle GEurope has plenty of resources, you're to dumb to know it.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/13	7.692

Clynch Aligning to some of the comments I already made in a vague sense, personally I believe natives/indigenous people should always be the rightful representatives of their nation , socially, demographically, culturally, historically, ancestrally, by language, tradition, etc. In modern day you would think we have learnt to reject invasion, empires and colonizations of foreign people's land but clearly not as the whole of Ireland still doesn't belong to the Irish and no reparations have been made... I feel the same way for nations such as the US, Australia, South Africa, etc. I don't believe in the violence and conflict between natives and the foreign descendants. I just hope for new national political, social and economic reparations/systems to be made for the natives/indigenous to pick up representation again, and for foreign descendants to integrate and assimilate to them.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/137	0.73
Megan Axelía Carrington-Ráðvarðurdóttir lmao that's so weird I saw rydodge comment on your channel i'm like 'wtf swear i've seen you before' but yeah I played as well, don't much anymore since I just moved to the US and no one's on when I am cus of the time difference	Weird	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/50	2.0
Return to your mother nation Iceland then, it is better than US and we need our people back	Nation	Nationality - General	1/18	5.556
Whoever conquers a nation and manages to keep it is the owner of the territory. That's how it works since the dawn of civilisations. There is no point in crying about things that happened. Sadly, there is no way to change it.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/42	2.381
The indian should be thankful because the indian way of life was the same as a royal family dictatorship or communist form of rule.	Communist, Indian	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/24	12.5
Some democrap got on the reservation and preached the victims hand book and this is the result. Nobody forced you to drink nobody forces you to stay on res besides rhat check right? Fact is your leadership is weak. Not one penny should be spent on illegals until our native Americans are taken care of. No reason why thier is not top notch schools on the reservation and trades being taught.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	2/71	2.817
It's all by design.Stay strong and it will be ok.I as a black person know what it's like to be in pain	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/22	4.545

We stole nothing . We fought and won this land. Stole my ass. Native American Indian were NOT the first ones in what is now the U.S. It was the white man from the area of Norway when the land was connected. It was no more than 24,500 years ago and no earlier than 22,500. They have proof. The only reason they are so poor is once again, Democrat govt programs that hold minorites down in life.	Indian, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/76	2.632
Diamandis Themis New archaeological evidence suggests that America was first discovered by Stone Age people from Europe – 10,000 years before the Siberian-originating ancestors of the American Indians set foot in the New World.A remarkable series of several dozen European-style stone tools, dating back between 19,000 and 26,000 years, have been discovered at six locations along the US east coast. Three of the sites are on the Delmarva Peninsular in Maryland, discovered by archaeologist Dr Darrin Lowery of the University of Delaware. One is in Pennsylvania and another in Virginia. A sixth was discovered by scallop-dredging fishermen on the seabed 60 miles from the Virginian coast on what, in prehistoric times, would have been dry land. Told ya so.	Age	Age - General	1/120	0.833
Diamandis ThemisGoogle? Ok, shall I look up this new information in a Britannica encyclopedia? Look Willis, before the Indians this was someone else’s land. The place you live, was occupied by other people at one time. The only thing that matters in real estate is, who the very first owner was and who owned it now. That’s it. Ok, let me show you how to research it. Read what I sent. Then look up how long the American Indian was here, subtract that and bingo!	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/85	1.176

People have been overwhelmed by other people since the dawn of time. If all the tribes could have organized the Europeans would not have gained a foothold on the Continent. But they could not. They would not. Only once did they. Then they stopped. Nothing is static. Everything changes. Their life was a good way, no question. But there were tribes in Europe the face the same dilemma and assimilated or perished. They fought amongst themselves, took slaves amongst themselves, did to each other all the things that the evil European did to them. There is no one pure in this. It is evolution and man's inhumanity too man. If it was stolen and you believe it that strong, take it back. The reason you cannot is because every civilization eventually meets a stronger foe... Every one. There are people who existed on this Earth who were wiped out simply for who they were. Gone every trace. There were enough people in this country who saw this happening to these Tribes and with much resistance stopped it. I work with Dineh and Apache Carpenters the best at what they do they don't look back. They may not like it but they work to be better than the rest. They don't do drugs they don't drink. Tommy Billie, Kenny Thompson my adopted Dineh sons, here's to you. I love you boys	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/230	0.435
Which with black people.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/4	25.0
Fuck this native American and fuck Usa...Both r lazy ass They r nothing with the foreigners who came legally I that shit country	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/24	4.167
ASK AN BLACK MAN IM THIS COUNTRY SORRY TO SAY THEY DONT STILL THET KILL RAPE AND TAKE BUT IGS COMING TO AN END THERE EVIL ASS	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/27	3.704
Native Americans were not in complete unity or a monolithic group. They were many different tribes that fought against one anotherfor hunting grounds and for superiority. All countries were established by wars.. one group fighting another for superiority and power.If America is so bad why are so many people from all over the world trying so desperately to get in? Where are the masses of people leaving and exiting this terrible, racist country? There are none. Why do so many people from all over the world want to live in a racist , stolen country? No one has to stay.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/101	1.98
Trump is a Coward have you noticed if things don't go his way he gets all aggressive and loud and loses all self controlTrump only acts and talks big because he is protected by bodyguards basically he is a nobody pretending to act toughfor the cameras so that he looks good he is a big big coward	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/59	1.695

Ignorant uneducated living in a bubble 5000 years before so called Indians crossed from Asia European hunters got hear during ice age Clovis points in north America prove thus also red headed Viking found buried in Arizona when the tribe got word they stopped the arcalogicak dig stop being a victim	Age, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/51	5.882
Bullshit!! America was stolen? So it was their land and nobody else was allowed to live there but them? LMAO!!!! Are you kidding me? Look, if you wanna claim some piece of land as yours then you better be prepared to defend it. Otherwise.....This land is your land, this land is my landFrom the California to the New York islandFrom the Redwood Forest, to the gulf stream watersThis land was made for you and meAs I went walking that ribbon of highwayI saw above me that endless skywayAnd saw below me that golden valleyThis land was made for you and meI roamed and rambled and I followed my footstepsTo the sparkling sands of her diamond desertsAnd all around me , a voice was soundingThis land was made for you and meWhen the sun comes shining, then I was strollingIn the wheat fields waving and dust clouds rollingThe voice was chanting as the fog was liftingThis land was made for you and me	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	2/178	1.124
i am kurdish and our land and history was stolen many time ago by 3 nation arab turk and persian	Nation	Nationality - General	1/20	5.0
If this land were given to you it would be the most impoverished nation in the world,	Nation	Nationality - General	1/17	5.882
If my natives rise from drugs and alcohol you guys can survive. You are beautiful people. Do it for yourself, do it for the tribes and families.	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/27	3.704
First of all, we are a conquered people. Second, different tribes have conquered other tribes long before immigrants first came. Most of these problems are the result of Democrat policies. Vote red .	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/32	6.25
Natives indians are from the tribe of gad one of the 12 tribes of the nation of isreal it was prophecied that your land would be taken	Nation	Nationality - General	1/27	3.704

I think natives Americans must fight for their cause until the United Nation (bcz the USA will never do) recognize the genocide of their people, identity, history and culture.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/29	3.448
Fact is Indians aren't American desendents their European desent .came here from Asia and Siberia thousands of years ago across land bridge during ice age .not that what they went through wasn't bad.spain did same thing in central and south America when they came and enslaved the Mayans Incas and Aztecs to mine gold and jewels for Spanish treasure.	Age	Age - General	1/58	1.724
I dont know if i am part indian or not but i dont understand why money is important enough to kill 4 it ..im happy carvin wood and playin my guitar, dont need things to make me a big man	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/40	2.5
Each native american tribe gettin that casino money yet for most tribes the money is kept within certain families while the rest live in poverty or near poverty. That's not a white people problem. That's an indian problem.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/38	2.632
America invites the Lakota Nation to take it back. But first, take care of your alcoholism, poverty, and drug problems;, maybe living in huts and being illiterate will help you.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/30	3.333
How did whites steal a country, if it wasn't even a nation ???? It was just free land to be taken that happen to have people living off of it.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/29	3.448
Mohamed Ali I just think they deserve a bit more attention since they were killed, enslaved etc compared to how african american community handles those kinds of affairs. Indians see us white men as a oppressors and ruthless masters and they have every right to do so considering what we have done to them since the day we landed our foot onto American continent but I'm afraid they are not Loud as Black community regarding what happened to them in the past by our hand.	African, Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/85	2.353
The native Seminole Indians in south florida have no respect for their people, culture or race . I'm from South Florida and 50 of the Seminole Indian females are dating and having babies with African-American males and about 50 of Seminole Indians are on drugs or heavy drinkers.	Indian, Race	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/47	4.255
Just because he is President doesn't mean he owns America he is a immigrant and needs to bedeported from where ever he came fromgive back America to the Indians and Aztecs who were the original inhabitants,	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/38	2.632

Trump by definition isn't a immigrant since he was born here. You think America is better off going back to a tribal socially? Also do you want to deport all Europeans, Asians, Africans, etc. back were they came from? Who's gonna enforce that? The 2 of Indians?	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/47	2.128
Wow a Indian said he was an Indian .	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	2/8	25.0

The leadership of this **nation** should make an immediate effort, at least as great as the one recently made towards tax reform, towards negative living conditions poverty issues having to do with the Native American tribes.Solutions needed.*Declare a certain amount of capital for clean energy creation items- solar powered, wind powered electricity for energy/cost efficient homes. We owe it to the tribes to get them to a low cost of living for power. This would allow them to invest more in their culture, and grow with the times as we get to.*Declare a certain amount of capital for house building & roads . The housing situation needs to be totally brand new! This administration is a construction king! There is no better time than now to have floor plans created for homes that can stand the test of time for generations to come for these families. These people need to be proud of our **nation**, and a home is just should help with that!*Address the water issues! Many areas have no running water. Federal government passes the **buck** down to state and local government on this critical issue. This is absolutely UNACCEPTABLE!*Have a one time grant for the large discounted price of two vehicles per family household. I mean literally having a discussion with auto companies and getting the lowest price ever for these tribes. The ultimate goal is to prove that we are not trying to bury them in debt, but to give them the start of a new legacy as a people. It's time to bless them. As we are expecting a wall to built between Mexico, we should also make efforts for walls to be torn down with respect to the lack of aid/communication to Native Tribes.*It's time to help them to build websites for their businesses to sell items. It's time to teach each tribe to have designated plumbers and repairmen within their territories. This country needs to get them to a point where they feel like they belong, and that we for once, recognized the need to make things better. They need to know that we are evolving as a **nation** UNITED! We need to help them to place of pride and sustainability. We need to hear the voices and be honest enough to change things.*Build factories and get them equipment that will allow the tribes access to their own tools to make clothing and jewelry. We need to train family tribes for trades that allow them to cater to their own needs if that be their preference. This would allow them to evolve and provide for themselves, but also to know that there are options for training. It also opens up the American culture back to the Native American culture through art. Expression through art is a universal language and a strong tool for education.*Put a team together to figure out a path for the young ones to easily apply for college, which will begin to put a dent in this wrath of alcoholism. Build a clinic within each territory for **alcohol** and drug issues.*Allow Native Americans healthcare through our VA system. Couldn't it be called VA/NA? Whoa **Nelly**!!!! Something has be done to address their need for healthcare, and they cannot afford to figure it out! The **age** limit for elders is probably 20+ years below the rest of the country. That is NOT FAIR! It's better than creating new hospitals right off the bat. I know, "Kevin that bill would never pass through legislation." I get it, but if POTUS demanded action, I believe action would be taken! Our government owes them a healthcare solution. After

Age, Buck, Nation, Nelly, Nothing, alcohol

Age - General, Age - Youngsters, Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Ethnicity - Black, Nationality - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality

12/844

1.422

Amerika was STOLEN from the "Indians" the same way Palestine is being STOLEN from the Palestinians right before our eyes & nobody seems to care... (REMEMBER WOUNDED KNEE!...)	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/28	3.571
Every other country was fought for and won. But when America does it it's wrong. Hmmm. Also quit the whining about how it's the white man's fault you live in poverty. I grew up in a ghetto ass town on the east side of Flint and I worked my ass to live in my own house. You can all pretend like you're so sad and so broken hearted that this happened but this never happened to you. You're acting as if this happened yesterday. Just like the people who bring up slaves and say the same things like "Oh we'll fight back against the whites" and all that BS. You're just too lazy to work so you cry white man and say it's our fault. Nothing is stopping you from getting a job. You can easily get two part time jobs somewhere. Work.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/144	0.694
Nobody today stole America. Don't blame it on today's people. And to be honest the reason why people came over here was so they could get away from Europe. Notice that every nation on the American continents have declared independence from Europe.	Nation, Nobody	Age - Youngsters, Nationality - General	2/42	4.762
Bahahaha!Native with products from all counties.Many moons Native Indians SLAUGHTERED each other and conqueror other tribesRape, murder, enslave natives.Force offspring to stupid MENTALITY alien native 1st ... Ur human morons Pangaea and humans occupied the land once was 1... They want something better get out of the NATIVE bullshit and get a job in the city learn skills to revenue and live a great life... Get out of ur stupid bubble... Please do a DNA test reality ur not pure	Alien	Nationality - General	1/86	1.163

Years ago when I worked at a Liquor store I was very lucky to tell a Native Leader about many issues that the Natives were facing were because Powerful people were suppressing the Native Indians!!! I also told her that the Native American Indians need to get their Voice Back. SO when the IDLE NO MORE MOVEMENT TOOK PLACE within 6 months of me talking to her I was so Happy that this Movement was offerinG real hope to Natives all over NORTH America!!! There is a Native Casino here in the surrounding Area that is makinG money to support Native Projects all over...and I see that it has been helping to EMPOWer the Native Youths instead of keeping them stuck in "Nazi like Concentration Camps with Limited Resources". Although I have no Native blood in my blood that I know of....I will continue to SPEAK about Native Injustices because I care about Indigeous People throughout the World and because I saw at Our Provincial Museum during a Native Days exhibit years ago....a requestion from the local police force (the RCMP) asking for ARSENIC to Kill the Engines....(Indians)...the name that they knew to call Native people!!!! It is so sadddd that I didn't have a camera or camera phone on me....because I would have been able to show Humanity this Injustice Years ago!!!!	Nazi	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/223	0.448
Is this a racist writing?	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/5	20.0
THE DEVOURER OF THE WICKED. Yes. Racism is human nature, i don't understand why you'd make a fuss about it.	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/20	5.0
kretnous reprobates Tribalism is why human survived for so long and developed so Many civilization. Why would We need to abandon that? Is that simply because "Racism is bad".	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/29	3.448
Greysoul of Londinium If you're going to argue with me that racism is a good thing you can fuck off. I'm white so I only really observe racism and I abhor it. Racism is a fundamental flaw Inhuman cognition. You'd have to be a cretin to think it wasn't. Racism leads to mass genocide.	Racism	Ethnicity - General	4/54	7.407
No they didn't that's what scientists wanted you to believe they not even correct, I am tired of here about this out of Africa theory america could have been where human beings started on who said the first human being was dark skin, I am black all this is nothing but theory is on propaganda	Black, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	2/55	3.636

Quit feeling sorry for yourselves, pick yourself up,get out of your local ghetto,go get a free education as Indians can do, create a business or profession and make something of yourselves. If you can't beat em' join em'. Staying drunk and drugged and playing the victim card will get you nowhere fast. If everyone had the attitude of these people , the whole country would still be stuck in the 1800s' and America would be just one big ass poor as hell country with everybody still riding horses ,shooting Buffalo and living in Tee Pees or Wigwams.The U.S. would look like Africa or some other undeveloped nation . Hey Chief , no one is laughing or making fun of the sports teams mascots. Who the hell makes fun of themselves ? The purpose of these mascots is to pay tribute and honor the warrior and fighting spirit of the Indians. Would you rather they scrap them and just forget about them altogether ?	Nation	Nationality - General	1/162	0.617
stop this crap, cut off there money why subsidise them let them go back to look after themselves,they say they are a proud race ,let them prove it cut them off from all welfare.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/33	3.03
Bunch of losers belonging to a loser race	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/9	11.111
NEXT NATION IS SERBIAN Nikola tesla is nation Serb.	Nation	Nationality - General	2/9	22.222
Well what did Indian Tribes do to each other ?, they stold each others land. If we are Invaders, aren't we just another Tribe?. It seems to me American Indians have a problem with the color of their invaders skin because thats the only difference between us. Your whole Perspective is based on Your Racists Views. What do you think about that?.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/62	1.613
The United States was not stolen. It was concerned. To the victors go the spoils. Don't blame modern man. It was people from England, France, and Spain, that died hundreds of years ago. So quit being racist bigots. No one gives a damn about your victim mentality.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/47	2.128

Who had the land before the Indians? Do Indians receive any money from the United States Government besides the 20 billion per year? Do Indians receive free college tuition? Yes! Some tribes just require 1/16 blood, Do Indian Casinos pay tax? Tribes are Tax Exempt. Gaming on Native American lands earned \$26.5 billion in 2011. 236 Native American tribes operate 422 facilities across 28 states. Yet Native American tribes and their wholly owned tribal corporations are not subject to federal income taxes on their earnings. THE DEBT WAS OWED TO THEIR ANCESTORS WHO DESERVED THE APOLOGIES AND THE PROGRAMS. Indians today reap the benefits and still blame whites that have paid them and continue to pay them back. Whites today owe nothing !	Indian, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/122	1.639
The white men are like the Muslims. Full of liars and thrift. Muslims are here to do the something that white men do to the native INDIAN	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/27	3.704
wow racist comments here we are all human i did not contribute to this evil my a hole ancestors are	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/20	5.0
the Indians are cursed by god for rejecting his son and worshiping other Indian idols that are anti Christ very simple to figure out there problems!!	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/26	3.846
"White Europeans destroyed every civilization." That's far from the truth, plenty of civilizations have fallen by other means. "They point their fingers at you and call you backward while they slaughter millions of people in the name of democracy." Well first of all thats more of an American thing than a European thing, and secondly up until the mid 20th Century almost all European countries hated democracy. "They invade people for resources." That's why almost all wars are fought for: Resources. I'm not sure how this is unique to white people or any race for that matter.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/97	1.031
Kaiser Wilhelm II they just say that because they are ignorant racist .	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/12	8.333
I wonder what race you are with a name Lovely boy.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/11	9.091
John Bland this brings up a point, racism is not based on race . No matter the culture it is a product of low IQs and poor education. Humans are the only race of humanoid left on the planet. neanderthals and hominids were kill out tens of thousands of years ago. Just wanted to clear that up. Also anyone born to an area is a native to that area. I was born in the US that makes me a US native. Every member of my family I ever met was born in the US. So that means I come from natives.	Race, Racism	Ethnicity - General	3/100	3.0

Lovely Boy You know what's really hilarious? Over 800,000 Jews left Europe during the so-called "Holocaust" to Mexico. Look at any Mexican today they look little to nothing like the Native Americans you seen before they were "colonized by white people". They were literally orientals with dark skin. Almost all of Mexicans today look Middle Eastern. There was a Mexican educator who tested his genealogy and found he was Jewish. He did this for some 60 other people and found they were all Jewish even though they claimed "pure" Native American heritage. So yes, if Mexico was "conquered by the evil whites" as our "History texts" so claim wouldn't all Mexicans today be blonde haired with blue eyes like the Norwegians are? I just love how today's generation of "Mexicans with Native heritage" attack white people for the Native massacre yet have zero connection to these people. Because they're ALL Jewish and stole Native identity! And let's not forget Jews owned ALL the slave ships during the African Slave Trade, and were the PRIMARY owners of slaves. Yet who were blamed for this mess? Obviously white people - they're just the easiest group to target of course.	African, Nothing, Zero	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	3/197	1.523
lorkshun lol boy you CRAZY crazy huh?	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/7	14.286
Brad Lamb Wow.. what part of my comment made me " crazy " besides that I was stating facts? Lol dumb liberals like you who can't form an argument	Crazy, Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/28	7.143
Alleyup1994USA If this is what you and your kind believe then why are you folks against South Africa killing white South African farmers. White South Africans depended on apartheid and now they are the weak ones. They should except their faith that they will lose their land. Remember just like you said the strong should not have mercy on the weak ones.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/62	1.613

Lovely Boy you are a dumb racist , and a loser.	Dumb, Racist	Ethnicity - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/10	20.0
And they call others racist .	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/5	20.0
Serena Rios not one part of my comment was racist .	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/10	10.0
Alleyup1994USA you are so ignorant and clearly have no knowledge you racist , don't worry god has a plan for people like you	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/22	4.545
In the words of Lakota Chief Spotted Tail "This war was brought upon us by the children of the Great Father who came to take our land from us without price."This sentence states clearly that with the right price everything is for sale. The lack of compensation was their problem not the occupation of land.Natives have failed to show any sign of revolutionary spirit or seriously attempt to reclaim their stolen land, that's the sad part. For you who believe in Evolution you know that survival of the fittest causes it. Natives have not reached their evolving peak yet and they risk the inevitable extinction; this time from unhealthy lifestyle. Nobody will do anything for them other than themselves. If they want a better future it's time to wipe their tears and claim what they want. Their faith is in their hands.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/144	0.694
95 percent of Natives died off due to disease, and natives and whites were killing each other. More Natives were actually killed in wars with other Natives than by Whites. It was a tragedy but not a genocide. Hating White people for this is like hating Black people for the crime rate or your tribe hating another tribe for for killing them. It's all hypocrisy.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/65	1.538
Lovely Boy I think you are pretty damn racist	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/9	11.111
nice racism .	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/2	50.0

Scientists have recently discovered DNA proving that the original native Americans were white!!...they have discovered the body of a baby girl in Alaska... who died at the end of the last ice age that shows she comes from ancient people are known as the Beringians... which come from Scandinavia they along with the people from Asia were the first settlers. They discovered her and her sisters remains and they had expected the DNA to match the modern native Americans DNA but instead they found, they had come from white European people... this group of ancient people branched off from their ancestors, the modern Europeans around 25,000 years ago and made their way to North America via Alaska, when a frozen land bridge made the crossing from Europe and Asia to North America possible. These ancient Europeans then pushed south as the ice caps melted and mixed with the Asians who had also crossed which created the modern Native American people, this is why many Native Americans have European features...These ancient European and Asian people are the ancestors of the Native American people!!.. they were the first people to settle on the land so when white European settlers rediscovered the Americas again, they weren't invading it because was their people who once lived there and the Natives originally came from the Europeans, newest evidence on the origin of humans suggests that it was Europe and not Africa like the originally had thought.The evidence doesn't support that white Europeans destroyed every civilizations but it does show that they had a part in creating nearly every society...if humans first came from around Europe...and it's also not just a "white European" thing unfortunately it is an every race culture thing...the Asians and the Arabs also invaded and stole land from people the Arabs stolen the whole of North Africa slaughtering the native people who lived there and the world's worst dictatorships that have come from many Asian who are responsible for the most deaths in the history of mankind Africans slaughtered each other and captured and sold rival tribe members into slavery and raped their woman .. so you see history shows that no race culture is absolutely perfect... we all have human flaws, so isn't time we moved on and learn from our ancestors mistakes and their ignorance... let's learn that hating and destroying each other doesn't help us as the past so clearly shows.	Age, Woman	Age - General, Gender - General	2/404	0.495
I'm Irish so that makes me a white European but my people have never Enslaved or colonised any country in fact the Irish have been enslaved and oppressed for hundreds of years so why do you broadly generalise all white People as one entity? Talk about pure ignorance and racist views which makes your comment all the more ironic.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/59	1.695

Daniel Mc You're white and should be target as racist ! If you ever felt a discomfort against anyone who is not your color or thought of a racist comment, then your racist . Greetings from Heaven!	Racist	Ethnicity - General	3/35	8.571
Volador JR By your logic Jamaicans are responsible for the Ugandan genocide just because they both share the same skin colour? What a dumb logic to follow.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/27	3.704
THE DEVOURER OF THE WICKED. am I racist ? Sure am. The world, natives included, thrive on racism . Now tell us, what is racism ?	Racism, Racist	Ethnicity - General	3/23	13.043
Daniel Mc You mad bro? At the end of this comment. You will still remain a white racist ! I think beyond your imagination, buddy!You're a nobody ! You asked a question and I gave you the answer. If you struggle to comprehend that's your problem not mine. Good luck breaking your head!	Nobody, Racist	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/53	3.774
Volador JR Whites were just the more intelligent and efficient in times of conquest, something that's happened for thousands of years and has affected every race and culture so stop crying, the Irish went through the same shit as Native Americans, the Slavic people have suffered far worse over the centuries the difference is we don't sit around crying about it we get off our arses and take responsibility for our people instead of blaming someone else for the problems we face. Man up and stop blaming some invisible white man for everything that doesn't go your way in life.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/100	1.0
Lol you are racist	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/4	25.0
BIG CHUNGUS Where in the world did you get this idea that white people designed all that'? I work in tech and most engineers are Asians . Your phone is likely designed by some Asian.	Engineers	Nationality - General	1/35	2.857
Graeme SYDNEY Actually, Europeans also kidnapped people and did slave raids. Even if they were sold, it was Europeans fault for buying them anyway plus African slaves were supposed to be returned back to Africa until America passed a law that declared them slaves for life.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/46	2.174
Aaron Young Actually it is, France still take money from former African colonies leaving them with only 15 of money to develop their country.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/24	4.167

Oh dear! Everybody started in Africa and migrated outwards throughout time. You cannot lump eople together in such a way that you demonise every person who is of European origin. That's just stupid. Europe built societies too. We are all slaves to the goverment and so called elite. Its those money makers the so called masters of humanity that have done this. Black people sold black people and still do today! Chinese people also, native american and Arabs all owned and traded slaves. The moors they were black (that's what moors means) had thousands of white slaves. Every civilisation since the beginning of time had slavery. I Do not personally know anyone in Europe that has stolen or done any of what you have said. You must be talking about the ruling elite and their quest for the one world order. You hate of Europeans is palpable. I can garuntee you somewhere in your DNA you are European. That one strand is beating your heart. No one is one thing thes world is a melting pot. Come out of your hive mentality. Makes you sound ignorant.	Black, Lump	Ethnicity - Black, Physical Identity - Physical Features	4/185	2.162
Lovely Boy you are dumb as fuck.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/7	14.286
Eric Huff all races can be racist but Middle Easern Countrys are more war like and racist then the West. Europe had not been at war with its self since 1939 but the Middle East has been during and after 1939 they've never known peace	Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/45	4.444
Ben Baxter Rome and Greece made our current civilization Greece with art,literature,etc Rome gave us its idea of a professional military,tactics,most of Europes Languages such as French,Spanish,Italian,Romanian,etc you see most of Western culture came from Europe now Rome and Greece is nothing but a memory but its not forgotten for should we forgot our past and were we come from we are doomed to repeat it. Plus Europe is peace in the first time ever the last time it wasnt was in 1939 and Europe has beem at war with itself for years examplesBritain vs FranceSweden vs DenmarkGermany Vs PolandRussia Vs PolandSpain Vs The NetherlandsThe Netherlands vs Belgium Germany vs The NetherlandsGermany Vs BelgiumGermany Vs FranceGermany vs ItalyFrance Vs ItalySpain Vs FranceIt cam go on but for 70 odd years they've been in peace	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/146	0.685

Captain Ghost yes, to go into a little more detail. Italians have the highest level of neanderthal dna, but all of Europe is has detectible levels. Asians have alot less and Africans have non. There was a tribe of Neanderthals in France that were bald . It is believed that is were male pattern baldness comes from. So when you see a bald guy say to him "ugg goonie goonew" When those early humans said they was going to the neanderthal camp to get some strange they wasn't kidding.	Bald	Physical Identity - Physical Features	2/88	2.273
You are right, And It's also a huge excuse here in canada to get what you want, You pull the race card here everyone shits.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/25	4.0
And that's different from any other race how?	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/8	12.5
racism is based on race unless youre some idiot liberal trying to reinvent everything according to their own thoughts- the reason you wanna say racism isnt about race is so it can be about EVERYTHING, then you can twist the narrative tot he point that you can demonize anyone you like. Thats the "liberal" way!	Race, Racism	Ethnicity - General	4/55	7.273
Shams Kakarz "French and British massacred billions of innocent people, ..." nothing succeeds like exaggeration hey!But we won't mention the millions of Chinese killed by the Chinese rulers, or the Persians, or Greeks, Egyptians, Incas etc etc killed by their rulers by omission, commission, neglect, starvation, overwork, slavery, war conscription etc etc etc. And we won't mention the millions killed in the Land Closures, Industrial revolution et etc etc. Get over it. These are all examples of man's inhumanity to man."now they called themselves as civilised nations." These civilised nations now give trillions of \$\$\$\$\$\$\$'s to there needy and underdeveloped, not to talk of the millions of live saved by their medicine, vaccinations, technology and innovation in all of Man's knowledge, pursuits and endeavours. Build a bridge, get over the ancient history. "i am ashamed living in such a injustice world" a strange emotion considering you are not responsible.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/151	0.662
Yes as we all know race makes a species act different	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/11	9.091
Asmr Owen lts unfornatue what happened to your people, but you can change that for the younger ones behind you.If you will? Its your choice? Face it nothing ever returns to the old ways.	Nothing, Old	Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters	2/34	5.882
destroyed lol really . we build kingdoms and empires while your people live in mud huts sleep on dirt and shit in a hole. Without white people youd still be in the stone age .. YOUR WELCOME	Age	Age - General	1/36	2.778

vatican fraud-roya!- transvestite elite deceivers destroy our nations: The Living GOD of Truth our Maker, death's Destroyer our \$overeign Judge gave man and woman Hi\$ earth-Not demon infested transvestite fraud roya! deceivers: so who's fault is it if anyone ignores wisdom from The Giver of All Living Breadth?	Transvestite, Woman	Gender - General, Sexual Identity - Transexuality	2/47	4.255
my name is jeff yes they have so much non native stuff that they live with! They wouldn't even know how to live without it! WTF do they want? Realize one thing however much money and possessions you have. Whoever has the same Nobody is different all the same! That's what makes their bitching laughable!	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/55	1.818
Some people are too dumb to realize how idiotic there responses are...I'm not speaking to the minorities but to those who oppress n hate on other cultures	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/27	3.704
Delmar Simpson Just like everyone, but God will also judge how much good a certain race has done to this planet	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/21	4.762
Eric Huff The terms "hominid" and "neanderthal" are terms invented by a people who called "the guess work of origins of the human race " science.Yes large human skeletons were discovered in Europe and other parts of the world and these so-called scientific categorisations are just a European construction of denying the truth of the creation of all life on earth.the theory of evolution is a theoretical fact, if such a term could be coined that is.Now to the point of European genocidal tendencies to peoples and nations that are non European can viewed through the eyes of historical fact. Anyone who denies this fact chooses to remain blind to the truth of history.	Blind, Race	Ethnicity - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/116	1.724
Graeme SYDNEY Another European who fails to understand the dishonesty and lies told by the so called victor.The only reason the European stole Turtle Island, the original name for North America is due to lies, false treaties, and pure evil underhanded behaviour.The indigenous peoples of what is call America as well as the native African were lied to by bigoted demon inspired individuals who whose sole interest was to make money by any means necessary.May the Almighty God Creator of the Heavens and the Earth have mercy on us all.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/93	1.075
If true then why is Indian DNA Asian? Who did they steal the land from.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/15	6.667

They said hitler was an evil.But they didn't talk about the indian massacre back in the day.Today america is trully a joke and full of lies.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/28	3.571
Attila the Hun , Genghis Khan, Tamerlane, Kublai Khan, Xerxes, Muhammed, Stalin's USSR, Mao's China, and others oppressed and killed way more than America could. I almost forgot the endless human human sacrifices of the Aztec empire who killed....." native Americans"	Hun	Nationality - German	1/40	2.5
Everyone seems to want America to fall. If America falls, so do they. I'm sure that the complainers will do well being dominated by Communist China or Islam. Imagine all of the native American women in burka's or commie buttoned up Hillary Clinton style jumpsuits	Commie, Communist	Ideological and Political Identity - General	2/45	4.444
The continued marginalization of Native people who are given isolated territories to live in, ready access to alcohol rather than proper amenities and a low social status, demonstrates the same drive that was behind the earlier genocides.And Canada's Residential School system certainly made no secret of this sentiment.	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/49	2.041

<p>The fact that history continues to be whitewashed should say alot. 1) Mercator map projection: This map that is globally used, demonstrates the very nature of intellectual hegemony. In the map, North America and Europe are made much larger than they actually are, which surely fit the needs of the German monarchs who commissioned Mercator. And Google definitely carries on in the same tradition. Just so you know, Africa is 3-4x bigger than North America and Europe. 2) History taught in schools everywhere focus on Post-Industrial Revolution Europe mainly, with much references to Rome and the Macedonian Alexander. World history texts conveniently omit the advanced civilisations of the Indians (Mohenjo-Daro/Harrappa), Chinese, Göbekli Tepe, Sumerians, Babylonians, Norse, etc. Like so in academia, where most of the overly influential elite reside in Europe, with research institutions, think-tanks, publications, and every sort of influence/money/power resides. Funny how education and intellectualism is so closely linked to money and power huh.3) All this is coupled with whitewashed history, are the institutions of business corporations and the media. Both of these are consistently overrepresented by Western Europeans following the Colonial period into the current Ideological/Economic hegemony of the West. Everything traded in the world somehow is pegged to USD and mostly traded to European middlemen before heading to the rest of the world. And of course, the giant corporations have the say in the overpriced final products we consume daily. Look at Apple products that are wildly overpriced from the initial raw materials extracted from African nations like Congo. It's the same for the oil industry and every raw material being used today. It's all a Centralised planned market for the materials and products. Likewise, the media is mostly confined to the syndicated news of Reuters, AP and AFP. The whole push that got the world looking at Muslims as terrorists when modern terrorism was founded by the Zionist Lehigh, Haganah, Irgun, etc. It's amazing results of indoctrination that the media echo chamber produces. Meanwhile, Hollywood and every advertising agency consistently portray Westerners as the pinnacle of society. This is notwithstanding the conflated social status of celebrities who are strategically used to capture the attention of people worldwide so that politicians can do the dirty work in the background. A great system Hollywood and the US governmental agencies have!</p>	African, Apple	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/384	0.521
<p>Mohanraj Jk "The whole push that got the world looking at Muslims as terrorists when modern terrorism was founded by the Zionist Lehigh"Is that why the western media is always making excuses for islam [LINK] [LINK] [LINK] Also that stuff about the zionists makes you sound like a nazi [LINK] [LINK]</p>	Nazi	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/52	1.923

Finn Wraith We are happy to report the latest scientific DNA studies show a much different picture, one that proves American Indians did not originate from Asian Mongolians, but are a separate and distinct race who evolved tens of thousands of years ago from islands or a single island in the Pacific Ocean. We invite you to read two reports attached to this article that offer strong evidence that will hopefully, once and forever, debunk the Land Bridge theory:Source: [LINK]	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/81	1.235
This is beautiful! For what ever reason my heart identity is Sioux... My birth I am a Brit but My heart is Sioux... I love it there kids are rising up to take back their nationality and identity back.	Nationality	Nationality - General	1/39	2.564

<p>Dear American people. You are right it is the greatest disgrace of America what we have done to the Native Indians. Even John F Kennedy said so himself. There is people that believe that when God comes back and takes back the Earth and is in charge that the meek shall inherit the earth. I hope the Native Indians get their country back at that time. A long time ago when the Indians were losing their land their way of life their language everything was being stolen from them by the European Invaders. I am proud that I am American I am a disabled Vietnam vet who probably fought for this country. But I also am a historian. And I know the truth. There has been great medicine men that have been told by God in their dreams that they will someday reclaim their land. I believe this will happen. Just like the land that belongs to Israel and it's people and their land was taken by Invaders that now call themselves Palestinians that is what happened here in America. One day Israel will reclaim all of its land given to them by God and the same will happen here in North America. To any Native Americans out there reading my comment. The times have changed. God will soon be coming back and he will set things right. I personally feel the pain that you have had to endure as much as a white man can. I personally would like to apologize for my ancestors. You true Americans open up your arms and give us a great deal of your land teaches how to hunt and Farm in this new land all you ask is that we respect your land your hunting grounds and your sacred burial grounds and white man said fuck you and took it anyway because they were greedy and Evil. Don't worry God has seen all of our sins. One day your sacred Land will be long to you again. So teach your culture your language your history to your children so that it will never go extinct. I am not saying that there was not bad Indians in that time there is bad people in all raices. There were bad Indians that were murdering and raping and kidnapping children of other tribes this is the way of life there was good and evil and it will be so until God comes back. I personally choose to embrace the good the love of God. And I share that love with all humans and all of God's creation. I want her to Native American say that Indian Sea Life in a different way they see life in everything The Rock the mountains the Earth itself the sky the waters everything has life in it. But it is said that the white man sees death in everything the stone is dead the mountain is dead the Earth is dead so why not destroy it. Thank you for teaching us white men your way of thinking we have become better people because of it. God bless all you Native Americans.</p>	Disabled, Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/521	0.384
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------	-------

You are a f**** liar the land is not a stolen not only by whites but by blacks by Mexicans by Asians and many others who have come here this the stolen lands b***** is still going on. If you can't see that then maybe your alcohol addiction needs to stop and then you can see clearly it wasn't just whites who stole this land they have been many many other tribes come and stole it also look at the Caribbean and how African it is when the African shouldn't even be in the Western Hemisphere	African, alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Ethnicity - Black	3/96	3.125
Ankit VishwakarmaHow can it be stolen when nobody owned it - fool!	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/13	7.692
D WG And us Finnish people had our country stolen by Sweden twice and Russia, we only 101 years old , we havent have time yet to steal other peoples places yet.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/31	3.226
Semeter S easy to conquer!? That's becoz Indians treat their guests like gods! And the racist Brit niqqas misused that!	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/20	5.0
Kim Neville shut the fuck up nobody needs ur bull shit opinion	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/12	8.333
Kim Neville Ok, we have already been over warfare and disease, and the fact that all the things you have said have happened time and time again throughout history. America is not special, it is like every other powerful nation before it. Maybe some of this shows you why the Natives never where powerful enough to defend their land. The world is a cruel cruel place, if you want to secure yourself you have to do what America did, ESPECIALLY at this point in time where we have discovered everything. You can't just simply hide behind seclusion anymore, you have to make big moves.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/104	0.962
D WG the kurds suffered the same. I am glad that the irish have their own nation . Now only the Kurds. Lets do this	Nation	Nationality - General	1/24	4.167
really? did white european's build Georgia guide stones too, or was that the wealthy luciferian globa'al- transvestite fraud roya!-vatucan't g!Ant demon infested eliteS of the wicked world?	Transvestite	Sexual Identity - Transexuality	1/27	3.704
Herman DG you clearly don't know life or Europe	Herman	Nationality - German	1/9	11.111

SovereignRight Beautiful this is a dumb comment since the while ppl brought the Africans. Say something that makes sense. It's not stolen, your,your own slave to your government here in America. U pay taxes on the land u think u own. Plus not all " Native" ppl are drunks. Our ppl are still new to alcohol . Yours have been drunks for thousands of years. That's as dumb as if I comment your a "meth head". So quit being a hater. This USA has sold out to the Chinese government. This is going to be short lived, your one world order u all support.	Dumb, alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/103	2.913
SWEDISH MEATBALL they are mad cause they just can't handle the fact that their ancestors were really weak and lost! Just like they are today! Even if they tried they would lose again and again and again and again and again etc! They really need to wear red noses cause they are clowns!	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/53	3.774
JAZZ Sami Believe it or not that is a racist comment. It's not like Europeans where the only ones to conquer others, you have to be closed minded to believe that.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/31	3.226
My family emigrated to America in the early 18th century. They helped take a wilderness and turn it into the greatest nation that the world has ever seen. If you have a problem with that, tough shit.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/37	2.703
Kim Neville Ei muuten vitun helvetissäNo one from my country have done anything wrong and do not deserve to have anything done to us [LINK] Or from my ethnic group [LINK]	Ethnic	Ethnicity - General	1/32	3.125
Kim Neville Unemployed? Im not black lol	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/7	14.286
Stolen by WESTERN Europeans. We Easterners have never enslaved anyone, and we were the enslaved ones infact. DO NOT lump us together with the Westerners.	Lump	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/25	4.0
Proud Kekistani you obviously have zero idea of the aboriginal culture.	Zero	Age - Youngsters	1/11	9.091

Hans Blitzkrieg lol "their culture is painting stone and dancing around fire" but I thought they didn't have a culture.....caught you in a lie.Who are you to determine what's a culture especially if you know nothing about it. Just because you don't approve of it doesn't make it not culture. Clearly there's spiritual reason's they dance around the fire.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/60	1.667
Hans Blitzkrieg you didn't bring nothing but diseases just like the rats you are an invasive plague carrying species a little bit less than rats for a fact the only population of humans who did that and your end is near soon and you will enjoy it so much	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/49	2.041

<p>Spain 694, Jews were accused of conspiring with the Muslims across the Mediterranean. "The Arab Moors were perceived as, and indeed were, a liberating force." (Stillman, p. 53) The (Black) Muslims were greeted by Jews eager to aid them in administering the country. In many conquered towns the garrison was left in the hands of the Jews before the Muslims proceeded further north. Thus came the, "Golden Age" for Spanish Jews. The following quote is self-explanatory. It was written in 1912 by the Communist Jew, Israel Cohen, taken from his book; ' A Racial Program For The Twentieth Century', and entered into the Congressional Record on June 17, 1957, volume 103, page 8559:</p> <p>'We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tensions. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by whites, we can mold them to the program of the COMMUNIST PARTY. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the Whites, we will endeavor to instill in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause.' Israel Cohen This is what Trotsky, a Jew, was preparing the Russians for with the implementation of Communism, which Karl Marx (author of the Communist Manifesto 1848), another Jew, based on the Babylonian Talmud for Gentiles: "We should turn Her (Russia) into a desert populated with white N*ggers. We will impose upon them such a tyranny that was never dreamt by the most hideous despots of the East. The peculiar trait of that tyranny is that it will be enacted from the left rather than the right and it will be red rather than white in color. Its color will be red literally because we would spill such torrents of blood that they will pale all human losses of the capitalist wars and make the survivors shudder." The native Americans are not native to America at all can you just remember 'native' Americans derived from mongols in Eurasia they crossed the baring strait from Asia learn your history boy The so-called 'native' Americans have their chance to make America theirs but they lost the war America is not stolen it is conquered America is founded and built by Europeans and for Europeans America is a European country and it should stay that way.Comanches came in and took the land from the Apaches by war, Aztecs, Incas and Mayans all grew their empires by conquering lands from other tribes. The Tainos and Canib tribes fought over land. When Spain Defeated the Aztec empire, the did so with an army of 1,000 Spanish soldiers and 75,000 soldiers from the Tlaxcallans, Choulatecs and Totonac tribes.. The practice of claiming the land of conquered enemies extended well past the colonization of America. It wasn't until the conclusion of World War II in 1945 that western culture shunned the practice (and even then, the Soviet Union claimed Poland, Bulgaria, Romania, Hungary, Austria, and many other territories as part of their victory spoils). To claim 'white Europeans' 'stole' America from the native tribes is to force the cultural norms of the past 50 years (that</p>	<p>Age, Black, Communist, Indian, Nation, Negro, Red</p>	<p>Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General</p>	<p>13/953</p>	<p>1.364</p>
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	--------------

To you Natives. But to us other colors...??? No.... it is our country. Not the "whites" alone anymore. They can go back to where their ancestors brought them if they use white supremacist and are racist . LOL!!!	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/37	2.703
Muhammad Lee - You didn't know because you're a dumb afro-semite. Modern Hungarians are not genetically related to 9th century Magyar invading tribes, we are descendants from already existing indigenous European populations. Furthermore there is no connection between Mongolic languages and Finno-Ugric languages, we don't understand a single word from Mongol vocabulary, yet a lot in Indo-European. So next time before commenting to civilized Europeans you educate yourself my brown mongrel friend. [LINK]	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/74	1.351
Hungarian Pussy Magnet Ok I admit I made a statement without knowledge, I was just guessing since Finnish people say their language is related to mongolian language. So I assumed "Finno-Ugric" hungarian and finnish are alike. Im just not that interested in your nation for the time being, my white thoroughbred european descent friend. Being a mongrel isn't a bad thing since breeding with only your people is related to incest and you know it's not very healthy. Did you get DNA test?	Nation, pussy	Nationality - Chinese, Nationality - General	2/83	2.41
And your living on stolen property, or do you think that's ok ?This land wasn't stolen, it was conquered. Indians were fighting over this land, long before the White, Black , Mexican, Asians, and the American Indians conquered this land. Indians were murdering, rapping, committing genocide, and enslaving one another, while trying to take this land from one another. And what did we Europeans do after we conquered this land ? We took in the Indian and gave them, one hell of a better life.Better than what you Indians were doing to one another.	Black, Indian	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/95	2.105
Lakota- cherokee talkin here. Start putting your pregnant woman in a support drug alcohol home pre-conception. That is soooo important that infants are not exposed to alcohol at all- None NADA. Tell the government to sponsor that. Get certified in counseling. Ask Ted Turner if you can hunt some of the Buffalo once a year. Get back – move forward. We love you.	Woman, alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Gender - General	3/63	4.762
If u want ur land back, fight us.Im black btw, when i say "us" i mean USA. It belongs to us. The british conquered the land with an honest fight. They were much more advanced. Without USA, you would still be in the Stone age lol	Age, Black	Age - General, Ethnicity - Black	2/47	4.255
Himalayan racist	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/2	50.0

Unlike black , native people didn't join the whites, without the white people, black would still be in the Stone Age too in Africa	Age, Black	Age - General, Ethnicity - Black	3/23	13.043
LOL "Hi Uncle Tom" Yes, Female Respector, how DARE you, as an African American, have the audacity to hold your own authentic opinion! What do you think you are, Caucasian?! You should be feeling sorry for yourself and shaking your fist at the white man!	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/46	2.174
Lmfao todays AmeriCunts are not even the real Americans xDthe land got stolen from its original people called "Native americans" or " red indians" these are the real Americanstodays AmeriCunts are just a mix of white people from all over the world italy, uk, france etc. even other races arab, black , do you really think that black people are real americans???? i mean yeah they are "americans" by their passport but by origins they're not, their grandfathers came from africajust like you AmeriCunts if you check your origins maybe with DNA test or whatever you'll find out that your very first grandfathers came from other places Europe etc	Black, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	20/110	18.182
Why just white people? What about the black and Asian invader? Also Mexico stole their land from the Indians.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/19	5.263
why deport me i did nothing wrong im just a local individual hate the responsible i did nothing wrong im not racist i did not contribute this race hating is annoying and unfair why dont we deport all peoples to were they came from logic	Nothing, Race, Racist	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	4/45	8.889
Lol Mexican Empire was 'stolen' land too. My tribe the Yaqui fought off Mexican incursions for over a century. Your no different then the whites. Must be nice to be ignorant of historyGoogle the 'Mexican Indian wars', Mexicans wiped out hundreds of thousands of Native Americans in name of expansion	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/51	1.961
Its Organic the mexicans if i am correct are hybrid race half white half native american	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/16	6.25
Hi, I'm Native.Native people vary widely in skin tone. Some are pale, some are tan , some are dark brown. Light-skinned Native people exist, and we're not any less of "real natives" than those with darker skin.Native people come in all colors.	Tan	Nationality - British	1/43	2.326

BLACK MAMBA I'm a treaty First Nation . Natives are not all brown. I'm very light skinned woman . This is because my grandpa was Irish descent. Now a days there are mixed marriages that Produce light skinned people.	Black, Nation, Woman	Ethnicity - Black, Gender - General, Nationality - General	3/37	8.108
BLACK MAMBA you're ignorant. Us natives of the Americas descend from Asian cultures, not black . Educate yourself before you talk nonsense	Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/21	9.524
BLACK MAMBA you are a liar black Mambo. Native Americans had many different color skins it depends on where they came from. If they were from the north like the mohawks they had light skin because of the Sun. If they came from South America Mexico they had dark skinned again because of the Sun. Also many Native Americans use herbs to dye their skin to protect them from the Sun. You are just making it a racist issue like most black Americans do. Out of all the races in our country it is only the blacks that played the black card. There is no such thing as a white card or a Asian card or a Mexican card only a black card. You would do well to listen to Candace Owens. Stop spreading your racist hatred and using your black card when you do you segregate yourself from every other race in our country. Didn't Martin Luther King jr. Preach against segregation? Then why are you embracing it.	Black, Race, Racist	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	9/169	5.325
Name any nation on earth, that country was inevitably stolen from its natives at one point or another.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/18	5.556
What comes around goes around! Decolonization is going to happen, just wait and you shall see! Natives have been here for thousands of years and will be for many to come, nothing good comes from greed, superficial living is not living at all! Do your own research. Dont let anyone tell you what or how to think!	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/57	1.754
i don't see how this is helpful to anyone. This victimhood narrative is so boring. It is totally political BS. Indians in America have over 56million acres to live on any way they want. If they like their culture so much they can live in "T-pees" and "wig-wams" and live off the land.... instead they cry that their "identities" are stolen.... nobody made you buy a cell-phone - nobody made you buy white mans clothes....go skin some deer and make your traditional clothes..... Instead you have Indians driving to White man stores, driving white man vehicles, talking on white man cellphones while wearing white mans clothes. If you hate white mans ways so much stop going to McDonalds and Walmart! You can't have it Both ways. If you value "your culture" so much live like traditional Indians! and if you have changed your ways to modern ways- then STOP COMPLAINING because no one made you! You did it yourself!	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	2/159	1.258

Where the hell is UN Nation .	Nation	Nationality - General	1/7	14.286
Sean MacGuire they do coz , in his idea of making UN 1st task 2 do is equal all human race and peace .	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/24	4.167
rahul Rathi your question does not make any sense. The UN stands for United Nations so how can there be one nation call the UN? Educate yourself sir.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/28	3.571
Love how they omitted the part where the natives stole land from each other for generations long before Europeans came to North America. The Black Hills is a prime example. There isn't a single human culture on this planet that didn't conquer or take from another, no one is innocent.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/50	2.0
Now image a country that wants to be ruled by socialism.....history has a way of repeating if nothing was learned.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/20	5.0
Great video, very important stuff to know. I've study Indian culture and history and just want to say what happened to them throughout history is wrong but the white man brought them many things which increased their quality of life: One big thing is the horse. The horse(introduced by Spaniards to the Natives) made hunting and navigation much faster and efficient. Instead of doing dangerous traps which often resulted in being trampled by a buffalo, a Native could shoot it from a distance on horseback. Not to mention other additions like the gun, architecture, more functional clothing, religion etc. 5 tribes actually embraced the White's presence and created towns similar to white settlers(The 5 Civilized Tribes). So I personally like to see people coexisting and learning from each other instead of being hateful - your Race has proved to be resilient and you will come out stronger!	Indian, Race	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/147	1.361
The American Media, beats up the old USA because the WHITE MAN, killed the Indian and took their land.But I have a question, how can you blame any PEOPLE of any Culture or Country or race , from hundreds of years ago, who got to a ocean, and wondered, what the fuck is on the other side, and then have the smarts and courage to go and find out,How can you blame them?	Indian, Old, Race	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/75	4.0
The Natives never owned a nation or state so they don't "own America." It was nothing but, tribes in a vast landmass. And it wasn't stolen, it was conquered.	Nation, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Nationality - General	2/29	6.897

Through most of human history, larger countries have been in the business of conquering smaller ones. This is nothing new. It is the law of nations - a constant struggle to breathe. Unfortunately, Native Americans became a casualty of the game. They had every available opportunity to resist and they did resist in most instances. They were beaten back by a more powerful adversary and eventually had to cry uncle. It wasn't the first time in history this has happened and it wasn't the last.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/85	1.176
Brown Skin are Illegal Immigrant :D	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/6	16.667
Stop buying alcohol yo putiing money to the opresor in every poor hood or town theirs a liquor store the only one that stay open to destroy us slowly.	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/29	3.448
Focus on what you are today wise words - stop living in the past.Leave the reservations move to a nice white area, get a proper job, rent a nice place to live and for gods sake stop thinking about race so much	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/43	2.326
Typical Liberal bs. Other countries did exactly what the white man did and yall say it's wrong. Also it doesn't affect you to this day. Just like Slavery doesn't affect us African Americans. Yall act like the land was taken over yesterday. And again let me explain again because I know you liberals have a brain the size of a peanut. OTHER COUNTRIES WERE TAKEN OVER LIKE AMERICA was. But again since a white man did it it's wrong. Yall Lib tards are the biggest hypocrites I ever met. Natives can kiss my ass. You are your open person. Quit blaming others. I don't blame white people for slavery. So why do you?	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/113	0.885
How can you steal something from people who owned nothing ? Its like saying a condo developer stole land from the drug addict squatter whos been shitting in the empty lot for 20 years.	Drug addict, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Behavioural Addiction - Drugs	2/33	6.061
Indians have 3 trademarks Ugly, Fat , and super Stupid. Anyone says indians are pretty need a new pair of glasses.	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/20	5.0

karma is coming to white people for what they have done to the world. no joke. the climate, natural disasters, pollution are just a few examples. mainly its the white people in the us government who push a destroy the environment agenda. racism needs to end in the government. western states have a lot of racism towards lakota, apsaroka, blackfeet, assiniboine, mandan, hidatsa, arikara, tsitsistas, pawnee. mostly because of ignorance and lies.	Racism	Ethnicity - General	2/72	2.778
Majority Hippo hell yeah it is fuck an indian	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/9	11.111
I can smell an uneducated buffoon. Indians migrated from Siberia. They are migrant Siberians. Not native to America. Wake up.	Migrant	Nationality - General	1/20	5.0
Peter McIver true Carthage did that to and Rome did nothing to deserve it then Rome burned it and salted its fields	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/22	4.545
SorzinNot just triggered but "Very triggered" - impressive! Nah, the only people who say that are triggered people in the hope that it might trigger said person.Just because you don't agree (or don'tike) what somebody says you automatically come back with "triggered" or in your case "very triggered"You've got nothing have you, no intelligent argument at all just abuse.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/62	1.613
Andrea MendenhallThey started a war and they lost.They fought an amazingly brave fight for about 400yrs but lost as was the way in those days the winners took the spoils.Yes, they did stab them in the back with the so-called treaties especially when they opted to settle in the their traditional spiritual, happy hunting grounds in the Black Hills in Dakota until oil was discovered and kicked them out and never got any oil revenues even though the treaty said it was their land	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/87	1.149
Memphis Sommers And technically all humans are migrant Africans so what is your point ?	Migrant	Nationality - General	1/15	6.667
Mohd Mustafa Nothing to do with meYo're assuming a lot about meNative Americans took the land in the first place when they migrated from asia before the land mass split at the Bering Strait then murdered, raped, tortured and enslaved the peaceful white settlers who had the temerity to want to settle in that vast land that is noW known as The USA	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/65	1.538

S.Exactly, it's just blaming others for their own failings.Imagine what they'd be like if the Roman's, Genghis Khan, Napoleon and the Crusades had made it to America then they really would have had something to whinge about.Europeans just get over and on with stuff they don't even hate the Germans or the Japanese - everyone's friends and nobody attaches blame. That was then, and this is now kinda thing.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/72	1.389
Ghost man I said this because I live in another part of the world and until this day I even didnt think about this, I know that they are more like indians but who cares?? like seriously they are people like we all are, and they lived in america before white people colonized it , why are you so triggered about this? why people hate them soo much? nevermind I dont even care, it doesnt change who I am...and for me we are all people no matter white or black or asian	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/92	1.087
Jon T I never said anything about morality about the Indian wars. All I'm saying everything is said and done they lost we won. 2:04	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/25	4.0
Jon T The Nation were not defenseless. There was no genocide the closest thing to it was men and women from the old world unknowingly bringing germs and bacteria from the old one. [LINK]	Nation, Old	Age - Over 65s, Nationality - General	3/34	8.824
Major Hippo As a Welsh woman I understand what you're saying we were the first conquered by the English so these people have my deepest sympathy and before people make judgements remember one thing History is written by the Victor's which means you may not be getting the full story like why were the black hills off limits to white men because it was sacred ground to the Indians then when gold was found the white government went back on their word not for the first time I might add	Black, Woman	Ethnicity - Black, Gender - General	2/90	2.222
Andrea Mendenhall name an asian, a mexican, a native, an african who slaved white european like yourself? This is the topic i am reffering to you idiot. Next time try to comprehend simple grammar!	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/34	2.941
what i say, i sayLook black Barbary pirates sacking Baltimore (about 1630) and taking slaves to the African slave markets on Algeria.The men were beaten, tortured starved and some were used to row their big ships.The women, girls and boys sold as sex slaves.Have a look at Boko Haram enslaving thousands of young Nigerian girls into sexually slavery.bringourgirlshomewww.bringourgirlshome.org.ngAlso the slave markets and organ farming of African slaves in libyaafricanlivesmatterwww.africanlivesmatter.org	African, Black, Sex	Ethnicity - Black, Gender - General	4/78	5.128

Lone ReaperNope.Just coz you don't like what I say you call me a troll - it's OK it's normal, that or they say 'triggered.Truth is, you got nothing have you - apart from abuse that is	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/39	2.564
Peter McIver If you seriously need me to answer those questions then that's more then enough proof that you don't know about native cultures or how each of there young was trained to kill animals at a young age or how most of them are described to climb trees and adjust to the terrain with extreme ease the natives were trained from birth and this is well known knowledge.When I say records I mean notes, books, etc.. that is left behind by those of the past which is also given and can be read by general public kinda like how the Egyptians wrote down there events.Kinda like how Abraham Lincoln is on record saying he was actually going to send all of the blacks somewhere else and yet is still praised for ending slavery.Wow way to miss the context of my words re-read my sentence or just understand thisYou can still be scared of something even though you got the means to kill them.If you ran out of ammo on someone you know you don't have a chance in hell of beating without it would you be scared?	Age	Age - General	1/193	0.518
Peter McIver However, it is worth mentioning that the Native Americans were fierce and passionate warriors, (of course, with variability from tribe to tribe). My favorite example of this is the Comanches: even today eastern Texas is much more densely populated than the west, and that is due in part to the Comanches, who basically stopped all westward expansion until the six-shooter and other rapid-firing weapons finally overpowered them.The Native Americans had a rich and vibrant culture, but when it came to weapons production, they were barely out of the Stone Age . The Europeans had been making better weapons than the Native Americans of the 15th and 16th centuries for literally thousands of year	Age	Age - General	1/115	0.87
Hans Blitzkrieg whites anit superior ur a idiot a race dont make u shit its the person u are dumb fuck	Dumb, Race	Ethnicity - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/21	9.524
Mark Crawford how th e fuck was it won it anit a football game the Indian didn't have a choice it was a fair fight they didn't win shit its like a cop got 20 cop cars against one guy u think guys got chance lol	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/46	2.174

SMITTY IMEANNative American Indians came from Siberia.America was a very, very big place plenty of room for everyone they could have been friends with the 'invaders' but they decided to murder them instead because they of the colour of their skin.They were always murdering and enslaving each other too but nobody ever mentions that	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/57	1.754
The history you're talking about is racist propaganda you've likely swallowed from your family for years, & are equally likely the type told not to believe what the history books, & teachers tell you so as not to muddy your racist ass view point with the truth. It's cool though spend a few days in some of those places, & learn some real history, or just keep spouting your obviously ignorant ass, & poorly educated nonsense.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/76	2.632
I am Dine' (Navajo), I was born on the reservation and grew up off the reservation. I never forgot my language nor did I forget my culture. I see all these comments about native and non-native but I feel its comes down to self-awareness. People look from the outside in and do not realize what my people have gone through. I never blamed the white race but I can say there were some unfortunate events to my people. I look back and I learn from my grandma to be humble. I know exactly where my blood and culture comes from and I honor that each and everyday. I came back to my reservation to help my people and keep my culture rich. That is something no one can take away from me but me. I have to think that I left the reservation speaking fluent Dine' and return still speaking fluent Dine'. If I can still learn my culture being away for 30 years, I'm sure our younger generation still can learn and not be labeled as a Dunkin Indian . Anyone can day whatever they want but come over and walk in my shoes for one day or even one hour and then you can run your mouth. That's the way I see it. I have to laugh about people being arrogant and calling me a Dunkin Indian but there are so many good traditional people in my tribe. Come over and see how a traditional family will feed you and shower you with love and compassion. People don't want to seek that yet they seek the negative all the time. Good day to everyone while I get off my soap box. Just wanted to through my 2 cents in the whole discussion.	Indian, Race	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	3/293	1.024
You are just smelling your moms Pussy god knows she has had enough white sperm in it!	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/17	5.882
well yeah they would but i hope we have a native or black president who'll deport all whites who are republicans and trumppers	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/23	4.348
Literally nobody gives a shit, and If someone does he has low self-esteem to be concerned with such a crap.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/20	5.0
freddie godzilla mercury You do realize that makes you a Racist Bigot right?	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/13	7.692

Ben Arnona What has Trump done other the trigger a bunch of racist Liberal Bigots? The hate isn't come from the right, you people of the left have to MAKE UP hate crimes and racism and try to falsely accuse Trump supporters of it	Racism, Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/44	4.545
Josh Mullins The real bullshit is the assumption that every native American is a lazy freeloader who isn't willing to work just because they may have chosen to follow their ancestral way of life. calling it "bullshit" doesn't change history. Nor does the fact that natives choose to "stay on the reservation" negate the fact that they had their lands taken from them. Read up on the trail of tears. I assume you are American. You don't even know your county's history? Shame. At one time the American empire was in favour of limiting westward expansion and letting the Indians have their own independent nation , but the white man's greed , as usual, got the better of him.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/118	0.847
Deepak D'Souza nobody said native where lazy... what's bullshit is the natives who CHOOSE to live on the res and cry they're broke becouse of whites. If they joined the workforce outside the res they would be doing better. The reservation is governed 100 by natives...it confuses me hearing natives complain living conditions on the res..how can u complain about white mans culture and complain about not having the benifits of the economy. I love native heritage but raccoon pelts don't keep the lights on.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/85	1.176
Wait, by peoples bizarre logic the first human that stepped foot on the Americas owned all of it and every person after was an invader or illegal immigrant .	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/28	3.571
Black people also owned slaves, as has every race .	Black, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/9	22.222
k Angles a rd a northern German tribe nothing to do with pict's or any ancient Britons	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/17	5.882
Cliff Seaman shut the fuck up, that has nothing to do with this lmao	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/14	7.143
Food for thought : Who really owns the lands of any nation . Or is it just which people occupy the land at any given time.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/25	4.0

jan williams VERY strong point. What was done to these people was wrong, true. Just as many wrongs have been done to many others. But in all honesty, no one owns anything. When you die, you take nothing with you; nothing . You become dust, and the blood coursing through your veins evaporates. Whether you are a king, or queen, free or bound, your end is the same. Your education, your clothing, your 'belongings,' have no way of detouring your end. When you've done all you can do, and acquired great things... In the end, you will die.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/98	2.041
yes America is a stolen country and Native Americans were treated worse than any other race in my opinion. My ancestors were native American and that is my heritage.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/29	3.448
This world was made by Almighty God for everyone and yes the natives were there first that's why they are called natives, but nothing was stopping any other race from going to America it was for whoever wanted to live there, but because humans are evil beings the others came along and murdered the natives and forced their way in and that was the problem, not that they wanted to inhabit the land but the way they went about it thru killing people.	Nothing, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/81	2.469
The same thing that white did to native American. Is coming to them ;; that. Is not me saying that I only repeat what. The bible said. Is coming to. Them slave the black and stolen this land	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/38	2.632
So as a matter of fact the white people are also the immigrant of USA and Canada. Eureka! Eureka! I have found it.	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/23	4.348
The media portrays the culture as if a god. They worship indigenous people. It is always amazing to me how across the Americas the blame lies at the feet of the English, Dutch, French etc. Yet when it comes to the one country with the most horrible history they get a pass. The Spanish. I guess if you lend a language nobody can judge you? Read some history people. Lot of blame all around	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/74	1.351
keep educate your self go strive hard to reach the highest goal to have knowledge thru education, set an example and unite all different tribes of indian origin and keep all young indian to go college. rule your country change the history prove to the world you can do it. your friends and brother a native tribe also from Davao city in Mindanao Philippines. Fights for your rights GOD be with those who strive hard.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	2/72	2.778
Fuck this,, you should be proud we use Indian names as teams and streets. I was raised dirt poor white,, I have no streets, towns or sport teams named after my family... And I was NEVER blood thirsty, into torture and maiming... Maybe I should have,, grow up Indian .	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	2/48	4.167

Katina Marie no they 100 harmed each other raiding parties even slaughtered men and kidnapped women for sex slaves indians were humans like all of us we are born with cold hearts	Sex	Gender - General	1/32	3.125
that's wasn't always true. The native Americans in Cuba where Columbus landed were peaceful. The native Americans Cortes encountered in Mexico were aggressive. Not all natives were the same. The world isn't black and white stop trying to make things good vs evil.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/43	2.326
Josh Mullins bro native american barley even harm each other and they did not made they womam a sex slave smart guy tell my boy Fernando Gonzalez that lets see what he says about it	Sex	Gender - General	1/35	2.857
here is another interesting one by the bbc seams the natives were not the first in america black aborigines were natives moved in and wiped them out ... so yes america is a stolen country [LINK]	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/36	2.778
Why do they happily accept the title " Indian "	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/8	12.5
This land not your landThis land not my landThere's nothing CaliforniaNor New York IslandThere's nothing redwood forestNor Gulfstream watersThis land was made only for natives	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/31	6.452
I look up to the natives more than any other race to me they were the greatest people on earth and almost all wiped out by the white man. The Americans hate the Mexicans for coming into there country to work say they are threatening there people work etc I find this karma, long live the natives it's so sad to se what has happend and left for these people love and support from Scotland	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/75	1.333
I know and I still hate those whole stole their land and killed them off like there are nothing fuck the settlers	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/22	4.545

I believe that from an ethical standpoint, there's a lot of American History that shows the truth of how ugly the forming of the US was; the periods of time in which the Indians were driven out of their native land is indeed a story of devastation and an example of wanton greed.But here's the deal; look at what America has grown into. Namely, the 48 states of the Continental US.The sad truth is that nature determined that the fittest survive. It's a truth that has existed longer than America and the Native Americans who lived here before.The sad truth is that the early American settlers will fit and willing to take this land for themselves, and that isn't the fault of modern-day Americans born centuries after many key events of the colonization of this land by the early Europeans.The people of today are not accountable for the decisions of people who have literally been dead 100+ years, but are responsible for themselves and the communities and leaders that exist today in the present.Today, America is a world superpower. It doesn't matter if you hate America or not, you cannot deny this fact.These people can do something to get out of their poverty: Move to the United States.As in, off the reservation essentially.The US government already gives them so much welfare and assistance, but respecting their sovereignty as their own nation (tribe) and ability to self-govern means they are necessarily separate from the United States of America.If you want the Federal Government to fund/support these reservations, how much different is that from the reservations simply being absorbed into the US?If the Federal Government is supposed to (according to some people's opinions) support these reservations the same ways they support the 50 states, then that means they aren't truly independent (for needing so much assistance from the US) and are, in fact, essentially part of the United States themselves.You can't have the best of both worlds; you're either part of the US or begging to eat leftovers from their table.It's NOT how I personally like it to be, but reality is that this is simply the way it is.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/370	0.27
Your ignorance is pathetic.Why is it the people who KNOW NOTHING about Native Americans always think they have to share their pitiful opinions and advice.If Native Americans bother you so much why do you watch these videos? Doesn't the title give you a clue on what it's about? Here's my advice TURN IT OFF.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/54	1.852
America is a foreign name, this is First Nation People's land stolen via euro invasion.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/15	6.667
Donald Trump's go back to your country you Nazi 2018-2019	Nazi	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/10	10.0

Why do accept these retarded claims that America is on stolen land. 1 nobody owns an entire continent except god. 2 when the white man came across the Atlantic and began to colonize America and Canada 400 years ago the North American continent was very sparsely populated with small pockets of native tribes scattered throughout and they were very hostile to each other. There was no centralized government body that linked the tribes together. There was no system of justice or legal property ownership. Everything including land was taken or lost by force, war and violence. It was survial of the fittest and large more dominant tribes would conquer land from smaller weaker tribes often making the prisoners slaves. 3 the white man did not steal any rescourse from the natives. No person or people can own rescources only god can. Rescources are only priced to reflect the amount of work that was involved in extracting, shipping, refining, etc. When the white man came here there was no functioning mines, saw mills, only bare land.4 If the white man stole this country from the natives then why do they have equal rights or even more at times, equal freedoms and privileges, the ability to vote. If we stole this country then wouldn't they get nothing ? 4 what do natives want the ability to have complete control over America. In other words they want to rule us but when they try running a reserve it is disfunctionate and corrupt. No thanks.	Nobody, Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/251	0.797
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------	---------------------	-------	-------

<p>This Land was stolen from those that labored for centuries to make it great! Namely the Native Americans. When the Europeans arrived in the New World they discovered a Land flowing with Milk and honey, a far cry from the vast wastelands they left behind. Much of Europe had been ruined by centuries of Wars, over-harvesting, and pollution of vital rivers and streams. Fueled by destructive greed, and an unquenchable thirst for personal fortune and fame the arrival of Europeans caused great turmoil to Africans and people of the Americas. For Centuries these two groups of people worked together, African's had been traveling from various parts of Africa trading with the natives of North and South America. Columbus himself even recorded these facts in his personal journals when told by Native Americans that "black Skinned people had come from the south-east in boats, trading in gold-tipped spears." Never to war or conqueror but Trade! Despite Americas history books what made this Land great was not the arrival of Europeans or the laws written by whites for whites. The Americas were already thriving pre-Columbus as were her people. This Nations Founding Father's stole an already established Land, attempted to claim it for themselves and secure their theft with Laws that were to benefit White People through extermination of the native population and enslaving of others. Sadly most Whites have allowed themselves to become drunk with a false sense of pride and entitlement with no idea how these powerful 50 States were built! Wake up White People!</p>	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/255	0.392
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------	-------------------	-------	-------

I have always had deep respect for Native American's, as time goes by their original way of life was the way we were intended to live. Most may be poor financially but are very rich in heritage, pride in ancestry and family, they are truly a resilient people. Maybe one day when the rest of Americans kill each other, they will inherit it again. To answer some of the ignorant and hypocritical people who left derogatory comments, there were war tribes but most were friendly, passive and trusting people and only fought out of necessity for food and family, even our own history has recorded this, some of the early colonies would have perished without their help with food and knowledge of the lands, now to the hypocritical part, the early settlers of this country considered themselves Christian's but what we did was not at all, I know the difference between right and wrong and what we did and how it was done was wrong, we can not go back and change the passed but we can and should change the future. I wanted to add this quote, it is quite prophetic from 1877 : The Red Nation shall rise again and it shall be a blessing for a sick world; a world filled with broken promises, selfishness and separations; a world longing for light again.I see a time of Seven Generations when all the colors of mankind will gather under the Sacred Tree of Life and the whole Earth will become one circle again.In that day, there will be those among the Lakota who will carry knowledge and understanding of unity among all living things and the young white ones will come to those of my people and ask for this wisdom.I salute the light within your eyes where the whole Universe dwells. For when you are at that center within you and I am that place within me, we shall be one.- Crazy Horse , Oglala Lakota Sioux (circa 1840-1877)	Crazy, Nation, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	4/335	1.194
The U.S. govt has not dealt with the Indian nations honestly and fairly in many respects....not defending that at all....but who is the BBC to speak about another nation stealing lands? The British Empire was frequently described, at its height in power, as "The kingdom on which the sun never sets"....maybe BBC should clean up their own mess before worrying about somebody else's bowl of oatmeal.....South Africa.....need I say more?	Indian, Nation	Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	2/70	2.857
Riddley because we're nomad we owned everywhere we went...from american indian	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/11	9.091
Suck a fat one, Riddley.	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/5	20.0

How did they have it? They built nothing and roamed aimlessly	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/11	9.091
Rob M Not aimlessly,THAT's how nomads live,NOMADS:a member of a people having no permanent abode, and who travel from place to place to find fresh pasture for their livestock.synonyms:itinerant, traveler, migrant , wanderer, roamer, rover; Morea person who does not stay long in the same place; a wanderer.	Migrant	Nationality - General	1/50	2.0
Want to see indian environmentalism in action? want to see their "different relationship with mother earth" go to a reserve near you, ive been to one, i know people who live near one they are like 3rd world countries with garbage everywhere on a barren landscape...	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/46	2.174
Mario Soto your wrong MS. The native people had no herds of any kind. They hunted the animals and had territorial rights to certain areas and also shared areas sometimes to hunt or gather materials that were sacred.Be respectful of them and yourself nit sorry for who you are. Unless tour a Muslim then of course be sorry. Also the name Indian is still in use for each other by the the Older generations of tribal people.That's because it's been used for 500 years over hear. So yeah the older people sometimes still call themselves Indian . And ... By older I simply mean 45 or so.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	2/108	1.852
Rob M Spoken like a true racist	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/8	12.5
Renee Zeyen what did i say that was racist ? also what race did i insult?	Race, Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/15	13.333
Rob M Every remark you've made against my people is ignorant, Incorrect and racist . You know nothing about us.	Nothing, Racist	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/19	10.526
Back then there were no borders, NO EMBASSIES AND NO PASSPORTS. ALL U NEEDED WAS MONEY. U GET INTO A SHIP AND YOU WERE ON YOUR WAY TO KILL THOUSANDS OF OUR INDIANS AND STEAL OUR LANDS. FUCK YOU PIECE OF SHIT INVADING RACIST .	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/44	2.273
Mel Campos white man comes to build cities.. racist Brown man comes to live off welfare... immigrant	Immigrant, Racist	Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	2/17	11.765

NwoDispatcher idk where u got your history from but u need 2 research some more...White men are city builders? Huh? Conquerers? Acting as if they were your friend before slaughtering everyone & EVERYTHING, who might tell the "True Story"...Theives maybe?? For whites have "Stolen" from every civilization that has ever lived on our planet...If the "White Man" was so smart, why did he need the " Indian " 2 teach him how 2 grow crops & survive in this land??? I know why: Because it was infiltration...They (Settlers) never came here to befriend or share ANYTHING with the natives...While taking their land, culture, & name..Hence Redskins, Seminoles, indians...But its ok...Time does heal wounds...It also prepares u 2 understand more...U can see the changing daily around us.....One day it will be as it once was...Until then my noble indian brethren. Gain Knowledge. Study your enemy, as well as educate your mind in this new enviornment...Your time will come again...& sooner than most wanna believe also....Our infastructure is crumbling as we speak...We are constantly at WAR with our allies. We are at WAR with race , & Whats terrible is most of doesnt even see it coming...Just know that the average civilization lasts 400 years....We came here in 1619....U do the math!!! GOD will change this retread COUNTRY & raise forth a new nation of obedient, civil, people...Until then...MAY GOD BLESS THE RIGHTEOUS...	Indian, Nation, Race	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	4/230	1.739
Violence is KEY!! If you want it than you have to get it you people want land back well than reproduce like crazy !!!! Than do	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/26	3.846
I think what affects most in this specific issue is that the original population was literally replaced, the Native Americans are no longer the majority in which they were their own land are just a dim memory of what they were (specifically North American)	Dim	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/44	2.273
LRN News go fuck your self white people this is Indian land belongs to the Indian	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	2/15	13.333

Tahca Istala Well first of all I'm not American, I'm English. So why aren't I paying you taxes? Don't I deserve to live in Victorian poverty because my ancestors [possibly] killed one of yours? And what if your ancestor killed one of mine, am I in turn entitled to your tax? And why don't you just get a job instead of depending on welfare? If that's the attitude of Natives, no wonder Reservations are in such a poor state. The British didn't conquer the old world by waiting on handouts.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/90	1.111
Yvonne Moore And you don't think the natives didn't steal or enslave? Heck the Black Seminoles are made of the descendants of freed and enslaved African and Natives.	African, Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/28	7.143
Daniel Amerson No, I'm saying that there is a serious drug and alcohol problem among native Americans - did you actually watch the video?Plus they don't have to live on reservations, go into the city. get a job, rent a place, get involved in local politics.Also America is not a "stolen" land	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/54	1.852
No, it wasn't stolen. It's called right of conquest. One can't steal something that was never owned, and the concept of 'ownership' of land was introduced when white Europeans came and settled this country. If the American continent was stolen then that can be said of every country in the world--well, those that were worth conquering anyway. America DOES owe our Native American brethren is reparation for the treaties that were broken. We have to stop slicing the American Pie so thin . Instead of opening our borders to more immigrants we should be focused on helping the Native Tribes....and really, all underprivileged Americans....so that their lives can be better and they get a bigger piece of pie.	Thin	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/117	0.855
new type of racism ?	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/4	25.0
I sympathise som much with the Native Americans because when I read what the whites have done to them, is like what happened to Palestine and what is still happening to the Palestinians. No wonder the US support Palestine's occupiers, they supported Apartheid regime and called Madela a terrorist . They attack first and when people resist back, they point their fingers and shout "terrorism". But they wouldn't dare call Washington or other figures of the American revolution a terrorists, even though they were violent.	Terrorist	Religious Identity - Muslim	1/84	1.19

<p>All these idiotic terms being thrown around like 'conquered,' 'more technologically advanced,' 'stolen continent ,' 'no such thing as Native American,' all feed into a narrative of irresponsibility and cherry picked history. Many of you are going to say 'it's just facts, not racism,' 'stop being victims,' etc.By making these stances PROVE what the video was explaining. Native Americans still exist, living and breathing now.</p> <p>General perception think of Natives as remnants of the past or as many of you have stated, 'conquered.' Here's the truth...Natives are not Conquered because Native history is woven into the creation of the US. They are connected and can never be separated. But if you must maintain the 'conquered' narrative, let's not forget, it was Native tribes that helped colonists survive and prosper. Once fat and healthy colonist took advantage of that trust and STOLE what wasn't theirs. It wasn't anyone's. It was meant to be shared. Furthermore, tribes were more technologically advanced during this period, but it wasn't used to exterminate white settlers. Again, a trust taken advantage of to the detriment of Native Americans. Secondly, I agree, there's no such thing as 'Native Americans.' But there are Lakota, Arapaho, Navajo, Hopi, Apache, etc, etc, who were here before white settlers. And don't forget, they could've killed off any white settlers because they were (at the time) more technologically and militarily superior. But I guess HUMANITY was lost and forgotten when Washington and his thugs decided they 'owned' these lands. And the MAIN reasons Natives could not hold on to the shared lands were...1. They trusted white settlers2. They helped white settlers in their time of need3. They didn't use their more 'technologically advanced' weapons when they could have4. There were just too many Europeans both in numbers and in greed5. They gave too much credence to the word of European settlersLastly, I'll address the notion of victim hood. Again, I agree that playing victim is an issue, but to totally disregard what was done to Native Americans is plain wrong. It reveals that those who disregard it have never had real loss. Or maybe you have and forgot what you really did lose?</p> <p>That is you have lost your own sense of identity. And waiving the American and Confederate flags are not the white population's truest identity. Maybe one should re-visit that before telling Natives to stop being victims because they know their history, they know where they come from, they know where home is, they know WHO they are, they still have their identity. Do you Mr. and Mrs. Armchair critic?</p>	Fat, Racism	Ethnicity - General, Physical Identity - Physical Features	2/438	0.457
<p>The U.S. doesn't even consider the suffering they inflicted against Native American tribes for many centuriesThe least they can do is compensate existing tribes in order to preserve the First Nation of the U.S., Native Americans, not colonial detractors.I hope all Native American tribes push on against this modern day suffering</p>	Nation	Nationality - General	1/53	1.887

The arm of God lead the gentiles here to this promise land and America is what it was prophecy what it became America is not stolen land this earth belongs to Jesus Christ so get over people live and love you're follow man and help make all better because all lives matter... I am a white old man and I love this land this country and I respect all Natives I was born on this promise land and I didn't take it , it was a blessing to be born on this promise land.....	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/94	1.064
The founding fathers of today USA were heinous enough to gather ALL AMERICAN NATIVES INTO INDIAN RESERVATIONS with intention to isolate them living in their poverty and leaving them to die slowly and finally to disappear from the surface of the Earth, while the founding fathers and the rest of white AMERICANS and today residents live on STOLEN LANDS without thoughts of being THIEVES and BLOODY MURDERERS and living their lives of GLORIFICATION worshipping the GODDESS of LIBERTY. THEY HAVE A SACRED CONSTITUTION TO WORSHIP BESIDES HAVING TO REMEMBER "IN GOD WE TRUST"? USA - A COUNTRY - A NATION - FILLED WITH DISDAINFUL HYPOCRISY	Indian, Nation	Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	2/105	1.905
Can you tell everyone who the Indians and how the Indians got the land. Read history and you will find the Indians stole the land from the people that were there before them. But nobody , and I Mean nobody talks about that. Just like more unarmed White Men are killed by Police than unarmed Black Men every year in America. But no body wants to talk about that either.	Black, Nobody	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	3/69	4.348
I came from your mother pussy after I eat her out.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/11	9.091
But silence from the BBC about the ethnic destruction of indigenous Europeans, by invading colonising Africans and Asians.	Ethnic	Ethnicity - General	1/18	5.556
Mate do you understand that there was Hundred of millions or even a billion lives lost Because of wars all around the world.We cannot change that thats history.Communism itself starved over 100 milion people.WW2 and WW1 combined killed over 100 as well.You are obviously a kid and cannot understand that Native americans just was defeat at a war against europeans.This type of wars happened everywhere in the planet and every nation stole land from each other.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/81	1.235

Jinx d5 What i'm trying to say is that was not war, it was genocide. If that happened to white people you'd probably scream "WHITE GENOCIDE." Oh wait almost all white right-wingers use that phrase now a days when they feel threatened by a black or brown person. You are calling me the "kid" when you can't even tell the difference between war and genocide. The native americans were extremly nice when europeans arrived here, they taught them how to hunt, cook, and build shelter with the materials found in this alien world to them. What they get back in return is there land being taken and their people's being killed. I'm just trying to point out your hipocrisy. Its no one's fault today why the native americans died. At the end of the day we are all human being and should treat one another with respect. Learn from the past. Don't try and twist the facts it was a pretty blatent genocide. Remeber this "kid" that you called me knows his shit more than you.	Alien, Black	Ethnicity - Black, Nationality - General	2/176	1.136
one disgusted boi. White people (especially white American and British) will only be good to you as long as it benefits them. I am not saying all whites are like that, there are some conscious people who acknowledge and not defend the horrendous past of their ancestors. But majority of white people are naive and ignorant. They love to lecture about how minorities oppression is not existent anymore, but they don't have any kind of first hand knowledge how system itself is flawed and build on the principles of greed and Selfishness by White people ancestors. I know how system treats you with subtle racism especially if you are Brown, Black , Asian, Hispanic and any other minorities that don't look like white.	Black, Racism	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/124	1.613
Adinath hmmm I lived in Baltimore for an ear or two in my toddler years. I still rember Street thug bruthas in groups harrassing my brothers and I. Beating us up and taking soda and candy. Oh wait that's not rascism or is it they were teens and we were 4-8 years old . So some of know how others act . Even living in the deep South and going to a school predominantly black same bull shit. So don't tell about only white rascism. All people have rascist groups and there are now more rich black and brown people in the US than ever before.	Black, Old	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black	3/105	2.857
THE LAND BELONG TO EVERYONE. NATIVE ARE IMMIGRANT TOO JUST LIKE OTHERS!!! FIRST, WERE BLACKS, THEN ASIAN THEN NATIVE WHO WERE WHITE THEN GOT MIX WITH ASIAN AND BLACKS THAT WHEN THEY START CALLING THEM SELF NATIVE....LOL	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/37	2.703

Yes, nobody cares when Native Americans protest about the Washington Redskins or the Cleveland Indians being derogatory, or better yet the Atlanta Braves doing their Tomahawk chop. Can you imagine a Chicago Team named the Blackies and their mascot dances around with a spear? The Black community and America would crap themselves, but make fun and ridicule Native Americans and nobody cares.	Black, Nobody	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	3/62	4.839
Ok firstly, your fight is against the white man who owns all those teams and named those teams... US BLACK PEOPLE HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH THAT EXCEPT FOR THE FACT THAT WE ARE EXCEPTIONALLY GOOD AT SPORTS SO WE GET HIRED TO PLAY FOR WHITE PPL...	Black, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	2/47	4.255
You really shouldn't try to make an enemy out of a race of ppl who suffered just as much as the native Americans when in all honesty we could be your BIGGEST ALLY but instead you wanna cause more racial divide and tension... I really hope you see how ignorant your comment was and change your way of thinking before its too late	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/63	1.587
Matter fact if you're not black you have absolutely no right to speak on the "black community" you don't see black ppl trying to speak on native Americans and their business so why tf you so worried about us... I swear every single non- black race is overly obsessed with us smh... bringing black ppl into the mix outta nowhere for no reason just bcuz YOU are unhappy with YOUR LIFE	Black, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	5/70	7.143
Nobody cares about the "Fighting Irish" or the Vikings or any other team, because no one cares. All teams mascots are caricatures.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/22	4.545
You are incorrect, in the past Native American groups have protested, but nobody cared.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/14	7.143
Stop trying to be a victim. You know damn well all of these Sports Team, Vehicles, and Military Weaponry were named after the American Indians as a sign of Hunor, and Respect, for their Bravery. For who they were, for their strengths and nobility to one and other. White people are the one's who gave you and yours one hell of a better life.The best thing to ever happen to an Indian is meetings a white person. White people make this world go round.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/85	1.176
WHY WOULD YOU USE BLACK PPL FOR EXAMPLE WHY YOUR ANCESTORS EN SLAVE BLACKS ASS WELL RUNNING FROG	Black, Frog	Ethnicity - Black, Nationality - French	2/18	11.111
david nichols unfortunately nobody will show up for the game because number one they be leery that you might be up in the stands with a M16 or AK-47 or AR-15 shoot about to take everybody out	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/37	2.703

Blaine Kennedy I'm not even black idiot I'm Hispanic just hate white people	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/13	7.692
The Legend 27 These taken, nor stolen. The resources were traded, bartered, purchased.The last I seen, lots and lots of people from every race are benefiting from these resources. This means you, so get it straight. You act as if these Africans were using and benefiting from the resources. Well, they weren't. They had no idea what the word resource ment. They were too occupies with, selling their next door neighbor at the local slave auction. The TRUE facts are the Africans wanted the Europeans to colonize their country, because what comes with white people is one hell of a better life.White people make this world go round.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/110	0.909
americans are hypocrites, most of them are racist too	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/9	11.111
Dispatcher they also smell really bad, and are fat , and, and, and...	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/12	8.333
Yung D This is not the time to take offense. I work in an elementary school and I hear children express those sentiments all the time: 1. It wasn't me. 2. Why do I have to clean It up, I didn't make the mess. 3. ..but he did it, too. 4. But I do that all the time so and so never says anything about it. 5. You're just being mean (when questionable behaviors are pointed out). Once we can get past a child's mentality as a nation then we can work towards creating a hospitable environment for all. Until then, however this place will stay stuck.Instead of taking offense, protecting the status quo, or defending poor behavior why not listen, acknowledge and work to do better? There are major problems with this country's institutions and it's very foundations. The issue does not begin with you although you may reap the benefits of some of some of the unfortunate happenings of the past.I exhort you and everyone to learn to slow down, breathe listen to the "other" and even question your thoughts and internal responses to things people share with us, even if there are unpleasant emotions that accompany their sharing.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/202	0.495
So you took one issue and now brought us black people into it . How American of you.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/18	5.556
bart adrain So instead of focusing on the video, you chose to find a way to show your true disregard for black people....got it. America the beautiful .	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/28	3.571

Matt Salon Wtf are you even writing about? You took an issue about the white man stealing from the original Americans, and decided to throw black people under the bus? You could never consider yourself patriotic or an American. How dare you use this video to show your hate and disregard for African Americans. We didn't have a choice to come here but we are here. Leave us out of your bs.	African, Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/72	2.778
Scorpio dreamz This one issue is an illustration of a much larger problem. This statement isn't making light of the struggle of Black people in the diaspora (at least I didn't interpret it as that). All people of color in N. America may have different stories, but we have all survived in spite of the white supremacy of the USA. That is a common thread among all of us. If we can all get together we'll be in a better place, insha'llah (God willing)I also think that even though we African people didn't come here willingly, this is still Native people's land Neither one of us are native English speakers neither one of us would have nearly wiped out the buffalo and neither one of us would have endorsed genocide or a transatlantic slave trade like white people. I don't think we would be bickering between each other without their influence either.I personally would stand with Native America all day. We should be standing for each other however we can.	African, Black, Common	Ethnicity - Black, Social Class - Working class	3/172	1.744
Said TONEY Although I appreciate your response, the comments about black people have nothing to do with any kind of solidarity amongst all poc that have been brutalized by white supremacy.	Black, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	2/31	6.452
Blaine Kennedy You use this forum to discuss one issue to express your evil hatred against black people? You could never consider yourself patriotic or an American. If you have a problem with me being black take it up with God.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/41	4.878
Scorpio dreamz I don't have a problem with your skin color, just the majority of black peoples behavior and attitude towards this great country.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/24	4.167
Wade Jagrosee stop explaining get should sgit together snowflake	Snowflake	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/9	11.111
God bless America , alcohol was the natives downfall	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/8	12.5

SWEDISH MEATBALL SIR!!!! It is a stolen country stop saying it's not Native American quit tryna make it good vs evil and quit tryna say they racism wasn't peaceful cause it was they probably fought each other a couple of times but it still wass. Check on Columbia stuff it'll tell u ppl like y'all saying it was not just make it look like they was worst than us or the same amount cause nahh they was better my dude I don't listen to america bullshit what they say about the indians cause sum stuff like u saying are lies. And they didn't stole no country they obviously found it they ain't fight be in it so quit saying this not a stolen country quit fighting the truth smh	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/129	0.775
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	---------------------	-------	-------

<p>SWEDISH MEATBALL actually quit tryna repeat the same thing what I was saying. And actually. Y'ALL. quit denying y'all facts cause y'all know what the white ppl did back then was wrong and y'all not brave enough to admit it so ppl like u gone listen to school ap world history bullshit and what ppl said about the indians back then bullshit so it won't make them look bad so yes even if I was in AP world history I wouldn't believe it was true I'll be like whatever and can u read I said ion listen or believe what americans said about the indians history bullshit cause Columbia said something different about the indians culture they say they did a lil bad things but the racism was still peaceful bro just like u see how they was in cartoons they was peaceful they did a lil bad things but it was peaceful and y'all listening to ppl bullshit tryna make them look bad tryna say they was bad like us or worst then us . No man they was better ppl than us when they hungry they always find sum to eat. Even know it was animals but they still found sum huh so yea now ppl struggling, the kids starving cause they moma ain't got no money to pay their bills or to buy no food cause their dying or on drugs and ppl dad's just be leaving they kids or in jail so yea these kids had to do the hard way to survive some of them had to sell weed or tryna look for a job at early age to survive so yea and wait not just kids some of the parents had to steal food or money from stores and houses to take care of they kids cause they can't have a job or sum like that cause when they was little they was in the project or they parent's dying or left them or on drug's cause most of the ppl in this country like business rich ppl doesn't gave a crap and now they complaining about the food stamps and trying to get rid of it cause they feel ppl gotta work no matter what or how they feel they considering ppl that don't work lazy cause they think it don't matter that's life blah blah blah and Idky they keep saying this world this. this world that. nooo u mean these people this or that cause we the one that causing problems and it mostly be us or some other countries cause all the world doing spinning around very slowly out of space waiting for jesus to come . so yea this country toe up now kids shooting up school's cause they getting bullied or whatever, the gang bang violence, ppl getting killed over the internet, ppl catfishing other ppl or lil kids telling them to come their place or tracking them down just to rape and kill them, ppl getting setup, ppl making homeless men fighting for money in shit ppl doing alot of bullshit here so yea this country strick now . And I already know what u gonna do u gonna tryna bring up america ap history bullshit and tell me how the indians was struggling</p>	Age, Racism	Age - General, Ethnicity - General	2/543	0.368
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------	------------------------------------	-------	-------

<p>Living a lie means not being free ..means ur not a free spirit means..Ur easily manipulated ..means ur not the person that u shud be ..means u hav no idea of who u r as a spiritual energy being of eternity which makes u a puppet a follower and wat this does is feeds the rich nd powerful and makes them more Rich power ful each day .Ur fueling they success riches and power and its a huge negative impact on a global.scale .they take ur guns they take ur will and yr freedom.so u can't fight back..so they strip u of ur rights ur dignity as a spiritual being in a human blood bone body .they strip u down naked til.u hav nothing left a.d when u hav nothing left u are useless to them..thus your disposable and replaceable.aftrall there r over 7 billions peple it's a art for the powers to deceive manipulate a nd use us .they hav mastered the art over thousands of years ..that y they hav power nd r rich and were poor peple who pay taxes to make the rich.. powerful more Rich and powerful.we r the sheep who fuel them.they r rich cos they hav mastered the art of deceit manipulation and used it against our good nature.our bank accounts r there to fuel and increase their bank accounts and the result is to do and create evil on a global scale.these peple r the devil ..evil souls who deserve nothing.</p>	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	3/249	1.205
<p>Here r the categories of peple who r brainwashed and don't even know it.....religious peple ...Rich peple ..peple who can't think for themselves...blue collar white collar tax payers ...dumb peple in general who r not smart...peple who follow others for the sake of following others, these peple r not leaders and they cannot think for themselves and they follow others without knowing the truth .some peple follow others but never question their faiths if it's true or not.i wud rather live knowing the truth and that is being free but live by societys rules and u will live a lie all ur life.later when ur dead u Cross over a d realise most Things u were taught nd raised to follow or believe was a huge lie.and that is so infuriating to many.most live a lie and their too preoccupied and brainwashed to even realise wat is true and wat r lies.once peple start swallowing lies they continue to be vulnerable all their lives.most r good peple but ur being lied to and manipulated day afr day.peple ur taxes r paying for the government and military to make things that kill peple and use ur money to do bad things and most of u r aware of that ..so truth is ur just as responsible for the consequences as they are .most peple give in to them cos they hav no balls or honour ..cowards who can't or won't fight for a cause that is important.cowards do not unite nd fight together .</p>	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/253	0.395

Renee Zeyen yes agreed 90 of indian deaths were from disease that doesnt exclude the fact that whitey whooped your ass every time you engaged him in open warfare.	Indian, Whitey	Ethnicity - Native-American, Ethnicity - White	2/29	6.897
Rob M if you call false white flag better war tactics ur a dumb shit.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/15	6.667
A Somali guy Seriously. The whites were the worst at fighting honorably. Killing off food sources, deliberately trading with infected supplies. If the Natives did not give the whites food assistance and housing assistance at the start and taught them how to survive in a place where whites need a hundred vaccines to even breathe safely in cause they did not evolve here; we would not have lost so many numbers. The reason our numbers were so low is the only reason the take-over started. Oh and Cortez? The entire capital he was a guest in was basically wiped out and all the oldest and more experienced warriors had died from exposure of "civilized" people who washed their teeth by pissing on a rag and wiping them with it and throwing buckets of feces on the sidewalk so you have beautiful and wonderful streams of diseased shit flowing through the streets. Im sorry but being immune to feces does not make you a superior race . It just makes you closer to feces since your DNA evolved so near.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/178	0.562
HXL Hahaha you know nothing about us ya twit	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/9	11.111
BishopX the BBC hate white men let's kill this filthy racist anti white male channel	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/15	6.667
America belongs to red indians Europeans and Africans must go back	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/11	18.182

WoW. They were whited out very badly. However, they were not the only people here. The Olmec out dates them by thousands of years. There is no such thing as an African American. All people before the European here on Turtle Island has been dupped in many ways; look a little deeper and you will learn that there were more "so-called African Americans" here than Europeans at one time. Start here... [LINK]	African	Ethnicity - Black	2/72	2.778
Remember the ban red bone	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/5	40.0
There will never be justice on stolen land and my grandfather was misson Indian . Jauneno	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/15	6.667
There is no such thing as defined first nations. Many tribes that existed in the early days were massacred or wiped out by other tribes, as is the way of all groups throughout the world. Don't forget, existing tribes murdered and extinguished earlier Indian populations, took over their land and destroyed any records of the much earlier native populations. If you live in America and have an aboriginal heritage, be proud of your own culture, but stand up and work at being successful in a land of over 350 million inhabitants. Do good for all Americans. Just focusing on your own culture, is like a Polish American trying to help Polish Americans only. We need to help and build legacies that help all Americans, Aboriginal, Russian, Polish, German, Chinese, English, and hundreds of other cultures that are included in our massive melting pot of mainly immigrants, over the past one thousand years or so. This country needs us all to succeed. Without everyone contributing towards our common benefits we all end up losing, so grow up, quit squabbling, quit hating, and make our parents, our sons and daughters and our grand children proud of our contributions to the greatest nation on the face of the earth !	Common, Indian, Nation	Ethnicity - Native- American, Nationality - General, Social Class - Working class	3/206	1.456
No it belongs to Every american citizen doesn't matter if he is Native indian , white , black or asians.	Black, Indian	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/20	10.0

<p>This video is correct, America was stolen by racist white people. However, can someone please tell me how you go back in time and reverse it? We are in 2018. Can we acknowledge that what was done was evil, shouldn't have happened, and focus on what is happening in the world today instead of lamenting on things that happened long before any of us were alive? Evil exists in this world and has since the beginning of time. Man hates man and tries to steal what is not theirs. They kill their fellow man and covet what is not theirs. Going back in time is great for understanding but at some point you have to acknowledge what was done, forgive and move forward with your life.</p> <p>If you don't you are just going to live a miserable existence. I guarantee that every people group has committed unspeakable acts towards people of a different race. None of us are blameless. You think that the Pawnee, Comanche, Apache, or Cherokee didn't kill, rape, and pillage other tribes? They all did. Evil is evil no matter who's doing it. If you think America was stolen (which it was) then steal it back from the US. Oh wait, you can't because we live in 2018 and the US government have planes, tanks and nukes to quash any uprising. If that's the truth, then whats the point of lamenting over the past other than to make yourself feel more self righteous? The people who committed the unspeakable atrocities towards the Natives are long gone. Many of them are probably burning in hell for the things they did. Nobody escapes justice, whether in this life or the next. All of us will be judged on the things we do to others in our lifetime.</p>	Nobody, Race, Racist	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	3/298	1.007
<p>The Hebrews Israelite (black) are the first in America they are not Native Americans they are the real Jews.</p>	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/19	5.263

<p>Look before this defends into the name calling let me make something clear I live with natives and interact with them every day The natives I admire are the ones that get up stop looking back and look forward I know it's hard but stop complaining about crap that means nothing you hear it with some of the young people in this video they talk about getting away from the res and starting a life those are the natives I admire !To complain about someone calling a team the "red skins" r the "Black hawks " and say they are making fun of you is stupid and you know it no one names a team after something or someone that everyone makes fun of or thinks are losers they used those names because they admired the people behind the name do you know where the name Black Hawk comes from? So again the white man took your land yes but nothing can be done about it now so start working on improving your situation to the best of your ability ! It's no just for you it's for the people around you and the people that will follow stay off drugs and alcohol you know what it does to you work to make your reservation a "dry res"that a big step from what I see don't give up your doing it for the people that will follow get education in anything from mechanics to drug counseling to brain surgery where you come from has not very much to do with where can finish .be proud of your heratige but don't live in the pass !only you can make you better and spending time complaining of the unfair ,bad things that happened to your people won't help you today!Sorry for being so long winded but I feel strongly about this and I have watched the children grow up some with good Outlook Mobile attitudes and some that sit with the bottle and complain about what happens 200yrs. Ago don't be a complainer be a changer!!</p>	Black, Nothing, Red, alcohol	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - Youngsters, Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	7/345	2.029
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------	-------

<p>Boaz Reid Boaz Reid You think so huh? Well I'm African! American & a Christian. I'm also a real with myself & dont believe every thing the media puts out or what the history books have taught us & I have compassion & kindness towards all minorities cause we all have one thing in common... hateful, racists, rapists, lying, controlling white people have affected us all. It's been there nature for whatever reason (not all but most).I dont quite understand why minorities try to compare whose people suffered more cause that's just stupid & ignorant. Folks want attention and sympathy so bad, it's like to senior citizens comparing ailments in a hospital or nursing home. Faith huh? Let me ask you about your faith. If you are a Christian that doesnt ask questions about your faith (Like who do Cain & Abel get married to? Cause it was just them & their parents.) What kind of "Person of substance" does that make you or any of us? Native Americans have be wrongly depicted as savages and the branded as the enemy, by who "White America". As for the term "Substance" & them killing each other here are my thoughts & examples. 1. If I see you beefing with someone of the same ethnic group & plotting & etc.; why would I and folks from the same ethic group as myself lie, steal, rape, kill & separate families if I'm claiming to be a Christian who loves thy neighbor as thyself? Oh I forgot, because they weren't worshipping the same God as Christians like in the Old Testament so that gives me the right to do the "Lord's Work" and do all of those heinous things that I just mentioned? You do know that the Bible has been remixes/revised or whatever ya wanna say by the Roman Catholic Church as well as King James right?2. If the familiar situation of a complete stranger whom have never seen the likes of comes to you near your home unexpectedly & doesnt speak your language (maybe there is someone in your home who could understand) asks you to show them to farm, hunt &etc. And they turn around basically conduct a Genocide on you and your people, how would you take that? Tell me one credible story where minorities have done the same thing to whites/Europeans for land, riches & resources?!3. Before most parents take you to church...before they take you to school... they teach you hygiene, your name, family history & heritage, morals, values, respect, religion/faith, love,anger, sadness &happiness & right from wrong. Basically "Substance"! Everyone's family doesnt do things the exact same way in the same order, but the foundation...that's generally the same. You are a man or woman before you know anything else. Yes I did state a family is suppose to each faith but not every family believes in a God. Some parents dont believe in themselves, which leads to children becoming adults with doubts in their abilities in society. Some dont be in traditions or holidays or other things that I've mentioned before. I'm just saying everyone open your hearts and minds to see perspectives that you may not been exposed to because what we are learning as a human race thru media & books are not the whole story. (Last example) You can go shopping at any store any study how things are setup, why this & that is on sale all you want & it's so easy accessible to get the necessities & wants, however it requires work to look for deals & clip coupons, etc. You have to dig to</p>	<p>African, Common, Ethnic, Old, Race, Senior, Woman</p>	<p>Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Gender - General, Social Class - Working class</p>	<p>7/632</p>	<p>1.108</p>
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------	--------------

If you set up a tent in the woods do you then own the woods, no you just live there or are temporarily staying there. The Europeans that came across the ocean set up villages they didn't steal land from anyone they were just greeted with violent tribes that were greedy and didn't want to share the space they didn't even need small population massive amounts of space. And our populations grew and theirs didn't. Certain tribes are poor because of location and scarce resources and visitors to purchase goods. A lot of Indian populations get wealthy by building casinos and smoke shops gas stations etc. times change living in the past serves nobody , worrying about what happened almost 300 years ago does no good if we didn't use the land someone else would and it wouldn't be Native Americans Italy and other countries found out about the land before The English the English were just the one to jump on the ball before everyone else. Survival of the fittest isn't something anyone invented it's the law of nature the lion will always eat the gazelle if something else doesn't first. The Indians and their small populations and limited resources were destined to be pushed aside eventually.	Indian, Nobody	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/207	0.966
Natives fough each other taking the spoils of war women, horses, children, and land. The white tribe was strongest and won. Indians lost get over it. "Chief slap a ho ".	Ho	Gender - Female sexuality	1/30	3.333
in North Dakota most of the natives were on hard alcohol and meth. most of the state has a major meth problem. all the high schools graduating classes make signs every year and post them on the highway saying please don't do meth.	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/43	2.326
i dislike this shit, hey bbc stop spread fake news ,our native indians are the wealthy indians in the world,they live in peace and they work hard as all american ,yes they live like homeless but they have money,and money is not important but necessary,the income from only one indian is higher than 5 bbc employees	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/56	1.786
Kia Kaha Ko koe Ko hau Ko hau Ko koe (stay strong for I am you, you are me) love to the (people of the land) we as native peoples have to keep fighting the crazy white Locust so they don't destroy it all.arohanui (with big love) aeotearoa (new Zealand) xxx:)	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/52	1.923
All I know... The American Indian was here first. I know my history, there deserve more than we will ever be able to give them back or in return!	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/29	3.448

these people are not the real native tribes they are the culture vultures who usurps the original natives who were enslave and then they want someone to feel sorry for their five dollar ass. i don't. until they fight for the true original inhabitants of the land. all the real history talks about the copper colored races and these people are not them.	Colored	Ethnicity - Black	1/63	1.587
I love native indian people! They're awesome.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/7	14.286
timmy pruss 1. the last residential school closed in 1997. 2. They were manly wiped out from disease. 3. It's takes 9 months for a baby to be born, 10 years before he can even start training to become a soldier, and another 10 years for him to become a soldier, and that ain't very effective when a bunch of guys with horses and guns are coming over in like the next 2 weeks. Three they put stupid rules on them such as they where only aloud to have sex with people in there neighbourhood. Because of that they didn't have enough man do to the outbreak of smallpox that killed 90 of all there people. If that didn't happen then then they would have a slight advantage as 50 men with slow and repetitive guns don't do much against 30,000 arrows	Sex	Gender - General	1/142	0.704
Evolution, adapt or face extinction. The most efficient and adaptable life form will always prosper and the less able will fall behind and become extinct. Had the natives advanced their culture and developed a civilization, formed a nation , the land wouldn't have been taken away from them. They lagged behind, they didn't advance they are left behind. Cold but evolution waits for no one.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/64	1.562
Everyone should read Scalp Dance: Indian Warfare on the High Plains, 1865 -1879 by Thomas Goodrich	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/16	6.25
They did but when the Spanish invaded , they were lacking immunity to old World pathogens carried by the Spanish. So Hispaniola's indigenous inhabitants fell victim to terrible plagues of smallpox, influenza, and other viruses. The ammount of People that died because of that Cant be compared with war between Tribes wich didn't even affect their population. Many Tribes got wiped out completely. And survivors were enslaved, I don't think it's a good idea to make arguments to defend invaders who destroyed 40.000 years of human isolation since the crossing of the Beringia bridge.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/94	1.064
You talk as if Europeans race weren't doing the same thing to themselves in Europe before they ever step foot on other continents. You can't deceived the world no more devide and rule tactics doesn't work so well in this day and age .	Age, Race	Age - General, Ethnicity - General	2/43	4.651

ShowmanNo one can cover up history. It is what is is. Everywhere, all over the globe people have fought bitter wars to establish the countries that exist today. ALL races, cultures and ethnic groups have done it. If whites hadn't taken north america, China, Japan, Russia....SOMEBODY...would have. Or else the Indian tribes would still be fighting one another, or if one tribe had not dominated the others by now.	Ethnic, Indian	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/70	2.857
Mountain Dew Camacho what other tribes did to each other, doesn't even come close to what the white man ever did to the American Indian . You fucked up an entire culture and for that you are all going to hell!!!	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/40	2.5
Europeans were doing the same thing amongst themselves. You're gonna tell me white people never fought amongst each other? The history of the continent of Europe is full of blood. Are you kidding me right now? That's not a valid excuse for wiping out an entire ethnicity of people..	Ethnicity	Ethnicity - General	1/49	2.041
Mountain Dew Camacho ok go back to your country since u a immigrant too right?	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/15	6.667
Acid Man Spain was Conquered by the Moore's in tge 1200s or so. They were mostly Arabic and Black and this changed the bloodlines of all South Spain. There is a heavy Arabic influence that's why some Spanish music resembles arabic. The White Original Galic Native Spaniards which by the way also had Roman and other blood mixed from when Hannibal crossed from Africa through to Italy,oved or escaped to North East Spain Galicia. So alot of Spanish as early as the 11&1200s we're no longer White but now darker soon tones with Blacker hair and Arabic blood. So your wrong.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/101	0.99
Erin Threlkeld do you feel the same way about black teens shooting each other in the streets. Or grown black men shooting up police stations with sniper riflesl. Or even boko haram in africa killing girls on the way to school.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/41	4.878
Mountain Dew Camacho yah bro but it only counts if they're skin is light lol. These guys are just racist	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/20	5.0
Mountain Dew Camacho finally someone with common sense	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/8	12.5
Ghost man You can't even explain to me how I'm lying you dumb shit. Where's your proof to discredit mine?	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/21	4.762

it is absolutely not more stolen than any other country. you can count the countries that has not been colonized on 1 hand only. as long as settlers are not white they're considered as migrants LOL this is real racism . as much as occidentals literally developped every country they stepped in. everything we're now depending on has been created by the occident. I'm tired of this unbearable racism toward the ones we're nothing without. you can support your native tribes and keep your values without splitting on people and their decendents that gave you everything.	Nothing, Racism	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	3/96	3.125
I am an Indian , I am lighter skinned because I am Swedish on my mother's side, and Indian on my dads side.Americans Should look more up to us than Down!	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	2/31	6.452
They should've done what the Japanese did. Japan fought long a hard for Nationalism . Once the Europeans came they were prepared. They killed em on site & wouldn't let them get a foot hold. They reorganized their military & became hard core Nationalist. If the American aboriginal United & smoked the Pilgrims on site they would be an independent Nation today. But it is what it is. Natives lost & are now a she'll of their former self.	Nation, Nationalism	Nationality - General	2/78	2.564
PAUL WISE 411. SORRY TO BURST YOUR CLAIMING TO BE DIRECT DESCENDANTS OF THE ORIGINAL NATIVE INDIANS! YOU GROUPS OF MIXED ENGLAND AND SPANISH BLOOD WERE CALLED \$5 INDIANS! THE ACTUAL ORIGINAL NATIVE INDIANS WERE AND ARE STILL (BLACK) - DARK BRONZE- COPPER IN PENNY COLOR- BRASS- DARK BROWN!! THEIR ARE NO SUCH THING AS NATIVE INDIANS OF MIXED EUROPEAN BLOOD! THESE CALLED NATIVE INDIANS IN THIS VIDEO ARE A NEW BREED OF PEOPLE CREATED FROM WHITE ENGLANDERS AND WHITE SPANISH EUROPEANS OF FORCED RAPE AND LATER MARRIED IN WITH THE ORIGINAL NATIVE BLACK INDIANS!! THESE PEOPLE IN THIS VIDEO WERE CALLED \$5 INDIANS! LOOK IT UP!! NOTE: THEIR WERE BLACK INDIANS HERE 1000S OF YEARS BEFORE WHITES AND SPANISH PEOPLE! ALL SOCALLED BLACK PEOPLE DIDNT COME HERE FROM AFRICA!! ALL COLORS CAME FROM BLACK ! ITS NATURE MOST DOMINANT COLOR EVER CREATED! STOP WATCHING THE WHITEMAN VERSIONS OF COWBOY AND INDIANS!! LIKE GUNSMOKE- HELL JOHN WAYNE WAS A WHITE RACIST TOO!!	Black, Racist	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	6/163	3.681

I believe a hand up not a hand out should be in place for the Indian tribe's.I also believe not enough of the funds from casinos are going to all the Indian people , there's so much revenue from the casinos it should be building home's and stores, businesses! Where and what is going on with all that money?	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	2/60	3.333
The Spaniards took over first then Mexico stole it and tried to dictate over the land so it was taken from them and a new America came to be. The lines were drawn and Mexico negotiated with the US to where the borders would be.Conquering lands have been going on since the beginning of man.Can the true Indian people not go out off the reservation to get jobs and bring prosperity to their tribes?	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/75	1.333
Please know how truly WORTHY YOU ARE! I feel broken in heart and spirit for you all... please do not go with drugs or alcohol !... you are all above that! ...what can we do to help.. everyone knows the truth!!! Blessings my family	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/44	2.273
The Angles stole Scotland from the Scots, & they stole England from the Saxons. Every nation on earth has suffered the effort of being stolen by some one else. The Normans also stole England. The British Royal family are hypocrites, paedophiles, currency manipulators, Usury practices, historic liars and scientific liars. That study war mongering with the Psychological Warfare Department with its MI5 & MI6 and its Tavistock Institute. Francis Bacon had a book, about how the British Empire was going to steal American resources. English hypocrites are the worse.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/89	1.124
By who? Stop the brainwashing. If you say white man you are wrong. They fought us yes, stopped the wars that existed between the tribes for hundreds of years. Land stolen from tribe to tribe, made slaves of each other. Nobody has to stay on the res. Get out make something out of yourself. Im so glad I wasnt raised there. Im proud of my blood. But not to extent, of hating. Or accusing anyone today of stealing my land. That my ancestors didnt own to start with. 1000's of square miles were even uninhibited at that time.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/98	1.02
Regardless of the infighting among Native Americans for local resources...THEY knew true freedom and they took care of the land. They did not over harvest, they managed the wildlife, they built true culture from tribe to tribe. ITS STINKING simple you idiot...IF the Europeans had never showed up, most all of North America, Central America and South America would still be PRISTINE. Your point of argument proves NOTHING . NO particular Native American tribe dominated. From tribe to tribe, they viewed themselves as equals.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/83	1.205

"Regardless of the infighting among Native Americans for local resources." Oh well that okay then, just killing for LOCAL resources."They did not over harvest, they managed the wildlife," One sure way of not making a mistake is to do nothing ."ITS STINKING simple you idiot" Its progression, simple you idiot. Try to stop it if you don't like it."IF the Europeans had never showed up, most all of North America, Central America and South America would still be PRISTINE." with 3-5 million people living there rather than 2 billion." NO particular Native American tribe dominated. From tribe to tribe, they viewed themselves as equals" Please continue to live in your dreamy world wearing your rose tinted glasses with your head up your arse.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/126	0.794
Nothing quite like a big, hot, steaming bowl of pure horse shit. Need a toothpick?	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/15	6.667
Seya It's romantic to imagine the Native North Americans still living in tee pees and hunting with hand crafted tools and wearing loin cloths but the reality is that someone would have come here and taken this land from the Stone Age peoples living here. As for the impact on humanity I argue that a society based on the British ideals taking these lands was the best possible happening.	Age	Age - General	1/69	1.449
I am north African , The majority of people there are amazigh (berbers), same goes for Egypt they are Egyptians the thing is these regions were "arabized" but we are the majority more than 80 so stop with your lies. Berbers, Assyrians, Egyptians or any of those you mentioned still make the majority in their homelands unlike the native americans so you're full of shit.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/64	1.562
wa kranich and thats why every white nation has signed the pact about preserving our nature, am i right?	Nation	Nationality - General	1/19	5.263
Sleeping Giant No they never took it back the new race was born call Mestizo. The Mestizo was the one that one that kick the Europeans out, all the way from Mexico to Chile.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/34	2.941
Jefrey LaPlante"OUT of the face of the earth"?Who said you were wiped out the face of the earth? Nobody , you just made that up	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/26	3.846

Jon TYou're very angry and abusive aren't you - a sure sign of someone who doesn't know Wtf they're talking about.Unlike you I am very busy because I actually have a life.Plus I don't do anything you or anybody tells me to (unless they're paying me of course).You name the Indian and European mass burial sites them I might join in.What did I lie about?What cities did Europeans destroy - why would they do that, and why not just take them over?Name those cities that the NAs built I mean considering they were a nomadic people's following the Buffalo or bison as they seasonally migrated (that was their main food source)	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/118	0.847
Pfft...I'm an Oklahoman, and those few of us with brains know that's not the case. Some of the most ridiculously educated people I know are Native Americans with two or more advanced degrees. And some of the best artists, and athletes, we had growing up in my small town were Native Americans. I do think that in some Native American quarters there has been a handed-down rejection of 'white values', and I don't blame them for doing it. I think this accounts for any higher levels of poverty and so forth. Well, that and differentism as practiced by those in power everywhere. It also doesn't help averages when most of the natives got pushed to sh*tty places where there are limited opportunities for people of any race .	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/127	0.787
wow every race was living in Peace before whites	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/9	11.111
wow no?Indians killed each other there were over 50 different Tribes who fought for land.Africans did the same.Arabs tried to conquer Europe and actually managed to Enslave Spain , Italy and east europe for over 500 years.Asians had numerous wars and Empires .Litteraly no race was living in peace xDdid you even learned history?	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/60	1.667
everyone did something wrong it depends on the individual i mean why do we not look at how asians and middle easterns killed each other that is as bad as europeans also nations tried to conquer europe are you racist answer honestly	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/42	2.381
Bubba Chunk Funk Honestly the fuck is wrong with you, racist piece of crap. He was literally spouting facts but of course, you can't handle that.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/26	3.846
Jinx d5 that the whites attacked land that had nothing but peace, for example British empire killed more than the small 'wars' the country cointained	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/25	4.0
Jon T You are dumb and ignorant. I see.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/9	11.111

Welp if you're and Destiny were inclined together you would have done more to not be segregated just like the black Americans who fought and died to be free amarican citizens, and you can't steal a country that wasn't a country. You failed as a people get over it.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/49	2.041
Aboriginal indigenous movement leader Leonard Peltier locked up in prison innocent of fabricated crime he's totally innocent of two other tribe members were found not guilty by reason of self-defense bogus persecuted crucified and no president has the decency to give him a pardon in America have Columbus Day holiday for the terrorist rapist band of murderous lying Thief a continent that was stolen by terrorist never has been a native tribe holiday fact is traditional tribes reject this because it would be capitalized just to make money only and more out of disrespect than respect	Terrorist	Religious Identity - Muslim	2/96	2.083
My Munsee Indian ancestors once roamed the lands Of New York and Delaware my grandpa was telling me, our land was stolen and they were forced to move Kansas and Indiana and now were confined to small areas	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/38	2.632
Lotsa falsehoods here. I am a full blood. Yes we been fukked. Yet we must admit most are of the younger generation which are MIXED bloods. But drugs and alcohol use cost much to consume. That is hard to conceive, you admit you are poor nut buy this crap. I see many loser views here. The answer is to move. Move off the REZ, go to where jobs are: it's not that hard. One can still keep identity if they move to urban areas. or get some Koreans, chinese or anybody (as a PR effort) to come in an make investment, create jobs. and screw those phony pow-wows. Get thinking my brown brothers.	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/113	0.885
These are the original Americans but where branded red Indians to hoodwink the world	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/14	14.286
Yeah whitey stole the land you stole from the other tribes...Its the nature of the beast...You can live anywhere you choose Right Now...but still live your traditions and practice your culture...Move away from the Indian "ghetto"...Its sad but true....	Indian, Whitey	Ethnicity - Native-American, Ethnicity - White	2/39	5.128

Wah.....your own people claim you can't own the sky, the land, etc. So you cannot claim it as yours either. Grow up. The whites won the battles waged, and thus won the right to settle on the land too. And red against red is well documented, nothing magical about you folks. Oh and by the way, you can leave the rez anytime.	Nothing, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native-American	5/62	8.065
Colonised by a more developed race - the stealing of America from the Whites today is the exact opposite.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/19	5.263
Disclaimer : By entering and working in the U.S or buying it's products, you are participating & supporting in the continuous distruction of Native people! Not just the Native, any other nation that suffers from the U.S, from buying it's products to working there.This statement should be hung on a huge sign at the statue of liberty!	Nation	Nationality - General	1/58	1.724
The whole world is stolenRussia is stolen from MongolsTurkey is stolen from GreeksNorth-West africa is stolen from BerbersEgypt is stolen from PharaonicsLevant is Stolen from PhoeniciansIraq is stolen from BabyloniansIran is stolen from PersiansPakistan is stolen from West-india South-East asia is stolen from polynesiansTibet is stolen from TibetansTurkistan is stolen from central asiaThe list goes onKurdistan is stolen by 3 countriesThere is no reward or special privilege for being weak, primitive and losing a warAmerica as a nation , with its constitution and democracy is a White country, established by hard working men and women, the best Europe could offer both intellectually and physically. America is a White Christian country and no amount of treason and falsification of history will change that	Nation	Nationality - General	1/135	0.741
tom boy no we do know, indian tribe literally formed groups to raid other tribes and took the women for sex . stop acting like indians were these angels we are all humans	Indian, Sex	Ethnicity - Native-American, Gender - General	2/32	6.25

tom boy What kind of argument is that? I know the act that Jackson pushed through and all the peoples displaced but if I had of said no, would you have waved it as a trump card? Lets pretends for arguments sake you're actually just talking about the act itself and the violence the Choctaw etc faced, that still isn't a stable argument, Native Americans had been doing the same things for thousands of years, how do I know this? You can find evidence of it from places like Crow Creek in South Dakota, the massacre there took place 100 years before Columbus arrived with 60 of the estimated 800 population slaughtered and left laying, it even suggests that the survivors were all women since the bodies were least represented as female, the list of conflicts goes on. The point i'm trying to make is that inter-tribal conflict happened a lot before European influence, Native Americans are salty that someone playing by their rules, beat them, at least the US government allowed survival in reservations and not slow torturing of captives like the Iroquois.	Crow	Ethnicity - Black	1/184	0.543
tom boy You can throw as many adjectives as you like but you'll still be wrong, the notion of the Noble Savage is false, look at lands where there's little to no modern/European influence like the unknown parts of the Amazon or Papua New Guinea , even decades ago they were murdering each other from tribal conflicts, cannibalising in the case of the latter.Also Cortez was after Columbus.	Guinea	Nationality - Italian	1/68	1.471
tom boy The US was built at the expense of another race ...hundreds of years ago, there's still some problems sure but they're slowly being addressed, the onus is on both parties to bring them to a head.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/37	2.703
i sure do. The point is there are no innocents as human beings on this planet. Every nation and society is guilty. If all your gonna do is whine and point fingers...well then you lack wisdom and need to grow up. Stop being a victim. The world cruel and unfair. The strongest always win. Stopping cying and get stronger.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/61	1.639

America is a nation founded on oppression, broken treaties, slavery, a near genocide and exploitation. The native people are dealing and have been dealing with cultural oppression for generations, they are a post colonial nation , and if you look at any post colonial nation from the 20th and 21st century (Because I noticed you didnt use examples like Africa, South America Australia, Canada or India) where the land and the native people were exploited and oppressed you dont find people who are weak you find survivors. Who are still dealing with the aftermath of other peoples greed.Also as a European who is rightfully ashamed of that part of my history, it wasnt the best or the brightest that we sent to America it was the unwanted the poor the desperate, and religious fanatics you should know this because that idiot Christopher Columbus thought he had found India. So next time you make such a disgusting, ignorant and racist statement please try to understand the topic you have commented on.	Nation, Racist	Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	4/170	2.353
Muireann NiCheallachain Columbus thought it was India, and so did everyone else in the world including the best map makers of that time. They wouldve reached India too, had it not been for a whole other gigantic continent that nobody has ever seen before. (Vikings dont count, they merely came here and instantly left)	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/54	1.852
Pakistan was stolen ? Last I recalled India offered that land... Dumb fuck.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/13	7.692
A Actually a nation such as "palestinians" doesnt exist and the region "paelstine" consists of Sinai, golem heights, israle, western syria and southern lebanon, they region ws called "palestine" by the Romans after their campaign. But looking into history its again the arabs that are the parasitic invaders fore that land belongs to Jews since the times of David, just as Egypt belongs to Pharaonics and Berbers who have nothing to do with arabs. Grab a history book you fuckin moron.	Nation, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Nationality - General	2/81	2.469

Majed Zowk Evolution of culture? In that case America evolved pretty well because it went from a nomadic shithole ran by mongloids to a dominant 1st world superpower and a global economic giant that will reign the earth as long as it remains majority White. The word you wanted to use is REPLACEMENT, when it comes to Persia and Egypt and Byzantium pretty much these cultures were degraded with the rise of islam. As for Israel, it's amazing how little people like you know about history, the Jews are NATIVES of both palestine and Israel, the palestinians are not even a real nation the word "palestine" was invented by Romans name the region that stretched from Southern Turkey to Sinai	Nation	Nationality - General	1/120	0.833
Serkan Coskun You need to do more digging into your geneology turk. Byzantine Empire which was composed of Greeks, Bulgars, Serbs, Croats and Hetites (Native Anatolians) was invaded and destroyed by turks, ofcourse they wouldn't have done this if not for internal wars with Slavs, Avaras and Catholic Crusaders but nevertheless it was turks that stole the land of Anatolia form the Hellas. Israel has been Jewish since the time and memorial of David and Goliath, its palestine that's an artificial nation and the land it occupies belong to Jews such as Bethlehem where Jesus was born or Betseida where the first Pope Peter was begining his teachings.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/108	0.926
I agree with you, but if only the strong made the rules, you would be dead.... Be thankful pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/19	5.263
Kamran Bashir It is not officially secular, like, say, France. It is officially Christian. Christianity is originally black , as I am sure you are aware, and the oldest Christian country on earth is Ethiopia. Yet, majoritarily white countries have decided to claim Christianity as theirs. So be it. They can prepare to face the One who said 'I would not hold innocent whoever uses my name in vain' in judgment.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/70	1.429

<p>M G I don't know you might aswell ask navajos the same question, the way they butchered the blackfoot and comanche's would have made the pilgrims blush. The truth is in times of conquest the strongest and the smartest claimed all the spoils of victory but also was responsible the most for the future of its empire. Nowadays you have times of generosity and moral obedience and yet again the West is leading the way in giving out all the foreign aid to the 3rd world yet morons like you tend to ignore that since it doesn't suit your pathetic one sided world view. I dont' expect the loser to say anything infact I feel sympathy or him but the way the victim mentality has consumed the brains of the non Whites is just beyond acceptance NONE of the minorities nowadays face nay oppression infact they have a better head start than White people with all the social programs dedicated solely towards them give them a better chance to succeed in life than Whites, if America was majority indian it would be a 3rd world shithole with no chance of being a developed nation.</p>	Indian, Nation	Ethnicity - Native- American, Nationality - General	2/194	1.031
<p>Tim Foster LOL what part of US economy was build by blacks who were mainly used as cheap farming labour and nothing beyond that? They didn't even work in mines or factories, so how can you say they build America when there was no blacks on US soil even 30 years after independence? ore then that how can you state that White people are evil when they are the reason blacks are not in chains right now? Or didn't a moron like you know that it was ancient egyptians that first enslaved that pathetic race?</p>	Nothing, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/95	2.105
<p>Alleyup1994USA First of all, you are going to have to define 'third world' and 'developed nations'. I have been to 60 countries over 5 continents, which is by no means the entirety of the planet, however, so far, I am yet to see a country that is not developed.You say I have a one-sided view of history. How many sides has your view of history got? The West is good to others, gives foreign aid to the 'morons'? Did the West kill, massacre, destroy, rape population? Has the USA waged more wars than any other nation? By the way, has any other nation, all brutes, I am sure, ever used the atomic bomb on fellow humans? Is the West still killing and plundering resources from everywhere else? Is there a single conflict on this earth that is not instigated, fuelled, sponsored by a western nation, usually either France, the UK or the USA? I am sure someone like you with a 'balanced' view of history would not have failed to consider all that already. I am looking forward to your 'balanced' response.</p>	Nation	Nationality - General	3/183	1.639

Wisnu Wibowo Yes you did, West papua, Maluku islands and all the islands on the Molucca and Banda sea are all stolen for the native polynesian tribes that lived there, and you an call it whatever the fuck you want but you are thieves nothing more, you're a pot trying to call the kettle black but the truth is your country is a shithole because the White man left you to your true nature.	Black, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	2/74	2.703
M G I have travelled a lot and can confirm that the only places outside of Europe, North America and Australia that are not 3rd world shitholes are east asian countries such as Japan, South Korea and Taiwan, and out of latin america the most prosperous are Brazil, Argentina, Chile and Uruguay and surprise surprise they are majority White also.As for your pathetic accusations, US waged more wars than the countries?LOL have you been dropped on your fuckin head? POLAND alone has been involved in more wars through history than US, and not to mention Germany, India, Russia, British Empire, China, Ancient Greece, Persia, Ottoman Empire, Egypt, Rashidun Caliphate, which all HEAVILY out do US in terms of waging wars, infact the wars in Iraq and anti terror campaigns in Afghanistan have been participated by all countries of NATO and its allies not just US. You need to pull your head out of your as if you want to make accurate statements.Like I said if you want to blame White men for the evil deeds then you must also cherish them for the good deeds.In times where everyone was conquering, Europeans conquered the mostNowadays where everyone is helping each other Europeans help the mostyou cannot blame Europeans for being best at everything just because you suck at everything.It is a proven fact that 3rd worlders had better living conditions, better education and governance under colonialism than under their own rule, so no colonialism was nothing bad indeed it only brought up the standards of living so by every sense it was nothing bad, if it was the other way around like under Warsaw pact then I would agree that colonialism indeed ruined you,. but it did not it kept you civilised, so it snot the fault of the White man, it's your own that you are weak dumb primitive subhumans	Dumb, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/316	0.949
leave alone the polynesian and Sean because both race belong to austronesia.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/12	8.333

Chubbstain Hey you Mr Ignorant you know nothing of the Indian tribes that were here.. Most were peaceful people. Did you know the white man taught the Indians how to scalp people? Did you know that as many Indians got slaughtered in this country as the people in the Holocaust? What that means is the white man is not any better than Hitler. We all have to learn how to treat each other w/respect and embrace our differences. If we don't respect each other we won't respect our earth. If we don't respect earth we are doomed. Look around. This planet is going down hill fast and no amount of denial will stop it.	Indian, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/114	1.754
Alleyup1994USA Just name one, I dare you, Big Mouth. Yes, you are D.E.F.I.C.I.E.N.T. in melanin, you are born with tails, you are covered with hairs all over, except on your skull, where it should be, you are all wrinkled up by the time you are 20. You are trying everything you can, suntanning, uv tanning, injections, to turn black because you hate your paleness. You Botox your non-existent lips to look like ours, your penises are tiny, your noses big and crooked, you spend your time at the gym trying to be fit like black men, but you will never be good-looking, no matter what you do. You do not even know where you come from. You are desperate to say you come from Africans, but chances are, you are not even human. All the other civilisations can be traced, except yours. It is like you just came out of nowhere, made by a Frankenstein, and all you do is destroy, like you were never meant to be here in the first place. You are different from everybody else because you are not indigenous of this planet, neither do you call yourself a native or indigenous of anywhere on this planet. That is because you know you are not part of humanity. That is why you did not have a problem dropping nuclear bombs on humans; because you are not part of the human family. That is why your cruelty is unrivalled.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/242	0.826
Sean Logan he isn't lying do some history pretty much every country in the world has been invaded at some point, that's what we do isn't it kill each other in the millions for not much reason every race of human has experienced terrible hardship at some point in history but people seem to forget that	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/56	1.786
The Sioux conquered the crow , enslaved them andTook their lands.....whiteMan just did it better.Get over it.	Crow	Ethnicity - Black	1/19	5.263

Red indiansAustraliaPalestineAll have been robbed	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/8	25.0
Im black	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/2	50.0
Native Americans sound dumb when they call their land ‘America’ named after the European explorer Amerigo Vespucci. Don’t they have their own name for it? Like everyone everywhere! They’ll probably be say ‘oh! We called it many different names, we spoke many languages!’ All countries spoke many languages, even Britain! Just say you’ve forgotten or make up a new one! ‘America’ is a nickname for that land, what is the real one? Do I have to find out from a white man? Isn’t there one native scholar who knows or are you in such fear, awe and reverence to your white overlords?	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/102	0.98
They won the war and Genghis Khan returned noting you dumb ass xD	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/13	7.692
Us native Americans us Indian tribes all need to stick together and fight together and help each other out obviously white man isn’t going to help us they just don’t give a damn about us we need each other native mainland Indian is how I feel about us we were the first people before Europeans came here and fucked us out of our land our lives our culture our beliefs we are the people of this mainland it’s not America in my eyes and soul it’s a place where Christopher Columbus got lost and didn’t know where the fuck he was he and his followers destroyed our land our lives and our ways brought corruption and hatred to our peaceful and happiness and sicknesses and deceases	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	2/126	1.587
Look, I feel bad for the Indians but they were killing each other over land way before the white Man came.It is racist in a way to say, ” because we were a different color, we had the right to slaughter each other. ” They lost to the white man, get over it, it has happened all over the world since the beginning! Hopefully we can get along now and make a better life for both races... Here is a video explaining my points and the history of the American indian . [LINK]	Indian, Racist	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/93	2.151

<p>Most of the country were stolen by one group from another. May be Native American stolen that land from others. Is there any history before ? The sense is not working for this issue to talk about. I want to see peace and harmony between global people. Country leaders should invest their time to maintain the world economy rather to their country only and politicians should help their leaders. The lists of rich country, poor country shouldn't be exist. All are equal. Do work yourself for living and help to disabled one. Never depends on other.</p>	Disabled	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/96	1.042
<p>Listen, I agree that early settlers assumed Natives were inferior and taking their lands was seen as ok for that reason. I absolutely agree that to this day they are undervalued as tourist attractions and they have not been supported as a people by our government. They often have no reliable water sources, schools that are falling apart, rampant depression, alcohol and drug abuse....it's a disgrace. I agree to all of this. My issue is with this idea that America and specifically WHITE America have cornered the market on stealing land and conquering people's. Guys, while this action results in death, destruction, discrimination, brutality and bad feelings, EVERY culture in every corner of this planet have subjugated another group or faction at one time or another. There are no clean historical hands....that includes infighting between Natives of this country and others. It's time to set aside the blame game that only divides us and look to creating a good healthy future for ALL of our kids.</p>	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/166	0.602
<p>You should be grateful that it was the United States and not some other imperialist nation who came calling to your islands over a century ago. Had it been the latter, you would have no culture or language today. They would have snuffed it out in a heart beat. Your islands are too strategic. Someone would have taken them from you. If not the Americans it would have been the Japanese or the Russians.</p>	Imperialist, Nation	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Nationality - General	2/74	2.703
<p>Agree, as a Indian the british harmed our innocent country and we were stupid enough to let them in.I seriously hate the ones that live there and do nothing but acid attack and bully each other and other people.Ofcourse not all British are like this</p>	Indian, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/47	4.255
<p>Kenneth Illman if a Chinese man marries a Hawaiian woman and has a half Chinese half hawaiian kid, just because the kids last name is Wong does that not make him hawaiian?</p>	Woman	Gender - General	1/32	3.125

I am not an American. Given all you have to face and have had to deal with, what would you be today and how would you go about being who you are IF America did not exist? Would the tribes be as they were or how would they be today? Is it possible to ask or answer a question like that? Not wanting to offend your culture but want to see you move forward as a people, culture and nation .	Nation	Nationality - General	1/80	1.25
Yes North America was invaded by ancestors like countries all over the world, but nothing is forcing anyone to stay on a reservation & are free to move about the country to find work & a new life, just like those that left their motherland for a new start (yes, leaving everything behind). But don't blame someone today, for what their ancestors did to yours. That's like a Jew calling any German a Nazi , because what their forefathers did. Stop complaining & do something to better yourself. I'm part Indian , African American, & Caucasian, but look mostly white, & I get sick of people brainwashing juveniles to believe everyone outside the tribe is an 'Oppressor'. Get over it & do something about it. There are no pure races anymore, but you can still respect your ancestry.	African, Indian, Nazi, Nothing	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	4/136	2.941
Every place white European colonized, they left nothing but destruction pain and sorrow for the owners of the land, they made sure they raped, killed and decimated the indigenous and usurped their lands and natural resources. Such was the case in Africa, Australia, America etc...	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/45	2.222
u need 2 stay off our god damn media eith ur racist buased dshit, uU non god fuc	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/19	5.263
America is not a stolen land, we're all immigrants to this continent,North, Central,South America. Native Americans,Asians, African Americans, Europeans and etc. We don't own the land. Drugs,gangs have taken over and become terrorist in our land where peace have been destroyed. Natives killing each other because of alcoholism,buying and selling drugs. Church leaders stealing and preying on the ignorant,while not taking care of their congregation. Church leaders should become leaders in fighting the social ills of reservation life.	African, Terrorist	Ethnicity - Black, Religious Identity - Muslim	2/77	2.597

Me: America is evil?Uninformed local: How evil?Me: So evil that having the most powerful military in the world, they decided to enforce human rights and defend the sovereignty of small nations. So evil that they are the most generous donor of aid to countries in need. So evil that for generations, people have chosen to move to the US to start a new life.The US is not perfect. No nation is. But the US is not evil. It is the most benevolent superpower in the history of the world.Rome: let's kill some people, and take their land and stuff!Ottomans: let's kill some people, and take their land and stuff!Spanish: let's force some people to our religion, and take their land and stuff!English: let's kill some people, and take their land and stuff!America: we could do that... but I feel like giving money to a third world nation .Now that's pure evil	Nation	Nationality - General	2/159	1.258
The sun never set on the British empire right? Good thing the US got independence no? I didn't ask to be born here so I owe nothing to Native Americans.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/30	3.333
No it's not stolen, it's a false myth.It was conquered by more technologically advanced europeans.Native Americans were killing each other for years before europeans came to shores of north America.Every ethnicity that had means and manpower to wage war did so.This white guilt needs to stop.Europe was attacked by non-europeans through history and also experienced plagues brought by non-europeans.However you don't hear europeans whining about that.If natives from north America had technology to invade Europe they would do so.Every race did it, natives are not exception.	Ethnicity, Race	Ethnicity - General	2/94	2.128
Nothing stays the same. Boundaries of countries are in constant flux. Whining over a lost way of life is not productive. Some of my ancestors were from Scotland. They were removed from their lands too. They sucked it up and moved on. It is time Natives did the same thing.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/50	2.0
It's strange American Indians will never get their own country! Every nation was built where other ppl live the Indians were just some of the latest! No one can point to one country where once belong to someone else! It's in human nature to expand. Even the Indians wipe out other Indians and took their land. I see in these videos a lot of mixed blood! I thank God for Columbus because without him all of us wouldn't exist! My Grandmother was half Indian . I'm mixed mostly European and Jewish. Indians make up .5 of are population they will never come back! A lot of them are rich either by oil in places like Oklahoma or with there casinos! Some are still in poverty by there own choice a lot because I talk to them agree with me! And assimilate into are society we're all Americans now and should get over the past!	Indian, Nation	Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	2/153	1.307
FAKE NEWS!!! Who did the la kota steal the land from? Nobody is indigenous to what is now known as the U.S.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/22	4.545

I wish that the European settlers sunk in the Bermuda Triangle so we would be happy and racism was not a thing in the americas	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/25	4.0
Now we can watching of African invasion in to the Europe!	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/11	9.091
I didn't even want to comment but seeing people on here try and diminish the grievances that Natives are on here expressing is very angering. Its an established fact that European invaders through genocide/democide displaced, erased, and completely eradicated the Native cultures of the Americas and took little, if any consideration of Native interests when setting up their un-natural systems.Sure there was in-fighting among Natives just like there was in-fighting among Europeans but you can't and won't diminish the fact we're the Native people of the Americas. Hence our Brown skin, derived from living and being on this land for thousands of years while pale, European descended skin blisters and turns red in a few hours exposure to the relatively new, unfit land, your genetics currently occupy. (By the way I'm not a leftist nor do I hate White people. Im assimilated, have White friends and I'm making the best of a society I recognize, once upon a time foreign invaders created, but I won't have White people or anyone else tell me or any of my Native brethren that we're not the original people of the Americas.)	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/189	1.058
martin savage horses seems to be domesticated in Central Asian steps long before migrating to America possibly what latest researchers say, and Apple comes from Central Asia mountain range	Apple	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/31	3.226
NO ONE OWNS ANYTHING IT WAS WRONG THE WAY ALOT OF THIS HAPPENED BUT CONQUERING OTHER LANDS HAD ALWAYS HAPPENED BUT WE ARE A MONDERN SOCIETY AND SHOULD DO SOMETHING MORE TO HELP OUR INDIAN BROTHERS	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/36	2.778
Native tribes made war against one another over hunting lands whatever tribe won came the spoils land, horses,food it's the same with the whites war against the indians the whites won gained land nothing was stolen it was won in battle by killing or driving the opposition out of a area simple as that. Be thankful the enemy didn't whipe out every indian like the Spaniards did to the Aztecs a whole culture erased.	Indian, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/74	2.703

In January of 1847, Baron von Meusebach rode, along with oneInterpreters and a small group of men along the Saba Riverto the main camp of the Comanche. He negotiated a contract withthe Comanche leaders, the German colonists at Fredricksburgallowed to live in peace. In return, they received giftsworth a few thousand dollars. It is generally believedthat this is the only treaty between native Indians andEuropean colonist who has never been broken. At thesecond Saturday of every May, they celebrate the day of graduation inFredricksburg. It is an important German cultural eventalong with an indian powwow that's always a gatheringbetween the surviving descendants of Baron von Meusebach and theDescendants of the Comanche include leaders who were originally overnegotiated the contract. Gifts are exchanged,then the peace with the smoking of the sacred piperenewed. The contract is expressly confirmed again.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/152	0.658
IT SURE IS , SO ALL YOU STUPID DUMB ASS BIGOTS (YOU KNOW WHO YOU ARE) AMERICAN SOIL BELONGS TO THE NATIVE INDIAN YOU STOLE IT , KILLED THIER CHILDREN AND PARENTS, THEY WERE WHITE PEOPLE AS USUAL	Dumb, Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/38	5.263
The Lakota attacked and killed all the tribes they came across in northern America. But... Limey buttfuckers actually first stole America right? Right! For King James, Queen Elizabeth, King George and the others. America still sends tribute money to the limey crown. BBC, what a piece a shit, Jesuit shit. I say, come and get it! You want your land you got beat off of? Then beat the other folks off "your land".	Limey	Nationality - British	2/72	2.778
I'm an American Indian and I say we fucked ourselves up by not uniting in the early stages of the European invasion. We have only ourselves to blame.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/28	3.571
I worked in the IHS. So many alcohol overdose and liver failure cases. It was very sad that these young adults have no outlet.	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/24	4.167

Hold on, these are not the ancient Ani'yunwi'ya. So who's stealing what and where are the cooper skinned descendants of the Ani'yunwi'ya= the so called,' African Americans are but they don't know it and many are so fucked up that they don't care.But I can prove my Cherokee heritage by federal registration and into the 1600's. My people WERE NEGRO , JAPANESE LOOKING, SKINNY PEOPLE WITH BUSHY HAIR.Some body lying.	African, Negro, Skinny	Ethnicity - Black, Physical Identity - Physical Features	3/71	4.225
American Indian yup	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/3	33.333
I feel your pain native people of America.The US is a rich country you should be suffering like this.They stole so much from you they must be some kindling of initiative to uplift your people.Same thing happened to the native Australians- now they are a poor people swimming in Alcohol whilst the white invaders are living of the fat of the land.Were ever they invade they make sure the natives are marginalised.In South Africa where I am from -the European tried to do the same thing thing to us -thank God they failed and now we are reversing some of the injustices and land theft land.	Fat, alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Physical Identity - Physical Features	2/108	1.852
It could also be argued that England, is a stolen country, the tribes that created England (Angles and the Saxons) were Germanic, not Celtic. Another example would be the Arabs, there are 22 Arab countries in the world, 15 of them are outside of Arabia.Stealing land's nothing new, it's a question of how you solve the problem fairly, it seems to me unfair that these peoples should have to live in squalid reservations in the land of their ancestors.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/80	1.25
I'd some people tell me to go back to Europe where I'm "supposed" to be, but I was born on the Virginia Peninsula in Virginia. I don't hate any race or ethnicity at all. I'm a respectful person. I might still have some Cherokee in me from my Great Grandmother I'm not sure yet. I like to study different cultures and languages.	Ethnicity, Race	Ethnicity - General	2/62	3.226
I wish people would stop hating others because of race in this case.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/13	7.692
nikolai 1939 get outta here you. You'll get no where if you keep thinking a certain race is superior than others.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/21	4.762

Imagine there was no United States and these lands were occupied during 1940 by native tribes who for the most part lived primitive. During WW2 these people and tribes would not be capable of defending themselves against a Nazi war machine. All people on this continent should be thankful that the UNITED STATES was established here and was strong enough at the time to play a vital part in the great war. Without the USA there is no doubt that the axis would have won the war and these very natives would have either been whipped out or be living in Nazi prison camps. Sometimes to chew on.	Nazi	Ideological and Political Identity - General	2/108	1.852
Fuck you killer.. You still be an invader. Dont compare yourself with the Spaniards that they conquered and never made a genocide instead they made the latinos as great race of humans that never have attacked any country of the world. You are a criminal	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/45	2.222
You sound soooo dumb right now it was STOLEN that is why we gave them reservation camps!	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/17	5.882
Wmiusk1994 USA Let me remind you that wounded knee battle was engage by the U.S army to purposely kill every indian including women and children.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/25	4.0
Robert McSpadden nothing was stolen. The natives didn't believe in ownership.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/11	9.091
N Seaboy Aguilar nobody is from here dipstick!	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/8	12.5
Renee Zeyen you wish, then you can still keep making racist comments and bellyache about your self inflicted problems.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/19	5.263
Wmiusk1994 USA nobody invited u here. you are an invading PIECE OF SHIT. THIS IS OUR LAND. WE ARE NOT GOING ANYWHERE. U CROSSED THE OCEAN .	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/27	3.704
Stupid Native American. You have nothing to live for	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/9	11.111
Mel Campos nobody invited u here either. The 'natives' came over from the ancient land bridge between russia and alaska. U invaded the land from the animals so u go home. Lol. U get so mad about something neither of us had anything to do with. Chill out dude.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/49	2.041

Conquered by killing! The main question were the natives even asking to fight? Hell No! This was an Invasion. These Caucasians killed children, woman and men. They were the first illegal aliens! The first ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS!	Woman	Gender - General	1/36	2.778
European robbers stole this red Indian sacrad land and destroyed them	Indian, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	3/11	27.273
You do not know your history the Spaniards brought animals to the Aztecs the Spaniards came all the way up to Texas that belong to Mexico and horses and Cattle and pigs and chickens there were wild horses Native Indians got along with the Mexican Indians so just like the Native Indians be native Mexican Indians who are in this side of the world first until the white man came over and took everything go learn your history	PIGS	Nationality - Southern European	1/78	1.282
EarthlyBeing what an idiot typical dumb yank	Dumb, Yank	Nationality - American, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/8	25.0
Ian Murray what ur reason for this? Make dumb statement without back up makes u look idiot. Lol u dumb Walsh idiot. No wonder ur people don't exist anymore	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/29	6.897
Red car? Your point? You want them back? If so, I want my land back, dip shit!	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/17	11.765

INdians already have their "land back" stupid leftists, you can shut up about it now. How do you think casino's exist? It's an indian reservation, you dumbasses.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	4/27	14.815
Actually they are from Siberia and mongolia they immigrated. To America fuck these racist pieces of shit blaming whites for their own weakness	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/23	4.348
steal lying raping nope they don't own rule nothing	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/11	9.091
Ben Volkmann black people to but whites worse and I'm a white and I know that	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/16	6.25
your saying all white are inheretly bad at birth and all black people are inheretly bad at birth and dont believe the actions are blamed by the individual when you say that all lives matter a race does not suck the individual sucks	Black, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/43	4.651
Genos 1234 Don't say black people are also bad. Keep the black race out of your mouth. Whites are far more worser than blacks for the negative history and ways they inflicted on america. However, continue to discriminate your own race	Black, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	4/41	9.756
Aren't they a sovereign nation ? That means they govern themselves make their own laws? So why is anyone else to blame but themselves. Leave the Rez. I grew up with native Americans They didn't want anything to do with the Rez life. They worked hard paid taxes and raised their families. Blame, blame blame, go to wind river Wyoming or Browning Montana and you'll see how proud they are	Nation	Nationality - General	1/69	1.449
Didnt the UK do the same thing to the First Nation	Nation	Nationality - General	1/11	9.091

<p>This first nation land ,(america) its not the real name that was named by our ancestors, it was turtule island, the rivers were call wet lands ,in N.Y. city ,before the statue of the liberty , was a giant totem pole, that i still belive is in the museum of native Americans museum . Lakota people are one of the most strongest natives in this mother land ,i honor them with my heart ,my heart cry for their souls ,i love you my brothers and sisters, the elders are leyend to this land ,please dont forget about the white Bufaloo prophecy ,for its very real ,i know that its not easy ,while we go to so much trials ,pain and trials ,and we feel we been forgotten, please look inside of your hearts and find that knowledge that was give to us by the white bufaloo trough our elders, evil can not rule for ever . The spirit Guardians will return to mother earth . I know that others fears us ,they afraid that the crystal castle open its doors and the butterflies be free and change this world ,we are the key to everything . Thats why you must keep protecting the black hills ,because is sacred ,the Lakota people are very special ,be proud ,the arrival of the star people is already here ,and the white bufaloo will arrive ,go in to the sacred and pray ,ask and you shall receive if you open your third eye in belive ,not on denials, fears , but in faith. The last will be the first and the first will be the last ,, oh Lakota people !!!!!,you are so special dont give up !!!!!!! Many blessings ,my heart its yours. Sincerely yours Lilly Ramos</p>	Black, Nation	Ethnicity - Black, Nationality - General	2/295	0.678
<p>do these people have European blood because they look white asl if u see the native Americans back then they are red skinned</p>	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/23	8.696
<p>Yes I am white but I grew up hearing how the white men treated the natives and it was not good . My Great Grand Mother was a full blood no need mentioning what tribe she was from but she did not have much good to say about the greedy white eyes. Although I got a tiny bit of blood they did teach use the old ways.Tracking hunting spear fishing eatable plants and for medicines and making arrow and spear heads and tomahawks by using flint. So know matter hard the white eyes tried to eraser their past they did not . So when these people talk about this listen you might learn something .</p>	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/115	0.87

Robert McSpadden Shut up, you morons !These Indians were fighting over this land, hundreds of years before Europeans got here.These Indians murdered, rapped, enslaved, and committed genocides to entire tribes of indians.The Indians had no owner ship of any of this land. They said it their selves "this land belongs to no one"Also dip shit, it wasn't just white people who conquered this land. There were Blacks, Mexicans, Asians, and the American Indians who helped in the conquering of this land.And after conquering this land, we took the Indians in and gave them one hell of a better life. The best thing to happen to an Indian is meetings a white person. I am 1/4 Osage.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/121	0.826
j blah The American Indians lived in caves as well.Caves are the best place to find Indian artefacts. Kind of put you foot in your mouth, didn't you ?Now go back to your Mud Hut, and hope your next door neighbor doesn't sell you into slavery.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/48	2.083
Seth B You know what's really hilarious? Over 800,000 Jews left Europe during the so-called "Holocaust" to Mexico. Look at any Mexican today they look little to nothing like the Native Americans you seen before they were "colonized by white people". They were literally orientals with dark skin. Almost all of Mexicans today look Middle Eastern. There was a Mexican educator who tested his genealogy and found he was Jewish. He did this for some 60 other people and found they were all Jewish even though they claimed "pure" Native American heritage. So yes, if Mexico was "conquered by the evil whites" as our "History texts" so claim wouldn't all Mexicans today be blonde haired with blue eyes like the Norwegians are? I just love how today's generation of "Mexicans with Native heritage" attack white people for the Native massacre yet have zero connection to these people. Because they're ALL Jewish and stole Native identity! And let's not forget Jews owned ALL the slave ships during the African Slave Trade, and were the PRIMARY owners of slaves. Yet who were blamed for this mess? Obviously white people - they're just the easiest group to target of course.	African, Nothing, Zero	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	3/197	1.523

That can be said of every country on the planet. So what's your point? You should know that throughout the history of man the world was the arena of many conquests that changed the landscape and peoples. The American Indian was no different...they slaughtered other tribes in war, they murdered for land, raped for subversion and committed many other atrocities. Thanks to the European settlers we have developed into the greatest nation on the planet to include a citizenry who came from every corner of the planet. Here we are all afforded equal freedoms along with a list of inalienable rights as Americans. American Indians at any time could be a be a part of this Nation ..but they choose their own culture and their nation instead...though they live in unity in America. We have no idea what would have become of this land had the Spaniards, The French, England or other settle led here instead. Let's add those facts to history books. Maybe if people could understand the true nature of human history...there would be a lot less division and hate in this world.	Indian, Nation	Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	4/184	2.174
Stolen? Nobody truly owns land. We have to pay property taxes to keep it, or we will lose it. And the land owns us instead, folks. When people die, they're buried, which keeps them closely to the earth.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/38	2.632
Nobody owns land??so why we need passport?	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/7	14.286
Survival of the fittest and balcks where in the states first. How else do you get native american..... if a man cant provide and protect his woman , and another man comes along that can i gurantee you that girlfriend is going to dip! Gotta be willing to protect/fight, die for what you want. Whites fought harder and smarter. Plain and simple take the ass whipping like man or woman and move on.	Woman	Gender - General	2/72	2.778
that flash is a lie and a trap this is not the hunger games nobody wins the way they are going and even the fittest fall in time so the survival of the fittest is a lie trap while the trash that set this up are watching from afar	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/50	2.0
And one day it will be returned for 7 beautiful years before the Anti Christ comes out, so many people around the world understand your situation very well, like us muslims, they are trying so hard to make us look bad just like they did with you and others, when the chosen one arrives justice will be brought back to every nation not only the Muslims. May Allah swt grant you paradise after this life with your people before you. :)	Nation	Nationality - General	1/81	1.235
they put drugs in your community to kill you just like they put it in the black community pray to Jesus pray to Jesus at his father to help you they put the drugs in your community to kill you just like they did in the black community but we will win	Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/52	3.846

Hey it's true but what will you have left if you don't stop the further invasion of this land from those who would in the future invade your land that you do own! I'm a true believer of Indian heritage and their intense feelings about their loss but this is now and no one can live in the past and we all have to think about our future children's children will they survive an unstoppable invasion of people who will need jobs why aren't they stopping the destruction and thieving of their countries? No ! Instead they come here and the government controls the food by stopping growers no person can grow their own gardens and other violations of our human rights just like they did yours and you guys in the video look clean and fed where as there is a tent city in Los Angeles and those people are illegal immigrants homeless and where is the government of California they do nothing about it but let them in anyway and the crime is going to continue to rise because these people are going to become desperate so your out on your land safe from th	Indian, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/197	1.015
When you root your identity in something as trivial as ETHNICITYNative, "Aryan".....whatever.....it's always a mistake....if these folks learned to perceive themselves as INDIVIDUALS with moral agency and the capacity to affect their own lives, everything would be different.	Ethnicity	Ethnicity - General	1/38	2.632
We support you. Mexica- Aztec nation .	Nation	Nationality - General	1/6	16.667
'Unless the lions learned to write, history would always agree with the captives' -old african adage.Is there a historian not biased with his/her point of views, culture, beliefs etc?and just write history the way it happened-the way it really was.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/41	2.439
I have only respect for them.The true people of the land. Only they should have the right to decide who's to be considered immigrant or not and not Donald Trump. White people not only did genocide but are also responsible for the destruction of the flora and fauna.	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/48	2.083
Stefan Jankovic I didn't mean it towards you. I was referring to the dumb asses who blame the white man because they're to lazy to work	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/26	3.846
this not fault white but Christian who killed native American Christian is terrorist religion	Terrorist	Religious Identity - Muslim	1/14	7.143

Stay strong. Hawaiians in Hawaii are fighting the same fight we must rise above and strive forward. Learn from the past and ask our ancestors for guidance. Here in Hawaii the land had learned that we are oppressed so she is taking it upon her self to start a new. Madam Pele as we speak is using her lava to clear out all the trash that decided to live on her land. Stay strong and we will overcome. They are killing each other every day in white and black America. It's not a coincidence it's the land showing its presence.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/100	1.0
I'm half Indian and half German, you sound like a bunch cry babies instead of being strong, adapting and survivingThe strong survive and the weak cry like losers and I feel no compassion for any of you. I'm a proud American and live free, this land belongs to the strong, get in where you fit inPeace	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/67	1.493
TIRED OF HEARING CRY BABIESTRUMP NATION !	Nation	Nationality - General	1/11	9.091
All this technology that enables almost instant access to knowledge to anyone who has access to a computer with an internet connection and.....we're still almost as ignorant as we have ever been in human history. Emotion is the primary reasoning tool and common sense and reason take a back seat (if not kicked out of the vehicle altogether) and that's very, very bad. None of us today had anything to do with what happened to Native North Americans or the Aztecs. None of us. We were born into the world we were born into. How far back should a people be responsible? Where do we draw the line and move on? Should, for example, the British demand compensation from Italy for the Roman empire brutalizing the Celts for centuries? How about the Germans? The Romans slaughtered a goodly number of them, too. How about eastern Europe demanding compensation from China for the Mongol invasion during the 13th century? And many more examples such as these. I think most of this is just an excuse to hate. It does not come from any true righteous indignation.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/185	0.541
white men arent illegals they are invaders. As the saying goes what goes around comes around, pretty soon mexicans will takeover america who still have mostly native blood in them and most of europe will be taken over by the muslims and i dont feel bad for them because we can use the same logic that europeans use to justify the conquest of americas that it is human nature to conquer other humans and theres nothing morally wrong with it. Besides what they are currently doing in middle east they deserve to lose any land they have they shall be made countryless like the jews once were.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/107	0.935

nobody taking over nothing as the world is burning up from the inside out there will be nothing to steal/rape/enslave/eat so people get over your self you don't have consent to enslave/rule another the parasites who run and do that are gonna die out all predators removed and cults/system ends	Nobody, Nothing	Age - Youngsters	3/50	6.0
The "natives clam they came to N.American at least 10'000 yrs. Ago in that time what did they learn or accomplish?they came with stone tools and at the end they still used stone untile we gave them metal !In the same time period what happened in Europe and Asia ? Manny Manny advances in human life style not all good but not all bad mabe the Natives where like the Neanderthals and had very limited group intelligence? I don't know the answer and I'm not a racist or anti native I know they got a bad deal but at the same time in the rest of the world things where much the same nothing special nothing different.So please my friends get of the booze and drugs,stop dreaming about yesterday and start thinking about tomorrow you see many examples around you of totally successful Natives learn from them.and carry on .never forget the past but don't live in it .	Nothing, Racist	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	3/159	1.887
I am not full blood indian but i am proud of what i have i have black foot and Cherokee Indian and i am proud of it	Black, Indian	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native- American	3/27	11.111
Didn't Indians kill the native red haired giants known as the mound builders? All of Europe has changed boundaries so many times as did Indian territories change with force multiple times?? Being of Native American and European decent myself, I believe you should follow the laws of the land in which you reside. Indians are the only Americans that get separate land with no taxes and get to police themselves, so I can see why their is lots of controversy, but I live in Texas and native tejanos fought alongside whites to escape the tyranny of Santa Ana, a really bad man who killed lots of tejano women and children. If you don't like the country you live in then go team up with your government and change that boundary line!!! But your gonna have to fight for it like all other countries fight to hold their borders. AMERICA...LOVE IT OR LEAVE IT. Indians have just as much right to claim Mexico and Canada as they do America	Indian, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	3/168	1.786

It's funny that the BBC is showing this. Like they had nothing to it.I will always have feelings for what really happened to the Indians. It's a little late libtards. Yeah, and like your ancestors had nothing to do with it. BBC just as dumb as CNN. I'm over it.It's time to move on..	Dumb, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/56	5.357
They are actually Siberians. They came to North America 30,000 years ago. They had no written language, and private land ownership, and nationalism was unknown to them. How then do they call themselves a nation ? They did absolutely nothing to build a civilization worthy of greatness, for even 10,000 years (being kind).British SETTLERS landed on Plymouth Rock in 1620, and in 398 years created the most powerful, and prosperous nation in world history. THAT is why the Injuns were swept away. They were useless at anything except alcoholism, and skimming cash off of casinos financed by, built by, and managed by, White Americans. I have nothing to apologize for, nor do I owe them a damn thing.	Nation, Nationalism, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Nationality - General	5/118	4.237
The 1.2k is obviously racist ,the true shit of the white men,and it's shows you how really fuck up in the head white folks are,they are alien who are diagnose with racism ,obviously we see it here clearly,but yes America is a stolen land fact,hello ..	Alien, Racism, Racist	Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	3/45	6.667
conquered = ruined raped and killed they really did not conquer nothing they removed everything good and got nothing in the end they removed what could of helped them instead they choose to ruin and damn everything to suffering like a parasite	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/43	4.651
I feel really bad for you Larry. You seem proud that my people are living like this. Why so angry? We literally have nothing and are still managing to survive and you have enough nerve to tell us to just live? I don't get it. Bringing attention to a problem is not whining. It's intelligence. A plead for help.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/59	1.695
Larry Clare fuck you fuck face and before you blame these people for my comments, I'm not American Indian I'm a Maori from NZ. My ancestors never got conquered on the battlefield, they were conquered by pen, paper and a fair dose of bullshit...	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/44	2.273

America is stolen land? Ok Lakota natives, what about when your ancestors murdered and conquered the Shoshone? Or the Kiowa, Omaha, Ponca, Pawnee, Otoe etc and for no less noble a cause! Please!! Get a clue. The ethic of conquest which is the idea of acquiring land from someone else is as old as mankind itself! When the first white settlers came ashore, every piece of land that was gazed upon that had been occupied by a Native Tribe that had most likely conquered another Tribe for it. You people who still complain about stolen land are the biggest hypocrites in existence. Some native tribes really did earn the stereotype of being savages, good example is when the Chippewas not only killed off other tribes but also cannibalized them. Oh you don't believe me? Cool, do some research!! Time to sit back, relax and wait for all the crybabies to respond. ;)	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/152	0.658
Native centrists don't care about those things. They only care about actions taken by those of European ancestry and they only care when those things are things they consider to be negatives. Little things like the British Empire ending the practice of slavery within it's sphere of influence, and crushing the trans Atlantic slave trade with it's naval power, don't count either. Never mind that prior to that slavery was the defacto norm and had been since the beginning of human history until the old white WASPs who ruled great Britain ended it throughout half the world in well under a century.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/102	0.98
The land was empty. Then the natives came. Fighting between the natives has nothing to do with non-natives invading and stealing the land. Get a clue.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/26	3.846
Mark R, ROFLMAO Since I supposedly know nothing you should have no problem pointing out whatever factual errors you think I made. Instead you fail utterly and completely to do so and babble the usual random irrelevance of somebody who can't make any factually based argument at all. Big surprise. PS When will you be giving the "stolen" land you occupy back to the Indians? I'm going to need an address for confirmation purposes.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/74	1.351
Mark R that's ridiculous... it's you labeling us vs them. If you were in a tribe and an outside Indian tribe killed you or enslaved your women and children it's no better than another civilization coming in. Humans are humans	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/40	2.5

<p>Mark R That's what I'm saying. Prior to 1776 we were a British colony. The US government of today and the American people did not colonize North America. In fact, we are a melting pot of all races of which Native Americans have been diluted into. And Native Americans are Asian and Asians are fully integrated and doing well in America.The anti white rhetoric says that because a person looks white they are responsible for all white past deeds. You don't blame blacks for selling the slaves or for the Hutu slaughtering Tutsi so why do people blame white Americans for past European deeds? because of skin color right? That's racist.</p>	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/113	0.885
<p>Maverick Milestone, I'm not "anti-white" nor do I care what race you or anyone is. However, I know all of the atrocities done to the natives BY the Europeans. Some unintentional, many intentional. Modern humans descended from these Europeans can't be directly held responsible for those atrocities, but they sure can at least admit the atrocities occurred and were wrong and attempt to make things right between the Europeans and natives. It angers me because so many pretend like nothing bad or wrong happened or that the natives willingly gave up their land, culture, heritage, and food. Some even go so far as to basically say that the Europeans now have right to the land because they were able to take it.</p>	Nothing, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/122	1.639
<p>Mark R Yup that's group identity racism. I'm an individual not a representative of a color. Again, I can name dozens of examples of non white wars, some ending empires.You never hear about Chinese Mongolians defeating Rome you just hear about Romans conquering. You can't study the bias western history on the Great conquests of western civilizations and get the full story.As I mentioned, Hutu, Mayan, Japan, Mongolians, ottomans and thousands of other non white conquests and killings. You can't pick out a few hundred years out of history.Furthermore it's western civilization than won Not white people. Sure there are disadvantages in being a minority as I know very well as a white minority in various places I've lived. But.... for the most part, western civilization has lifted more people out of poverty than any past civilization.If your family makes 30k combined you are in the top 1 of the world. You can't be in the top 1 and be oppressed at the same time.I would argue that all in the developed world are living with the spoils of western conquest. You can't flip through your iPhone in a house with AC crying about European conquests and not be hypocritical when you haven't personally been enslaved. And by you I mean we....</p>	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/218	0.459
<p>I am 3/8 American Indian, and I agree 100.</p>	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/9	11.111

Fabulous Sparkly Vampire Wizard It's not hypothetical that some tribes of Indians wiped out other tribes, are you kidding? Furthermore if you are alive then your ancestors murdered. Nobody wiped out your blood line. Uhhh cause you're here.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/38	2.632
Peter J. Andros Is this fifth grade where the teacher says to follow the title? The title of the post does not get to dictate the truth or an individuals opinion. Notice I said individual and not 'cyst gender specific race representative '. If you are typing with your fingers on this post then your ancestors murdered.... uhhhh that's why your bloodline survived. We all come from good and bad people...	Gender, Race	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	2/72	2.778
Ben Baxter You are saying because I'm white im not an individual? Firstly you don't know my race , secondly I'm a soul who was born into a body in which I inhabit. I was born with no debt to society because I'm a free individual. I don't represent any race nor country other than what people try to label me. But if I don't accept it it's only your projection of all of your thoughts onto my group identity. That's you not me.	Race	Ethnicity - General	2/83	2.41
Devin Eleven You know what's really hilarious? Over 800,000 Jews left Europe during the so-called "Holocaust" to Mexico. Look at any Mexican today they look little to nothing like the Native Americans you seen before they were "colonized by white people". They were literally orientals with dark skin. Almost all of Mexicans today look Middle Eastern. There was a Mexican educator who tested his genealogy and found he was Jewish. He did this for some 60 other people and found they were all Jewish even though they claimed "pure" Native American heritage. So yes, if Mexico was "conquered by the evil whites" as our "History texts" so claim wouldn't all Mexicans today be blonde haired with blue eyes like the Norwegians are? I just love how today's generation of "Mexicans with Native heritage" attack white people for the Native massacre yet have zero connection to these people. Because they're ALL Jewish and stole Native identity! And let's not forget Jews owned ALL the slave ships during the African Slave Trade, and were the PRIMARY owners of slaves. Yet who were blamed for this mess? Obviously white people - they're just the easiest group to target of course.	African, Nothing, Zero	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	3/197	1.523
Maverick is right You're grasping at very thin straws. Yes my people fought/feuded with other tribes, just as Europeans fought/feuding amongst each other. But no where in our history have we committed mass genocide on a particular group. What happened to my ancestors on our homelands was a mass genocide created by diseases brought over by the Europeans.	Thin	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/57	1.754
Maverick is right Unfortunately you have zero logic. Fortunately, you carry no weight in this world.	Zero	Age - Youngsters	1/15	6.667

Renee Zeyen I should lose sleep for some crime another human committed because of my group identity of a sys gender straight white male? I will not loose sleep knowing that there are people like you in the world who only see race and blame people due to identity politics. You clearly identify with a part of your heritage that moves you up in the victimization hierarchy. You seek to benefit today off the blood of past peoples.I am equal to you and you are equal to me. We are free and I love you based upon being my fellow human. No hate from me... I just will tell you the truth so you can realize that you are an innocent human with no blame nor glory from your past. You didn't earn praise nor condemnation from your ancestors. Focus on how you treat others today and so will I.And that's why I'll sleep like a baby.	Gender, Race	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	2/159	1.258
Renee Zeyen And based upon your group identity you carry weight in this world right? I get your point. I am at the bottom of the new heirarchy and today's more blend of race will use tribalism as they become the majority. Not very evolved thinking. I'm of the human race .	Race	Ethnicity - General	2/51	3.922
Maverick Milestone 100+k for that blind blabbering. It's a fact Europeans that escaped to North America; Colonized and forced Native Indians out of their lands with their advanced weapons. LOL. In fact Christopher Columbus brought smallpox over here. Heh. You must have slept through American History class. I understand completely. It was a boring class.	Blind	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/56	1.786
Juanita Balanza Kicking out Europeans is your answer? There are 5.5 million people who have a little Native American blood which would fit in one small city like Boise Idaho. So do you suggest the rest of the land to be empty? Where in Europe do you plan to send over 300 million people? Do you plan to send the Asians back to Asia or do they get to stay? And what will it be like with no car companies, no cell phone towers, etc?Furthermore , do you suggest all the Mexicans be kicked out of Mexico since most have a lot of Spaniard blood so only only Native Mayans will stay there? Canadians need to leave their country too right? And in Japan the Japanese there now originally came from China so do you kick them out so the Ainu can stay?Oh and in the US there may have been a race of people here before Native Americans (we don't know) so do then Native Americans need to go back to Mongolia?Finally if you believe the evolutionists we all came from Africa in the beginning so should we all go back to Africa?	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/197	0.508

<p>Juanita Balanza The land in North America was settled by natives who did not build fences or have deeds. They lived in the wild and I have the utmost respect for natives.</p> <p>When the world discovered that this land was unclaimed legally the Spaniards , Portuguese, Vikings and many others made way here. Eventually the UK got control of this land. Through revolt , the US got independence from the UK and made a constitution that gave individual freedom. Not perfect but better than the prior British rule.So the US govt of today did not colonize the US. The US of today, although not perfect claims that individuals have right to practice their religion and own property no matter what race you are.The people living here today stole no land. The best that will happen to Native Americans is to blend with western society. There is no stopping progress, there is no stopping evolvement of ideas. The very plague of progress that swept this land was inevitable even if wrong. It's not that white People are evil it's that people are evil. Progress is unforgiving and survival of the individual is the most important . I'm more concerned about individuals who happen to be Native American than I am as a group. Their ways of teepees and living off the land hunting Buffalo is dead and there's nothing that can be done now.Reservations have given help allowing casinos only to natives has made some wealthy but the poor natives are told they are victims. Black people are told they are victims. What if we give nothing more and say 'you are not victims' now integrate or don't? It sounds heartless but sometimes the things that are best for you are the things you don't want to hear. There is no debt to be paid to anyone alive today. We are all free and we have equal opportunity.... just not equal outcome.</p>	Black, Nothing, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	4/324	1.235
<p>Juanita Balanza You are a high school student so be careful not to speak truth all the way through college. They will teach you a left narrative that white People are oppressors and if you argue they will fail you. The truth is that every race oppressed at some time. The truth is that group identity politics is sweeping the nation and it's not good.</p>	Nation, Race	Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	2/65	3.077

Devin Eleven Well spoken... I have a theory. Every country thinks they are great and the US is no exception. They taught that the Euro history was more important. Now most people only know great white history. But did they teach us the Han Chinese defeated the Roman's? No... Are we taught about the Japanese rape of Nanjing? What about the Rhawandan genocide?As you very well said, humans are conquerors and it's just the last 400 years Europeans have had a run. But now it's nothing to do with race and it's about westernization. There is nothing white anymore to it, it's a progression of the world now. And the irony is that eventually we may long for the days where we all were natives.	Nothing, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	3/126	2.381
Juanita Balanza I agree that native Indians shouldn't need to have deeds or fences. Yes it's true that they also fought each other and stole each other's lands so it didn't give warring Indian tribes the right nor foreign Hispanic invaders nor foreign Caucasian invaders the right to ever take land. Wait I just said Hispanic... well that kind of just blew up your white people are the problem theory.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/71	1.408
Juanita Balanza Your racist views of white people are supported in society today but does that make it right? You do know what tribalism is right? So it's normal for you to have tribal thoughts to separate them from you but then you've just done what some white people have done. Every race has killed and murdered and I think what phenomenon bothers you most is the western culture of progression that has swept the world in the last 400 years of history. But do you really hate western culture? Sure you are speaking to me in English; you are using western technology , and I doubt you live off the land and hunt for all your food so could it be you like western development? Is that culture appropriation? I don't feel it is but then again I think all races and cultures have good and bad. Clearly you like Western culture a great deal but you are being taught that the culture and things created by that culture are a benefit but that is was brought by some evil race . Humans are evil and if you think only one race is then you are blind .I'm sad that you seem to hate white people because of their skin, do you have white people around you that know you hate them because of their skin or do smile and pretend to like them to their face?	Blind, Race, Racist	Ethnicity - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	5/237	2.11
Deepak D'Souza You can spin like a top all you want, slavery was the defacto norm for 99 of human civilization until it was ended by the British empire in their sphere of influence including the Atlantic Ocean which meant the end of the transatlantic slave trade. The British and OLD WHITE MEN at large did more to end slavery than the rest of the world combined. Defacto norm for all of human history and then GONE in a hundred years from N America and all British possessions and territories.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/90	1.111

DB Stevens DB Stevens you can spin like a pulsar all you want. Slavery was present in many places but it wasn't the norm in 99 of the world. That's the kind of cock & bull white racists invent to assuage their racism . The British couldn't "and slavery all over the world" because they can't dictate terms to the world. And if they did eliminate it in many parts of the world, it was, because they had enslaved half the world. Colonialism was slavery. Only nice European people could invent innovative forms of slavery like serfdom. In case all that spinning left you too dizzy to recollect anything, America went to war with itself because half of those "nice white people" were willing to die rather than give up slavery.	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/130	0.769
P N Nice logic. Let's assume that there is a global race war tomorrow, whites v/s the rest. And you die out against a numerically stronger adversary. You'd approve this as mother nature, right?	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/34	2.941
Deepak D'Souza Um dumbass nobody said the whites could beat and conquer the whole world. Stop putting words in my mouth 'nIcE lOGIc'.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/23	4.348
Juanita Balanza So you hate white People and therefore western civilization yet you use your cell to make comments on YouTube all the while hating an entire race of people.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/31	3.226
Proud to be native African	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/5	20.0
Indian tribes slaughtered one another over territorial disputes long before Europeans came along.Everyone is just butthurt that whites actually built something that couldn't be folded up and moved every couple of days. CIVILIZATION.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/34	2.941
Warning Communist propaganda fake news outlet.	Communist	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/6	16.667
What if Indians invented nothing	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/5	20.0
My " Indian eyes" see the future, will be here all days, when the dust of injustice, stolen lands, fades...	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/18	5.556

Indian reservations are the dirtiest places I've ever seen. Whos fault is that ? They are alcohol and drug infested people and are eliminating their whole race themselves	Indian, Race, alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	3/28	10.714
at least now...now all tribes should UNITE under one unified Native Flag.....only if old natives were united...none could have enslaved them and stolen their lands from!!	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/26	3.846
The story is so deep, that all these people coming here in America are invaders. Yet they swear they are Americans. if you was never born an native Indian , your an invader.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/32	3.125
America was not even one nation it was multiple tribes that didn't even have the whole land settled so white people came here is another settling people and as a tribe we beat all the other tribes	Nation	Nationality - General	1/37	2.703
I WORK WITH A NATIVE AMERICAN INDIAN HE BUSTS HIS ASS SIDE BY SIDE JUST AS I DO,IT WORKDES	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/19	5.263
you see when aa civilization hasnt evolved past the stone age and people with guns are bordering them of course they are going to be taken advantage of	Age	Age - General	1/28	3.571

<p>Since the beginning of time there has been competition or survival of the fittest for resources like food, water, land, etc. and the strongest won out. Is it not true that tribe fought tribe in the years preceding the discovery of the North American continent? Is it not true that the victor of these inter-tribal wars took the spoils like horses, weapons, skins, women, children (some to become slaves of the conquering tribe)? Is it not true that throughout history the stronger took "slaves"? Slavery in EVERY race is a historical fact! Have any of you ever asked where and/or how the indigenous peoples came from? Have any of you ever heard of the migration of early man from the Asian continent over the frozen Bering Strait? Some of you speak of "Mexican" land BUT before the Spanish "Conquistadors" came over, Spaniards like Hernan Cortez, the land was inhabited by the Aztecs and Mayans...and again the Aztecs and Mayans and even the indigenous people of South America (Incas of Peru conquered by Pizarro) migrated from Asia. There was no such thing as "Mexico" or "Mexican" people before Spaniards inter-married/inter-bred with the Aztecs, Mayans or Incas. So why is it that you (plural and in general) say it was "whites" that "stole" land from the Native Americans or indigenous people? Have any of you ever wondered who was actually here first? Why is it that there are many places in North America, Central America and South America that have structures resembling the pyramids of Egypt? Scientists still argue over just where the "Cradle of Humankind" is but no where do they even consider it to be on the North or South American continents! So for those of you (plural and in general) that say "go back to where you came from", just where is that? As for "stolen" land, if it had not been one people or group of people conquering the indigenous people of North America it would have been another. Fact was/is Native Americans were not strong enough to hold onto what they had just like every other conquered people throughout the history of this planet. How is your history when it comes to the Louisiana Purchase? Oh yea, that land was purchased from France...so how did France come to own it? As for those of you (plural and in general) that say "whites" STOLE land from Mexico that is not true. The Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo, signed February 2, 1848, ended the Mexican-American war and Mexico was paid over \$18,000,000.00 for Texas/Mexican bordered being defined and for the what is now California, Nevada, Utah, New Mexico, most of Arizona and Colorado and parts Oklahoma, Kansas and Wyoming. So if it was paid for how do you call it "stolen". Get your history and facts straight before playing the blame game. One more thing to think about. Just where do you (plural and in general) think you would be today if Nazi Germany and the Empire of Japan had won the war? Dare I say "genocide"?</p>	Nazi, Race	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - General	2/507	0.394
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------	-------

Thats discrimination wow.What does being native have to do?So if i am African American and i work 10 hours a day to sustain my life and Native american gets benefits just for being borned like That?	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/38	2.632
Bcs they only know how to Hate on Trump and call him racist thats why.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/15	6.667
Every nation or people took land for someone else ,, the no black Africans in North Africa because the Arabs from the Middle East took the lands for the black Africans ,, the are not the only people who took land	Black, Nation	Ethnicity - Black, Nationality - General	3/41	7.317
If we say in Europe to no whites who live in European counties thatnot your country , you would be call a racist but it ok for no whites say to whites ,, America is not your country that ok ,,	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/41	2.439

<p>Yeah the Americas are stolen land. They always have been as far back as we know.Even the term Native American is false. They migrated here from Asia, and encountered people here already, that they took the land from.History is written by the Victors, so in the Paiutes' case, when their ancestors arrived to find people here already, that they called Si-te-cah, they genocided them, claiming "they had to, cuz the Si-te-cah were evil murderous cannibals"..The Incas also stole their land. They stole it from the blue eyed, cloud warriors of Peru, the Chachapoya.There's also physical evidence to back this up, and it all points to this land having been in the hands of many different people, ranging from AmerAsians/Native Americans, to non-European whites, and possibly even an ancient non-"African" black people (judging solely by the appearance of ancient statues found in Central America, that predate the Mayans)What is it about this land, that makes it so desired by so many?Since the world seems ready to turn on it's head, and we can only find descendants of the invading AmerAsians' who stole the land from the inhabitants here before them, sometimes I think the best thing we can do, is go with the continents as they are today, and send 99 of people to live in the continent where most ppl look like them:-whites to Europe-black ppl to Africa (except Aborigines)-Asians to Asia-And the tribes known as Native American, letting them stay in the Americas instead of sending them to Asia. Their history there is too far detached.This would help, if most people returned as stated above, with a few notable exceptions- West Indies black people, who lived in UK for multiple generations, are still Africans, but since they're completely assimilated to UK life, it doesn't cause problems.Islam on the other hand, unless it has its first heavy handed assimilation into Western society, needs to go back to their Islamic countries as well.Unless the assimilated moderates, turn on, and use equally brutal force on the fundamentalist Muslims seeking world Dominion, and Sharia.This is all hypothetical nonsense though, it won't happen. Mainly because the powers that be, set this up to be in the chaos it is today, they want the chaos along racial, and religion lines.It's the only way to collapse the nation State, making way for their new Globalist society..</p>	African, Black, Nation	Ethnicity - Black, Nationality - General	4/405	0.988
<p>happness was siting on a porch lessening to music poping a can of soda eating popcorn telling jokes catching lighting bugs .and showing my mom new dance steps .or hid and seak .how its nothing but drugs .no thanks</p>	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/39	2.564
<p>if we were like the indan and replaced trees and and took care of the earth the wourld would be better more shad cooler planet .more oxygen . but there heros . to all of us .fighting for what they beleaved in .and liveing on little or nothing. trying to fit in</p>	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/52	1.923

who had that comment the indans are poor I woke up when i was 5 years old . i found out my parents devorsed .my mom worked at a restrunt for 35 cents a shift .my sisters would scream I'm hungry	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/41	2.439
How can they feel american if america dont accept them they r the forgotten people and alcohol has decimated the tribes and they can never forget the past an they never should forget it they r made to look like the bad guys an the cowboy is the hero but they are proud people an they will percivere peace an lov from india	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/63	1.587
The Brits are just mad because they lost the War of Independence. Since there were no immigrant laws in America 300 years ago, there were no illegals.	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/27	3.704
US & UK never admits they have killed in millions. I was looking for mainstream media history 18 BBC NatGeo talk about the native genocide. Only communist Arabs Indian Japanese are bad not white Europeans.	Communist, Indian	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/35	5.714
I told you my grand mother was black foot indan .yes had relatives that were lndan very great people .Daniel webster was one of my forfathers .colony ocola pa .grave tumstone ..in webster 'grave yard .houses are still their	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/39	2.564
On the contrary, as a non american I can tell you, the most common narrative is that america are the "good guys". From all the hollywood narrative to US mass media, they want to sell the world that they are the good guys. It is when you grow up and actually find the truth that you find the reality of these "good guys". And your comment only confirms what everyone thinks of you as americans, people who go as far as justify genocide and ethnic cleansing, just to keep their nationalistic pride intact, way to go, it is like you americans give us more reasons to dislike you.	Common, Ethnic	Ethnicity - General, Social Class - Working class	2/108	1.852

I clearly stated 21st century beacuse since 2000 till this day 2018, the Iraq war has been the bloodiest human catastrophe, clearly I did not mention the 20th century because both world wars (yes they were the worst human catastrophe) were mostly fought by european nations, and I was talking about America, and the direct consequence of their foreign policy mess that led to the Iraq war. Also I am not one of those liberated people you saved, lol, also thankfully I don't live in your country nor I am American, which I have visited quite a lot (NY, Seattle, SF, Houston, Boston, LA, Florida, Washington DC), still would never live there. Nevertheless, I will not stay in silence when someone is still praising and justifying genocides and ethnic cleansing, with false facts and lies. Call me communist , or whatever. In fact I can be communist or capitalist, or any ad hominem you want to throw at me, but that still won't change any of the facts that I'm mentioning here.	Communist, Ethnic	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - General	3/172	1.744
why try conquer land when you end up killing it that is not a conquer that is a parasite stealing lying raping you lot are cowards you can't fight in person so you attack women and children and ruin the land and got the nerve to call your self a lord/god/creator or dumb shit like that stop your shit and leave the land and others alone they don't belong to you and its not a game either you lose from start to finish	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/85	1.176
I hate the racism and hate in the comments	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/9	11.111
Canada is fuckin stolen land. Mexico is stolen land. All of South America is stolen land. All of Europe is stolen land. All of Asia is stolen land. Are we beginning to see a pattern here? The history of the world is a history of primitive tribes and kingdoms moving over the earth and the rise and fall of various peoples. What we really have is a cultural Marxist take over in our education system coming up with the 'let's uniquely target our host nation presently to bring it down' kind of strategy.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/93	1.075
whites don't have a god and gold is worth nothing removing it is harming the earth and messing it up too tho	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/22	4.545
ReinoldFZ Who cares who a minority is, I'm sick of Brown people Lieing about history and trying to blame my race for all of their own Crap! Native Americans Sold their Land, Africans Created Slavery and Sold their own people, Spaniards desimated South America and Mexico... That's the History my people fought a War and outlawed an ancient practice of Slavery That's the True History.. period	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/66	1.515

<p>Libby Welch I understand you. I mentioned the minority argument because Spaniards didn't get to wipe out us (and we consider them whites)I am sick of those persons too... but I think it is mostly driven by U.S. extremist leftists that, as the country is mostly white, tend to be white teaching about prejudice and racism while every person that opposes is called bigot and nazi; probably they benefit of voters and cheap money to not pay legal citizens, the Canadian advertisement that I get spammed with to migrate to there for multiculturalism (that is racism against whites in my opinion) are whites mostly; as whites are the persons from NGO's that introduce racial violence to the peasants and they follow so they can get profits. There are browns too, I think mostly illegal migrants that align with those extremists in order to get economical benefits without responsibilities, and as they come from countries where the majority are of brown skin they are brown. That ideology is disgusting but it is not of racial origin but of its intent to weaponize a superficial trait as color of skin instead of values.Adding Edit: what I try to explain is that mostly those brown liers were indoctrinated by white ideologues. I don't think neither of them believe those arguments though.</p>	Racism	Ethnicity - General	2/220	0.909
<p>I am not Spanish Mediterranean, I'm Aymara native, so I don't know why I would get offended, I think in any case I'm red more than brown. To us, natives, there are only white Europeans, Spaniards can have also clear eyes and light hair. Among the many different peoples that invaded and conquered Spain there were Celts and the Visigoths (Germanic) where the last to invade them and remain as they expelled in XVI century their Muslim and Jew population (not negating there are browns, their population is racially quite diverse).Also I understand European population has its common origin from the migration of the Aryan race so the difference is, I believe, due to local environment.I think is not only willful ignorance but dumbness or greed to blame other race for things that happened centuries ago and that even in many cases didn't happened, but I ask you to notice how many of those persons are actually brown and which ones are ideological extremists (mostly white) that think they can talk for us or even that we agree with them.</p>	Common, Race, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Social Class - Working class	5/182	2.747
<p>ReinoldFZ With all due respect, calling All Europeans white is the problem, just as a Canadian has nothing to do with your culture so is Europe diverse in it's culture and history and the Spanish Concisdidors have nothing to do with northern whites, northern whites were enslaved and murdered by the multitude's it's why they left, as for the idea that an extreme minority speaks for the whole of any group they don't, let's just hope people begin to educate their selves, thank you for the conversation it gives hope for a reasonable future.</p>	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/94	2.128

Libby Welch Trump have a jewish ancestry. And the Jews around the world can demand to the Portuguese and Spanish government, a right to have a nationality in these countries in compensation from being expelled from Spain and Portugal during the Inquisition.And you say then natives americans cannot defend of crimes committed against us five centuries ago, just because you weren't born?If you've been still violated by a rapist Mexican, you have to pay. You have to pay either way, with your body or your mouth. I don't care. Deal with it. An other thing, if Jews can reclame their promised land. We can do the same.Even if It's a long time ago. It's not propaganda. It's truth. We have the right to tell the truth even if that makes your thot vagina cry on the bed of your white cops fathers. I don't care who's lying because the future demographics will prove us right instead of you. SLUT.	Nationality, THOT	Gender - Female sexuality, Nationality - General	2/162	1.235
Native Americans, and any people who look to the past and feel sorry for themselves, continue the "we are victims" narrative for generation after generation do themselves and their children no favors. America is NOT a stolen land. America is just like ALL other lands and peoples for THOUSANDS of years of human history, a history of CONQUEST. Stronger tribes have always fought, killed and taken the lands of others. The native Americans murdered, enslaved and stole the lands of other tribes. The same happened in Asia, Africa, Australia, Europe. Lol, the Romans conquered Britain, but you don't hear the British crying about that past and demanding compensation. Native Americans have no right to their own reservations. They lost and should grow up and stop using their past as a crutch, and using taxpayers money to compensate for their lack of success. They should be treated the same as every other citizen. What about all the homeless whites, blacks or hispanics? America was no more stolen by European settlers than America was stolen by native Americans. Human rights legislation and an end to conquest as the norm is only very recent. America was formed as a nation long before then.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/200	0.5

Mark R. The natives stole the land from the animals the same way the Europeans "stole" the land from them. The Comanche stole the land from the Tonkawa and Apache and the Aztecs stole it from the Mayans and from each other. It's your logic son, I'm just smacking you in the face with it. If you want to argue that a civilization long in the iron age and fast approaching the industrial revolution was not superior to one stuck completely in the stone age , hundreds or perhaps even thousands of years from the Bronze age , you go right ahead but it's a ridiculous argument not worthy of further attention. Jesus Christ the civilizations you are trying to defend did not even have the wheel. 20,000 years in the New world and they had not yet discovered it. They had however discovered all manner of torture killing, slavery and human sacrifice, so there go's anything remotely resembling the moral high ground you want to claim. :) So called "native" civilizations did the same and far worse to one another as what Europeans did to them. Europeans were just more advanced and better suited to sustained warfare and they won. Conquering so called "native" tribes through their own chosen method of conflict resolution - warfare, is certainly nothing to be ashamed of anymore than any of those "native" civilizations were ashamed of their prowess on the battlefield or what they did with their captives. I'm sure Comanche would have found your lofty moralistic assertions regarding war and conquest quite amusing as they impaled your hands and feet to the ground with stakes and slowly burned your limbs off in their fires for their amusement. They felt no shame over these activities, so why on earth would the Europeans and their descendants who conquered them feel any? You need to look for another game to play your white guilt cards because you're wasting them here. So when are you giving whatever piece of "stolen" land that you are hypocritically occupying back to the Indians? Are you going to answer or keep dodging the question?	Age, Nothing	Age - General, Age - Youngsters	4/352	1.136
Mark R, Oh yeah, and I'm still waiting to hear when you are going to actually back up your empty hollow words on morality and give whatever land you are occupying back to the Indians it was "stolen" from. Or gee, could it be that like 99.99999 of PC snowflakes whining about the wars the Indians lost you are perfectly fine occupying "stolen" land so long as you can keep up appearances by whining about the manner in which it was obtained while actually doing nothing to right the wrong you claim exists? Talk is cheap son, let's see you back up all those lofty words with actions. [crickets chirping]	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/110	0.909

Well I can't exactly speak for the natives but it is about time to get over it you won't get your land back. My ancestors were killed off too but I am not gonna stay on that forever. The aztec's lost to the Spaniards not because of technology (because Aztecs were mostly killing the Spaniards in every encounter)but because the use of ancient bio-warfare. However I believe in karma, nothing will drive away the white man but multiculturalism itself and they are hopeless to stop it. They are gonna reap what they sow, in the form of something already integrated in society.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/102	0.98
Man oh man....you are so stupid. The Native American tribes simply provided for themselves. BUT they took care of the land, managed the wildlife. Yes, there was infighting but nothing to the degree of THEFT and CONQUEST thrown at them by the GREEDY-ASS Spaniards. In the words of Geronimo (of the Apaches)...."why can't you all just leave us alone?"	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/59	1.695
the truth is one tribe would push another tribe out of their lands. the deplorable way the REAL Americans were pushed off the land by then, legal immigrants. the real fact is Nobody really wins in life. now, all US citizens are trying to be pushed out by illegal immigrants, helped by the Democratic Party.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/55	1.818
nobody conquered the lands coz its ridding people all over the place people stop thinking you own others and the ground you walk on its not yours STOP BEING PARASITES	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/30	3.333
Native American Indians should stand up and fight like the African Americans and any non whites that were wronged!!	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/19	5.263
THE goverment has been paying the american Indians for year every Indian 3/4 Indian gets a check .every month since Roosevelt. a lot of money	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	2/25	8.0
whites stealing resources to make money and then end up giving it back to the natives and then claim its a gift from whites so really the indians are given crap which is stolen from resources made into something useless from the indians the whites in the end are cheating and not really giving you NOTHING THEY HAVE TRICKED THE NATIVES whites steal resources from natives whites make crap called money from resources stolen from natives whites then give the crap to the natives from stolen resources to the natives to buy land whites then get land by giving crap to the natives at the same time trick them to giving the crap/money back to the whites the natives don't get the money and the land is stolen again along with the resources under the natives nose and then the whites spread their pedo/rape/murder/cults and lies and sickness all over the place	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/152	0.658

Every first nation on the plsnet6has been conquered. The issue is whether or not the People who took over have been good keepers of the land and yes they have.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/30	3.333
The U.S. can't be a stolen country. It didn't exist prior to the founders establishing a new nation . No one enjoys being the remnants of a defeated population. North America was plagued by brutal bloody wars, long before the European settlers arrived. Look at the mighty Seminole Indians. They fell because they had no allies in the region. The reason they didn't, was because they killed off all the area tribes when they moved into Florida a hundred years earlier.Since western Indians didn't have fire arms. They killed entire herds of buffalo, elk and deer by stampeding them off cliffs. It was the white man who drove the buffalo to near extinction. They were well on their way to becoming extinct from the Indian hunting practices.Then their is the long known Indian tactic of poisoning wells and water holes, as well as salting fields so nothing will grow. Is it really the white man's fault that for a hundred years their ancestors did nothing to build a future for their descendants? Or that alcohol and blaming the white man became the national past time of most Indian tribes?I think not. American Indians have many special privileges and protections that the rest of America doesn't enjoy.I feel for the kids. But they need look no further than their tribal council, to find who is to blame for the poverty and poor working conditions.By the way. Yeah we've all heard the term "drunken Indian ". We've also heard the terms Drunken Irishmen, dumb Polls, greedy Jews, greasy Italians and so on. Every race and ethnic group has associated stereotypes. They only hurt when they are true.	Dumb, Ethnic, Indian, Nation, Nothing, Race, alcohol	Age - Youngsters, Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	11/278	3.957
BBC is nothing but a globalist communist station..... Too bad....Americans are not going anywhere.....only some natives stayed on Reservations..... The rest were absorbed into the White and Black populations..... I have a maternal Native Great Grandmother....as do most Americans.... No one makes them stay on the reservations..... My Grandmother was proud and said none of her family were Government Indians.... Her words.	Black, Communist, Nothing	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	3/62	4.839

Maria/palmer, For all you people arguing that stoneage civilization with an average life expectancy of maybe 30, if that, is not inferior to every civilization that advanced beyond it, go live in a stoneage setting for a couple years, and we'll talk. Jesus Christ they didn't even have the wheel. Next time you need to do something that involves a wheel, roller or some semblance there of, stop what you are doing and do what you need to get done without the technology in question then tell me how equal or superior it is. No driving. No using carts, wheel barrows, hand trucks, bicycles, whatever. You can't even wheel your trash can to the damn street. If you need to move it you get to drag it. You can use a horse to drag it for you if you've got one, although really this is iffy because the horse was brought from the old world and so called "native Americans" had never seen one pre-Columbian.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/165	0.606
Maria /palmer, This tired pathetic excuse has been done to death. They didn't have the wheel because they had no concept of it's existence not because they discovered it and said: "Well shit, this thing is kinda neat but we don't have the horse yet so forget about it". Here's a little logic 101 for you: If you lack a draught animal to move heavy loads, or for that matter, any load, having the wheel is even more important because those loads are that much harder to drag across the freaking ground. I took my garbage can to the street the other night and was pretty happy it had wheels despite the fact that I didn't hook a horse to it. Try to think at least a little before you write this complete tripe ok? We've had two major world wars so far and yet there has been no mass exodus back to the bush, sorry to tell you. Also, I think if such a mass exodus does occur, people will still be getting a lot of use out of the wheel so I wouldn't go putting all my money into stock in some company that's betting it all on bringing back the freaking travois if I were you. I also suspect that implements used for "bush craft" will continue to be made primarily of steel not stone. I don't think the return to the wheelless stone age you envision is coming anytime soon, or, at all.	Age	Age - General	1/247	0.405
rdeleonlxiv, You do know that that Thanksgiving story you learned in elementary school is mostly fairytale right? To the extent that the Puritans received food and other goods from the Wampanoag and other Indians the Indians were happy to provide said goods in trade because they received goods their stone age civilizations could not provide. I have no idea what the relevance of the rest of your post is. Columbus never reached the mainland Americas and he was looking for India, just so you know.	Age	Age - General	1/85	1.176

<p>rdeoleonlxiv, Yes a few stoneage civilizations built stone structures. So what's your point? They were still stone age civilizations which never entered the bronze age or got anywhere near the iron age."They had the hardest time moving stones"Gee I bet the wheel would have helped with that eh? But hey, I guess if you have enough slaves, you don't need it. Of course you would still want it, if you could conceive of it, which they could not, because, once again: They were thousands of years behind the old world in technology and building stone structures does not change that. Of course numerous other pre-Columbian civilizations in the Americas never built anything more complicated than an animal hide dwelling either. Remind me again how long it took Cortes to conquer the Aztecs, arguably the most technologically advanced "native" civilization in the Americas? Oh yeah, all of 2 years.</p>	Age, Old	Age - General, Age - Over 65s	4/150	2.667
<p>rdeoleonlxix, Uh no, people stuck in the stone age, as the words would imply, remained stuck in the stone age. Based on your largely incoherent babbling I'm not entirely certain you've even mastered a spoken language, much less a written one, so you may have more in common with many of them than you know.</p>	Age, Common	Age - General, Social Class - Working class	3/55	5.455
<p>Maria /palmer "Why shouldn't you read my drivel ?"Since you asked: Because excuses for lack of technological advancement like: "They didn't need the wheel because they didn't have draught animals" are ridiculous. Which is the easier, and more importantly FASTER way for Aztez or Mayan slaves to move rocks weighing hundreds or thousands of pounds? By dragging them across the ground or by moving them on a conveyance using wheels or rollers? Or, by simply placing them on top of small round tree trunks and rolling the tree trunks along. Yeah, right, using wheels or rollers is hands down the better method with or without an animal to provide the power, which means you now feed said slaves that much less food to get whatever you are building built, plus it gets built faster so the slaves and any other labor can be put to work doing something else, like oh gee I don't know....FARMING, SO YOU CAN EAT. What does a pottery WHEEL have to do with a draught animal? Right nothing. The wheel was not historically limited to conveyances and widespread use in pottery production pre-dated use on conveyances, but not in the new world, because they never advanced far enough to conceive of it.</p>	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/208	0.481

DB Stevens just remember Too give thanks to those Stone Age dumb people for feeding your ancestorsSo, their descendants can belittle their ancestors saviors Who couldn't survive North America harsh winter climate.Unless you don't believe in thanksgiving disregard this message	Age, Dumb	Age - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/42	4.762
Peter Gobkoswki Okay if homosaipens didn't go to europe then europeans would not have existed. White homosaipens would have not existed if black homosaipens did not mate with them. I do not care if I am part neanderthal. You dumb white supremeists always have your superioty complex so i'm not going to answer that question.	Black, Dumb	Ethnicity - Black, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/55	3.636
Peter Gobkoswki No but people with african names I ASSUME they're african . People with ASIAN names I ASSUME they are asian. So people with EUROPEAN names I assume are white. I mean are you not white or something. I just think that you are uncomfortable when discussing human species and race .	African, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	3/51	5.882
Peter Gobkoswki How am I being racist . I have plenty of white friends that are comforable when talking with race and human sub-species. You are just uncomfortable when talking about the subject.	Race, Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/32	6.25
Liar!!! You are an invader A TERRORIST PEOPLE. YOU SHOULD BACK TO YOUR ENGLAND TERRORIST COUNTRY	Terrorist	Religious Identity - Muslim	2/16	12.5
Sleeping Giant If your indian don't claim to be American.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/10	10.0
Every nation was formed by taking land that really belonged to someone else, so get off your soapbox.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/18	5.556
history always show the strongest and best tactical always takes over not just here. All around the world. Dont let hate blind people that was the ways of history. Nothing can do to change it.	Blind, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/35	5.714

Humans have been fighting and conquering since the dawn of time, its human nature. No different from when Native American tribes went to war with one another. I make the same argument with the Afro centrists who complain about whites owning slaves. The reality is that their African ancestors were prisoners and slaves themselves in Africa already who were sold to the 'white' Europeans. And let's not get into the white slave trade when North Africans raided European villages and enslaved millions of people. Europeans are white, they had ships and gun powder which you lacked, and they defeated you in battle that is all the difference.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/106	0.943
what if it's not human nature ? nobody wins in the end no point	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/14	7.143
Did some tribes ever attack other tribes and take their land? Just wondering. I and my family road tripped through West Texas, New Mexico, Arizona...etc. and we met some nice folks out there. Never once thought "drunken Indian " or dang this is a scary bunch of people.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/48	2.083
I agreed. America belongs to the Red Indian . That ugly Trump doesn't have any right to stop people from entering America.	Indian, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/21	14.286
Anyone that is Racist towards First Nations: Remember you can always go back to the place we saved your ass from!	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/21	4.762
And if slaves build nothing why did you have them in the first place?	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/14	7.143
America is a stolen country, but so is virtually every other nation on the Earth. England was stolen from Celts. Egypt was stolen by Arabs. Turks stole Anatolia from the Greeks, who stole it from ancient Anatolians. History is full of conquest, genocide, exile, and oppression, and I can't tell you how much I wish I could change that. But the bottom line is that we can't. Even if every white man, woman , and child was forced off of the Americas, it wouldn't change the fact that the Native genocide occurred. It would only be a new one. Our best course of action as a species is to put our past behind us and work towards a future where no such thing could ever happen again.	Nation, Woman	Gender - General, Nationality - General	2/126	1.587
Benny Blanco the land not the people who are native here plus the African Americans yes Deuteronomy 28:15-68	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/19	5.263

Your Old Way of life wasn't this grand Utopia! It was brutal times!! Death destruction and war!! No different than a lot of places around the world! Just look at the history Europe for instance!!	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/35	2.857
If the English hadn't conquered what is now the US, another Old World power would have. Whether it was the Spanish, the Dutch, the Ottomans, the Chinese, etc, there is simply no way it was going to get left alone. To think otherwise is almost unimaginably naïve.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/47	2.128
All land has been stolen before and conquered by all races, including native americans. Native americans blaming others for their alcoholism, they are not interested in their old ways, they are just complaining about not receiving enough free money from the white man. I like how the chick at the end talks about rising up, it will never happen because all she will ever do is complain and not take action. All i saw in this video was poverty stricken unskilled victims, not a single native focused on fishing, hunting, tracking or anything similar to old native living. These people are government dependent unskilled city slickers not willing to move from their reservations that means nothing to them. These people dont want to live in teepees and were animal skins, what a joke they are.	Chick, Nothing, Old	Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	4/135	2.963
Stop lying the Gig is Up! Your \$5 dollar Indians. None of y'all according to DNA are the aboriginal people of America! Y'all stole us black Hebrews culture and Identity. Y'all have been receiving money for something that y'all are not. Watch the clock! Time is Up! Shalom!	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/48	2.083
Jahleel Williams Hebrews are from Israel. How do Hebrews and Native Americans have ANYTHING in common ? I might as well say "Oh I'm a Viking, but I'm also a Samurai!"	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/30	3.333
Indian Americans currently live in North and South America so it makes sense that it this whole continents regardless of the divide belong to them.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/25	4.0
So many hateful, disrespectful comments about Native Americans. As an African American, I want you to know we stand with you.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/21	4.762

Iam a white man borned and bred in the United States of America the most powerful country in the world. A nation that most other ppl living in other countries wanted to be a part of. Ppl of other nations came to a land of the free looking for a new beginning, to marry, have a family raise their children to see their children have the chance to get a gd education to grow into Men and Women and have the ability to obtain gd jobs . As onced called the American Dream.A place to live in hormony a place to live without fear a place to call home United States of America a place i love to live..... Oh but what a price was paid to claim this great land a land that truly belonged to other ppl a ppl too that only wanted to to have a family raise their children to see them grow into men and women. ppl that only wanted to live in harmony to pass down their culture to one generation to the other a proud ppl that fought to the end to hold on to this great land that they onced occupied only to sucom to the strange invaders ,to be pushed back pushed down forced to give up their way of life forced to give up their traditions as had been handed down from one to another, forced to live in only, ONLY a partial of land that we call the The United States of America a land that onced belonged to the Indians that consisted of many different tribes and inhabited this Great Land long before the White Man came. I am a white man.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/284	0.352
Yo, Adrian! American Dreams is made from Bloodshed . American have killed so many people and they are still killing people . I have a Question Will American people go to Heaven ? What will they answer God Judgements . Americans created hate music , pornography ,Evil songs , bi sexual etc etc . I am happy i am not American.	Sexual	Gender - General	1/61	1.639

<p>Pat Hunnicutt ∝ I see some strong derogatory lanuage in your comments . A hint of dislike maybe even a hint of haterd.No i do not know you nor can i judge you only God can do so. Its only what i read in your comments that gives me these impressions. It is true America would not be here if they hadnt fought other countries to keep it as well as our freedom but at the same time there was a dear dear price paid for abtaining this land. The Natives that lived on this land when the White Man came suffered greatly. To this day are Forced to live on Reservations.The Natives are accused of many things in the beginning of this Great Nation that makes them look like the bad guy .it was the natives that robbed burned butchered slaughteted men women children so the white man says even in the history books the white man teaches so. White mans history is misleading nor is it completely true. Sure the natives fought for what was their land their very own freedom as the Americans has fought for theirs. The Natives were fighting against a unknown ppl for a unknown reason. Fighting just the same way the Americans have fought for this land and our freedom. The natives were happy living as they was. But again as the Americans fight for what they believe in so was the Natives at that time. As i said before there is there issss no other place in this world id rather be than right here on American soil what we call home and yes i would fight for this country this land as the Natives was only doing in the beginning with that being said i can only imagine what the Natives thought when they was fighting for their home on their soil. True my friend. True!</p>	Nation	Nationality - General	1/315	0.317
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	-----------------------	-------	-------

<p>Aghato Zhimomi OMG! What planet are you from? Most of the indigineous natives of the Americas did have drums, rattles, something to blow on to make whistling sounds, and danced even before the Vikings landed on what is now part of Canada. And they were not the first homo sapiens on the planet to do so. The oldest musical instruments were undoubtedly percussion (anything they beat on with their hands or sticks) and the voice. The earliest written record of a stringed instrument, a lyre, was found in Mesopotamia (the Tigris and Euphrates rivers area) and dated to about 2,500-3,000 B.C.. The earliest single stringed instrument probably developed from the use of the bow and arrow, which was invented in Africa about 64,000 years ago. The oldest flute found is made from animal bone. It was found in Germany, but, again, the earliest flutes were probably made from hollow reeds, bamboo, etc., much earlier and far, far away from Germany. Those type of plant materials tend to decompose quickly unless they are in an arid (dry) environment or there is no oxygen. The Phoenician women were belly dancing in what is now Lebanon, I gather, at least 8,000 years ago. It was introduced to Spain. But when the Umayyad (Arabs) went to Spain, they had the singers and dancers sent to Damascus and Egypt to learn the newer Middle Eastern styles. Before Columbus deary. You have the internet. It is very easy to learn about the ethnic, tribal, or religious dances of Tahitians, Hawaiians, Hindus, Zulu, Hopi, Aztec, Pedi, Samoans, Swedes, Zoastrians, Japanese, Tibetans, etc. Fact check, but don't tell your people. You might get hurt or stopped. Porn? Americans did not invent that either. The Kama Sutra, which you would consider porn, was composed around 200 BC. It has drawings of 20 sexual positions and talks a lot about the theory of love and what triggers passion. The earliest depictions of sex usually weren't portable because they were carved into or painted on stone, but there is a lot of it. Some even show men doing it with men. When you men get horny, which is often, you will do it with darn near anything. There is an ancient Egyptian papyrus that is over 8 feet long or depicting men and women doing the nasty deed. Where paper was invented, East Asia, a lot of it has survived. With the invention of the printing press in Germany, the doors were opened for mass production of drawings of porn and naked women. Males are obsessed with sex. And they, until recently, were almost always the ones to etch, carve, draw, paint, print, and/or film it. And, millions of you around the world, including muslims, rape to do it. I don't give a f</p> <p>k, what the Quran, or any other sick idiotology, says. Anytime a male forces that offending appendage into ANY young girl, woman, or boy, it should be cut off. Slowly. Especially in cultures where the victim risks being killed by their own family if they report it. That is like killing a robbery victim for letting themselves be robbed. Sick. Since you were indoctrinated with lies from the moment you were born and can only repeat what you are trained to say (you would risk being severely punished if not killed if you did differently), I am perfectly happy that you won't ever come here. From one personal experience with two beings of light, I, a woman, know that the greatest power and its minions probably don't have a chosen people here anymore. The children they</p>	<p>Common, Ethnic, Nothing, Quran, Sex, Sexual, Woman</p>	<p>Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General, Gender - General, Religious Identity - Muslim, Social Class - Working class</p>	<p>9/707</p>	<p>1.273</p>
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------	--------------

Aghato Zhimomi you'd have to be ignorant to think Americans created hate. I Would hate to be where your from. To paint an entire nation one way, yeah you have issues and I highly suggest you rethink your reasoning. Then again that's your own poor thinking. Anybody has the capacity to hate, to kill, and to do things with malicious intent it's human nature just as loving, nurturing and so on. I haven't killed anyone. So, quit being the kind of person to lump others.Sure my ancestors invaded this land and took it for their own wrongly. Lied about it to make it seem all good and gravy but that's not me. I can't help that I was born here LOL.	Lump, Nation	Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical Features	2/122	1.639
Ralph Cordero Really.....All the president's enslaved or crooked one two many secrets what about Republican and Democratic party a bunch bullshit disgusting should be ashamed A joke put men kids woman in detention camps WAKE Up don't be naive..kid..	Woman	Gender - General	1/39	2.564
On Land does not rightfully belong to you know who you are if your grandparents were Not born here you not citizen nor your parent orother too sale story perpetrate same people and descendantsto live on Turtle island you lielie lie turn all original Indian ofNorth America white come onMan many tribes that were of red brown dark skin while colornative Americans. My great great great grandparents my great great grandparents mymom mother was Chahta nativeChickasaw Indian . I have greatcousins with native names mythird fourth Great grandfatherrecord reads he is 1 1/2 Indian 1/2 white he was more Indian .The fact is someone was rapewe know about he was German Black native American as well.Dated all the way 1901 I.D. for Mississippi Choctaw.. My momwent to college on fact her momwas native American. My momlook bright brown skin long hair an long narrow nose like eaglebeek you can tell she was of native she red so am I are hairgrows down are back....	Black, Indian, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native- American	9/181	4.972
Your argument about Indian Americans is as dull and unconstructive since you claim that indian Americans move to white countries even though you are leaving out statistics. South and Central America currently has the majority of Indian Americans in the whole continents and that is something you and anyone with internet can research.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	3/53	5.66

Where did I say that indian Americans move to white countries?? Or, where have I denied that South Americans are not mostly natives?? What kind of weed are you smoking, dumbass?? You want statistics!! The Aztecs were sacrificing Native Americans (not Indians; I am an Indian and I am not a native American at all) to their gods and eating their flesh for thousands of years. White Christians came and saved them. That was a one time massacre while the upper caste cannibal Americans were literally eating the lower caste Americans for generations. So, guess again who caused more damage. United States is built by white people. USA is the mightiest country in the world because of white people. Do you know what America looks like without white people?? You said yourself - look at the south. White Americans deserve America much more than these so-called natives.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	2/147	1.361
+just nope your pagan gods demand human sacrifice. Comparing to that, there is nothing wrong with the Christian god. Christians probably killed a generation of people but they have saved countless upcoming generations from you vicious people and your vicious gods.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/41	2.439
Stay together for a better future and visualize what is best for Indian American people.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/15	6.667
C You liked Japan killing all those innocent people? Weird! But hey, America and Japan are great friends and brilliant business partners - doh!How exactly, and I mean exactly, is Trump f**** his own country?I thought it was YOUR country	Weird	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/42	2.381
Peter McIver brave warriors? More like sold their own people out! Those so called warriors? DIDNT do nothing but help with killing their own!	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/24	4.167

Ricky Abney Dunno about that but i was trying to paint a picture not that they didn't just let the land be taken away from them but they fought back and lost.They were warriors because they had spent thousands of years trained in fighting wars - killing each other.They had nobody else to kill so they killed other native Americans. Why?Same with Africans, all those kingdoms destroyed by other African kingdoms and enslaved the other Africans.Same with Asians and Europeans all warring with each other.The difference is NOW is WP are all friends, do business with each other and all in a Union and don't hold grudges.If Native Americans had just left the peaceful settlers alone instead of inflicting purely racist attacks on them perhaps their situation would be better now.It wasn't their country they were Asian (maybe Mongolian) and arrived before the land split at the bearing strait.	African, Nobody, Racist	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	3/156	1.923
I'm an Albanian but even I know more of American history than modern Americans by the looks of it. The natives fought until the end. when I read your comments it's clear you don't deserve to live together with native Americans. The ancient native Americans or other races like the Deringa People fought very bravely. But when they fought against the spaniards they were already dying. They were lacking immunity to Old World pathogens carried by the Spanish,Hispaniola's indigenous inhabitants fell victim to terrible plagues of smallpox, influenza, and other viruses.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/91	1.099
Maldito Judio Yankee Ingles Invasor Oh, you poor thing, you've been exposed unnaturally for far too long to the romances of falsehood narratives and taken to it like a fish to water.	Yankee	Nationality - American	1/32	3.125
BERNIEO4 Are you absolutely sure about that - I mean, REALLY?Or is that just something you made up in your racist head?	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/23	4.348
william freeman Don't nobody give a fuck about a moon landing. What was the purpose anyways? To say the US went to the moon?	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/25	4.0
Russia, Japan, Iraq, China, North Korea, many African countries,Vietnam, germany, ever take a history class?	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/15	6.667
So many Native bitching and crying and living in their lies, This land didn't belong to them, this land is promise to the house of Israel read the book of Mormon and learn something truths about the fathers of this foolish blinded natives today, the book of Mormon is recorded record of these people from a tribe ho are Nephi's who ware destroyed by the wicked killing the wicked.	Ho	Gender - Female sexuality	1/69	1.449

America is not a stolen country it didn't become a country until God almighty led the gentiles from out of UK EU to this promise land a choice land, read Isaiah's chapters Isaiah talk more about the America and be coming a powerful nation it's the American covenant Read the book of Mormon it's much of the history of the fathers of the natives it has great wisdom and also tells what happen to these once great people who has falling away from the great spirit , This land we call America belongs to Jesus Christ the whole earth belongs to him and in do time God almighty will cleans the land of the wicked sinners and ungodly, so keep on drinking your fire water and dream on because this country wasn't stolen it was taking away from a people who ware curst and left in a state of darkness, but now the Lord has giving latter day revelations and warnings in the book of Mormon repent come unto him and learn his ways not your way or the ways of the world or by those who don't know what the hell they are talking about....	Nation	Nationality - General	1/196	0.51
Genesis 25:25, 27 And the first came out red , all over like an hairy garment; and they called his name Esau.And the boys grew: and Esau was a cunning hunter, a man of the field; and Jacob was a plain man, dwelling in tents.Esau is the white man whitePeople are not white but red skinned and most of them like going hunting just like esau	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	4/68	5.882
I am so confused, threw history its a fact that war has been going on and people have taken land. So is Europe going to give back land they have take over time? Sorry that we came over and took over. But this is America, so that's what you are today. Natives are so dumb . Come and fight and take it back.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/62	1.613
Martina Chavez That makes no sense. Not all Native Americans are Mexicans you racist .	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/14	7.143
'America is a stolen country'This can only be true if a country existed in North America prior to colonization. But it didn't. You instead had tribes that warred and frequently conquered one another until an outside force showed up. Even then, Indian tribes continued to battle and conquer one another. And if they really want to get angry at somebody, they need to blame the Spanish. They were here long before the Anglos showed up.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/76	1.316

Hey there tough guy. RAWR. YOU ARE LAME .	Lame	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/8	12.5
AAAAAAA WHY IS EVERYTHING I WATCH THAT IS RELATED TO MY RACE OR SEXUALITY OR GENDER OR ANYTHING HAVE NEGATIVE COMMENTS	Gender, Race	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	2/21	9.524
They must be eating really good,or eating really unhealthy to be that obese . I think pure native blood people should never have to worry.	Obese	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/24	4.167
HA! Every country is a stolen country. Look at the Romans. When the native Indians were the only ones here they fought among themselves. The native American Indians bring a great love of the land to the table. Now we need to get them to know science so that they can protect the land they love and teach us all how to become more at ONE with the land. Native people need to stop turning to drugs and alcohol . Start loving the Great Spirit. Start learning about how to protect the land and grow their own food.	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/97	1.031
An elderly man a veteran was mugged and murdered last week, did he meet his match? Should I have the right to go thru his property and take what I please since he was weak and I am strong does that sound right to you I mean for these days?	Elderly	Age - Over 65s	1/50	2.0
First thing you should do is stop calling yourself " Indian " and also ask the society to stop.That would be a good start. I mean you must have a tribe name. Why not use that doesn't matter how hard to pronounce? Before you expect people to treat you fairly ask them to remember your name correctly. Because you are not Indian . It's a completely different & diverse ethnicity located on a land called "India". The titles, names & daily language play very important role in building & shaping people's conscious about a place or people. First reclaim your original identity & after that think of reclaiming rest.	Ethnicity, Indian	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/106	2.83
Indeed America is stolen by Europeans. Just like Israel they Stole a nation .	Nation	Nationality - General	1/13	7.692

It's true the white man stole it from the people that was already here talking about the native Indians and the africans that settled here in the america's before the vikings and Columbus black was very good boat builders DO you know that there was black peoples here in the americas in the year of the Lord 445 BC they often trade with the native Indians they trade slave from each other gold Silver foods spices and all other things but the slave was only temporarily and they can earn there freedom and buy slave of there own and wife's if that what they want to buy but the white's came along and change all the rules they want permanent slave they didn't play by the rules and they never do they are cheaters and they are still cheating today look at the different in pay for the some jobs hell we are 20/25 years behind in education and housing we can catch up with education it's important for our future generations later my Family	Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/175	1.143
American Indians a conquered race wants build there reputation by tearing down the reputation of their conquers descendants. You lost the rights to call it yours when you stopped fighting for it. Unless your saying you want to go for round two? In any case definitely not stolen.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/48	2.083
sucks..but they lost..how is it any different than two dogs fighting for territory? im sure tribes fought each other and took land or killed other tribes. Also if these people want to do something for themselves why not ban the use of alcohol and certain drugs? why not farm? with all the options today you can make just about any land fertile..just saying	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/63	1.587
My Grandfather would not allow us to speak of our heritage because of racism . We were already looked down upon for having darker skin and rounder faces. I'm not saying that we can't be upset about what happened in the past, I'm just saying that we can't really blame anyone today. Just like you and I, they were all born here as well. We need to teach others our values, and stop excluding people with the racial tribalism that's going on today. We want to be people that others look up to. I hate it when little girls get called cultural appropriators for dressing up as Pocahontas. Here are little girls looking up to an Indigenous girl, and we are telling them that it's wrong to want to be that. It's insane.	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/132	0.758
This land is 100 Native Indian land. Give it all back. It's a crime to steal.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/16	6.25

Christians preach that native american traditions are pagan. Yet; christianity is full of hypocrisy. It has it's own barbaric and racist history. Having a personal relationship with Jesus and religion are two totally different things. Here's one example of christian hypocrisy. Christians of color have been brainwashed to believe that Jesus was a white tall blue eyed handsome man. Yet, the bible says Jesus was NOT handsome nor white but very dark skin or black . It's all written in the Christian bible. Here. Read it; Revelation 1:14-15, Daniel 10:6, Lamentations 4:8, Isaiah 53:2 , Jeremiah 14:2 and Amos 9:7.	Black, Racist	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/99	2.02
These people are native to Siberia...Solutreans from Europe were here tens of thousands of years before them...in the grand scheme of things, they are just as new as white settlers from Europe...that being said, all people born here are "natives", not "first nations" because the U.S.A was the first nation .	Nation	Nationality - General	1/50	2.0
B. Chan Tribes have been murdering other tribes for millions of years. Let's not pretend that it's an evil white race thing.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/22	4.545
Maverick Milestone ,u idiot,u devild make any excuse to fault your dévil ways,oh blacks were enslaving each other,mexicans are illegal,, Native were killing each,,go tan u devil	Tan	Nationality - British	1/27	3.704
Maverick Milestone ,Chicago? dude we are dehumanised,we take on white culture,thats ethnic cleansing,u guys are violento,,type,, "with out sancuary",and youd see why act so violence...Violence is American as Apple pie	Apple, Ethnic	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/29	6.897
Maverick Milestone ,the Hutu? who gave the guns? we take on our oppressers culture from oral sex ,,to Boxing,, ,ill tell u why Hutu,, "read King Leopold ,heart of Darkness,,it explains everything,,dude the whole world knows whites are killing machine,,u only have money,,u stole that too,,the Beast,666	Sex	Gender - General	1/44	2.273
TIM ALI I agree with you but it's not exclusive to white. Having lived in Asian countries one thing I found was that when you're a minority fairness goes out the window. When I was in the military and had all black sergeants they discriminated against me. But I'm not bitter... I love my black brothers and sisters.Believe me all races have good and bad....	Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/66	3.03

<p>TIM ALI Humans and Chimps are 98.8 so human to human we are 99.9 so almost the same. The only thing different is skin pigment. Yea you are only talking about bad white people and not bad black people... that's clear. Think of this, if Nigeria had the ability to rule the world right now would they? Well not all would want but a few would and it only takes a few people toSubjugate all. Absolute power corrupts absolutely. You are saying some very derogatory things about my race yet I'm calling you my brother and you are denying it. So... you are the same type person as the white people you hate who subjugated people. Let's not forget that it was black rich people who sold slaves to rich white people. Maybe you're a descendent of black slave traders... maybe you're the enemy? If you found out you are would it be fair to judge you? Nope.... but your words here in this post show that you have hate in your heart. Drive it out cause it won't do you any good. Listen to my words cause they aren't meant to make you feel bad. You should feel proud as a black man sure but even more proud in your actions and words that you speak today. Don't let anyone put hate in your heart, especially people from hundreds of years ago.</p>	Black, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	5/234	2.137
<p>TIM ALI Also, I can't look up the migration of Africans to Europe tens of thousands of years ago but how would you prove they were placed in Europe? That's impossible to know. But they can tell that humans left Africa and migrated to Europe.And clearly you haven't studied 10,000 years of history which I have so I know that every race has dominated. The Muslim Ottoman Empire were mass murders too killing millions so you were wrong on that. What about with the Chinese HAN invaded Rome? Or what about when the Egyptians ruled the world? What about when the Chinese Khan ruled the world? And up until just the last hundred years Italians were viewed as Latin/Hispanic. So the Latins , non Northern Caucasian rules the world almost a thousand years and enslaved Germanic British whites.Dude history does not support your theory that only white Northern Europeans are evil colonizers. It's just factually inaccurate irregardless of what you've heard. I'm telling you now,All races have killed and conquered.</p>	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/174	0.575

TIM ALI You Guys??? I never invaded anyone. What is all of this group identity blame? That's like a woman blaming you for all the things men have ever done through time. Sounds ridiculous right??I'm not a race ... As I already told you , African countries have slaughtered other African countries and now... are slaughtering each other in cities... 'you guys kills each other'... That sounds stupid because YOU aren't going around killing people are you?And reparations ? You are living on stolen land ... are you making reparations? I'm part Native American, shall I give you my bank account to pay me rent on where you live?You do know if you make 35k as a family you are in the top 1 of the world. So you are elite and privileged no?The reason you are unhappy is because you don't feel powerful, you feel like a victim. You are not a victim, you are powerful, capable and nobody owes a healthy powerful and intelligent person anything.I think you are worth more than you think.	African, Nobody, Race, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	5/180	2.778
Maverick Milestone be better if we all jus came together as one race , we could accomplish a lot of things. Sorry for my comments jus grumpy lol	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/27	3.704
Bradley Cashinova Wow an apology? You're solid! Yea I am of the human race ... Color is stupid	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/17	5.882
This is like saying because our ancestors died of cancer we shouldn't make an effort to find a cure. Your point trivializes the current pathetic state of Indian affairs found in America. Your point is absurd and mocks human intelligence.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/40	2.5
Juan Cano No I don't know who named Mexico but what does that have to do with a country killing or not killing. I'm pretty sure the Mayans killed various tribes all the time. Sorry but in history every race has been murderous. That's a fact.White supremacy thinks they dominated history but it's untrue, only in the last 600 years. Study all the non white empires for thousands of years. Whites don't dominate all of history. That's a fact	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/80	1.25
Maverick Milestone yes oppressed but not wipe out an entire nation and take away the entire bloody land man!	Nation	Nationality - General	1/19	5.263
TIM ALI It is by mere chance you are born into a certain race , culture, family, circumstance. You could of been born white yourself. Despite the elementary obvious, your own culture, people, race , color, were still killing each other over the same old land the "whites" so called conquered. Anyway.	Old, Race	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - General	3/50	6.0
Europe has never had another race like Asians come in and wipe out 90 of them and become the new majority while destroying European culture. Stop using that argument because it's NOT the same thing as conquering, this is genocide.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/40	2.5

Genaro Cuellar lol stop coming up with crap and twisted history to justify the stealing of America from the natives...no country is stolen dipshit...only Europeans stole countries from the Natives...a crime against nature...if you justify stealing of other countries by whining and lying that every country is stolen...then there is no problem in stealing european countries from Europeans now... since you are whining that it's ok to steal other's lands...it's nature...it's human nature blah blah blah blah...and you are trying to confirm this absurdity by lying that all countries were stolen from others...this is was has been happening since inception...invading and conquering other's lands.....stealing other's lands...it's nature...it's part of nature...it's human nature...it's natural.... blah blah blah blah blah...so that's is why there is nothing wrong if migrants take over Europe soon	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/131	0.763
Genaro Cuellar So we just allow shit like this to go on? The european mongrols are the only ones that went outside their continent. There are universal laws most people(except for europeans obviously lol) knew intuitively. Things like not to fuck or kill your mother..dont steal ppl land..etc.Dont compare tribal regional wars with european conquest. Europeans took this slavery and landtheft to a whole other level. They invented racism ,apartheid lol.Did the most unethical and immoral things not even a maniac psychopath would think off.Even Aliens would stand in awe of what caucasians are capable off doing to others. And look at the caucasian today...still full of hate and sick thoughts. Always avoiding and twisting truth. Lies to make himself feel better.Doesnt respect mother nature, but is ready to kill over a dog.Still believing in white jesus.The craplist never stops lol.Pedofiles and selfrightious immoral rapist pigs need to go back to their plague caves lol And u can leave everything u have behind since all is stolen.Go back as broke as u came and the world will be a better place.	PIGS, Racism	Ethnicity - General, Nationality - Southern European	2/189	1.058
BBC is the maker of Kool Aid. Drunk up kids. Get your Libtard education.	Libtard	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/14	7.143
didnt you people walk across the Bering Land Bridge? so that would make you invaders who could not hold the land from the next set of people so your chiefs like tecumseh and Blackfish had to surrender there is nothing worse then a sore loser accept maybe one who gets a casino and still lets the rest of you people live in squalor and blames the white man this was never your land in my opinion but even if it were your people lost it many years ago your beef is with them for being phony tough guys who were rolled over by overwhelming american firepower either mount an attack or stop crying	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/113	0.885

Wow no hope for them and nothing can help them but more government. How sad. They surely have a right to complain and feel bad. Oh yeah damm those insensitive ass holes that call their teem the Red Skins . And can't even win a super bowl !!	Nothing, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/47	6.383
You lost the battles..Or is it just good when you kill each other over land women and resources?Youre racist to blame the men who won on their whiteness..instead of just being better at fightingDid you want Chinese..Japanese..Germans...etc to fight over the land?Don't you like the advantages that you have now?	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/53	1.887

<p>They’ve abandoned all traditions and identity, ”become American”, anyway, yet they want their land and reparations, k.America, as in USA, is a country made up of like 52 (something like that) states, all basically a country in a sense back in the day, truly massive.Native Americans never, ever had ideas of ownership of the land of the USA based on modern nation boundaries. You simply cannot say group X stole land from group Y, and then saying that the land group X has defined, as it’s defined centuries after it was stolen in some cases, belongs to group Y. 99 of the land had nobody to steal it off - in so far as it pertains to natives anyway. Mexicans is a different story.We see this narrative continued in South Africa and Australia too - native tribe lands within the confines of modern nations conflated with whole modern nations created my pioneers on mostly unclaimed soil. Notice too how whites are never considered, whites have lost land too, or had someone else come and make a country, swallowing up yours. In many cases the white case is actually a more robust one. The Welsh (and some of the various Scottish and Irish peoples, to a lesser extent) have a stronger claim to England than American Indian natives do to the USA.It’s ridiculous to say that natives of a few areas in the USA own a near continent sized country.I do think ancestral homelands/territories should be returned, and formerly nomadic groups should have considerations made for them. These natives wearing hoodies, using iPhones, with make-up on, we all know what side of the fence you stand on, you want to live with the descendants of settlers, just as they live, but you want social brownie points and free shit. If people said, ”Y’know what? Let’s undo what we did to you guys. Here’s your land, here’s help, here’s horses - as you were!” you’d reject it, thusly you have no argument.I feel sorry for the ones that lost their way, and know little of their people, but unless they do change, there is no discussion here.Couldn’t they try to live traditionally in their reservations, or expand them by buying land, instead of just being a failure stuck near the bottom of the American system? Like, my guys you’ve gotta pick something, you can’t have your cake and eat it. They don’t even know what they are, what they need or why they want. They should mirror the alt-right, double down on tradition, reject the USA, vie for the repatriation of confirmed native lands, and such.I certainly don’t think people have a bad view on natives - I thought they were cool till like two year ago when I realized they largely were culturally bereft losers who want the best of both worlds. I never got the impression other Americans didn’t like them, understandably they they have some sort of victim complex and universal depression going on.Shame, as an ethno-nationalist I feel very sorry for them, hopefully one day we can all get along and live amongst our own kinds in our own land.</p>	<p>Brownie, Indian, Nation, Nobody</p>	<p>Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Asian (South- India, Pakistan, Bangladesh), Ethnicity - Native- American, Nationality - General, Nationality - Hispanic</p>	<p>5/531</p>	<p>0.942</p>
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------	--------------

Alcohol screwed you over...this is not anyone elses fault but your own. La	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/13	7.692
----------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------	---------------------------------------	------	-------

<p>Eres incorrecto, si piensas que las políticas de estados y gobiernos han cambiado desde la conquista inicial de las américas hacia las indígenas y sus tierras. Discutirá que tres naciones americanas diferentes proveerán tres ejemplos que demostrarán la continuación de gobiernos los robos de tierras, con éxito o nada, cuándo la ganancia financiera es eminente. Según la circunstancia, intervendrán con brutalidad tan grave como los españoles y los primeros Estados Unidos gobiernos, hacia el americano aborígenes. En 1990 el pueblo de Oka, cerca de Montreal, decidía para aumentar el campo de golf de hoyos nueve a dieciocho en total. El campo de golf fue adyacente a las tierras de Kahnawa'ke de la nación de Mohawk. La invasión de la comunidad Mohawk no fue una infracción nueva pero una reducción continuó de su territorio que padecieron solo antes décadas durante la construcción de la cancha original. La disminución de las tierras comunidad Kahnawa'ke había estado unos siglos historias viejas que provocó los pueblos de la comunidad se armaron para conservar sus tierras restantes. Fueron de éxito con sus esfuerzos expulsar los ejércitos canadienses y el pueblo de Oka. Es conocido como la crisis Oka. En 2016 los miembros y hinchas del Standing Rock Sioux se unieron para parar la construcción del Oleoducto Acceso Dakota que fue yendo a través de la sagrada tierra tribal. Al primero, el punto muerto era éxito y había causado Barack Obama, el presidente EE.UU., para preguntar sobre una re evaluación por el Ejército Core de Ingenieros. Por desgracia, Donald Trump el presidente nuevo autorizó el oleoducto través de Standing Rock, más tarde. La historia de Guatemala mucho tiene cuentos de la crueldad y autoridad poderosa de las plantaciones de los plátanos que impuso en la clase campesina y el pueblo maya. Fue la influencia autoritaria de las plantaciones de los plátanos que inició la guerra civil de Guatemala en 1956 cuando la compañía, United Fruit, había contratado el CIA de EE.UU. por el golpe de estado de Jacobo Arbenz. Arbenz iba a distribuir de nuevo la tierra sin cultivar a campesinas sin tierra. A esta tierra, United Fruit se había sentido privilegiado. Una vez iniciado, la violencia siguió pasando durante 36 años, las antagonistas fueron quemados en vivos y torturaron, terminando con las muertes de cientos de miles. Los cuentos de las delincuencias insoportables puedes encontrar en las literaturas de Rigaberta Menchú y la historia escrita del derrocamiento de Jacobo Arbenz. Todavía, los robos de tierras de las empresas fueron pasando en Guatemala. Aún, los robos de tierras desde las indígenas personas amenaza existencial a sus vidas y cultura. A menudo las hacen con muy poco violencia, sin embargo esta depende con la circunstancia y la cantidad de dinero. Si, el gol es para construir un campo de golf es posible que los beneficios sean no suficientemente bueno aceptar la publicidad mala de las noticias. No obstante, tan pronto como un oleoducto necesite un sagrado tierra de cementerios pasar por las personas de poder obtendrán los recursos naturales, incluso si la tortura necesita para convertirse en una tendencia.</p>	Fruit, Tan	Nationality - British, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	4/512	0.781
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------	-------------------------------------------------------------	-------	-------

Who the hell thinks the BBC has any business criticizing ANY COUNTRY ABOUT COLONIALISM? Are you shitting me ? Native Americans were hideously maltreated BEFORE there was any attempt to REVOLT from the Colonizing English in the 18th century...While at it, the English made vast sums of MONEY ENGAGED IN SLAVERY.....NOT LIMITED by any stretch to what is the now the USA....oh yea, 800+ yrs of your 'attention ' to things in Scotland, Wales and Ireland..... to name a few. Whatever history Americans have to DEAL WITH....ALOT OF THE BLOOD AND SUFFERING OF NATIVE PEOPLE IS ON THE FISTED HANDS OF THE GOD DAMNED UK.....Shut up, deal WITH YOUR OWN LESS THAN CLEAN HISTORY, and accept responsibility for your part in the very real circumstances you so carefully highlight.....Hypocrisy as usual.....don't you folks have rather pressing issues of your own to deal with ? How about BBC remaining SILENT about the CURRENT TREATMENT of TERRY ROBINSON ? Nigel Farage? BREXIT ?Colonial messes left for others to clean up in India, Pakistan, Afghanistan, parts of SE Asia, and Africaoh yes, almost forgot the brilliant work you created for the planet in the Middle East.....good show! And yet you have the TIME, MONEY AND INCLINATION to point out ANOTHER PROBLEM ELSEWHERE THAT YOU INITIALLY CREATED and when eventually, inevitably given the LARGE BOOT left another hideous mess for others to straighten out, & clean up behind your disgraceful, thieving asses. Stunning your arrogance in pointing out other people's shortcomings when you have had such a huge hand & active part creating those very dreadful issues. Get the Hell out of our country unless you're going to actually ENGAGE in a workable solution.....and we'll avoid yours until ALL YOUR NEIGHBORHOODS ARE SAFELY SECURED.....FREE TERRY ROBINSON!	Brexit	Nationality - European or anti-Europeans	1/293	0.341
TideFan Yankee are u american if u are u are not americian u came from England	Yankee	Nationality - American	1/16	6.25
TideFan Yankee im correct and so is this video, you lot are living on stolen land. The native population, indians, native americans whatever you want to call them have been slaughtered and are now controlled by a foreign governmental system. You mentioned India and Ireland and i agree the british empire commited genocides, big difference however we have left all those places and now only live in our native europe, whereas your STILL living on stolen land.	Yankee	Nationality - American	1/77	1.299

yer da. So the English didn't fight and conquer the Scots???? I guess all those history books are wrong then. The English took control over Scotland which was it's own separate country. There was no battle of Sterling Bridge? No Colloden? A "peaceful" move forward in Ulster? Sure, after the English had moved enough of their people over there and out numbered the Irish. Those are just excuses, and you aren't applying the same metric to Ulster as you are to the U.S. or Canada. So using YOUR metric, there are more whites here in North America than there are natives so case closed.....you just painted yourself and your argument into a corner. Oh, and I never mentioned "Braveheart" that is all you. But I have picked up more than a few history books, you should try that sometime.....The bottom line is this. The European settlers who came to North America took over, they conquered the native peoples. Just like the Chippewa "moved" the Sioux out of the areas they were in and the Sioux "moved" the Kiowa and Shoshone out of the areas they were in. And when I use the word "moved" I mean by force. When native tribes saw lands they wanted, that another tribe was living on they didn't offer trades of goods for that land. They took it.....they took it by force, at the points of spears, the tips of arrows and at the blades of knives. Now, how much do you suppose the Chippewa compensate the Sioux today for the land they took??? Not a penny/pence..... nothing Oh, and before you or anyone else says, "the natives didn't have the concept of land ownership" I'll tell you you're only half right. They didn't have the concept of PRIVATE land ownership. But if you were a member of another tribe and found yourself on the wrong side of a river, valley or mountain, and got caught....you might not make it out alive. Different tribes controlled different areas and they did so by force. Your mistake is applying two distinctly different metrics to the same actions....one for natives and one for whites. The natives LOST, just like the Scots and the Welsh and the Irish.....	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/369	0.271
TideFan Yankee Yes 1000 years ago. 1000 years ago the french invaded england, scotland also attempted invasions of england, scots are not and have never been oppressed by the English they were the colonisers like england. The fact remains though like ive said several times this was all in the past. Today the English live in england, scots is scotland, irish in Ireland, wheres your living in a country that is not yours and has been stolen.	Yankee	Nationality - American	1/77	1.299
TideFan Yankee im from glasgow, you have no idea of our culture or politics. Pick up a history book then give the natives their country back.	Yankee	Nationality - American	1/26	3.846
TideFan Yankee whats any of that got to do with america being a stolen country?	Yankee	Nationality - American	1/15	6.667

TideFan Yankee ok then name me one thing i have stated in my previous comments that was wrong, keep is mind invaded and conquered are not the same thing. There is no native community in britain (scotland, england, wales) Who feels their country has been stolen from them in the modern Day so the comparison is false.	Yankee	Nationality - American	1/57	1.754
TideFan Yankee the English shipped all their People to ulster? I think your referring to the ulster plantation which saw SCOTTISH protestants colonise the North of Ireland under the reign of King James a SCOTTISH King. And this video is about america not australia or New Zealand.	Yankee	Nationality - American	1/47	2.128
I'm a S African , im white , from European bloodstock same as I guess most Americans , my people's came to Africa , some fled from persecution , some for maybe a better life but mostly they had hard times , wild country , but they had strength for hardships , development took place not just for them but everybody yet these days we get a lot of resentment for that , my point I guess , you can't blame the children for the mistakes their forfathers made , I once worked in the States , made an effort to visit Sitting Bulls gravesite in S D , got a lot of respect for the native people's of America	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/120	0.833
America is not stolen from them. The land is. This is how nature works. The weak do not survive and that just how it went. Its 2018 now and they need to stop acting like victims living in the stone age and just integrate into society like everyone of us immigrants that make up America.	Age	Age - General	1/55	1.818

<p>England is a stolen country. My ancestors lived in England before the Normans arrived.</p> <p>We were forced to have surnames and our names were listed the doomsday book. We were made to work the land which was handed out to Norman aristocrats. For 900 years none of my family were allowed to go to school or rise above the level of peasant farmer.</p> <p>This Norman aristocracy installed itself as demagogues and have become billionaires who never have to work like the rest of us. All they have to do is produce children. The native Americans arrived in North America after the last ice age. They found it empty because previous civilisations had been wiped out. Who knows who was there before them. So, other people arrived before them and after them. The fact that a group of people arrives somewhere "first" does not give them a right to own half the world while other people, elsewhere, are being oppressed and need to escape to somewhere else. There's no god given right for anyone to rope off land and stop humans from travelling on the planet like any other animal. It's all a human construction aimed at creating power structures within which some people get rich while the majority remain dirt poor.</p> <p>Saying America was "stolen" is just modern political correctness taken to extremes which deny people the right to exist on the planet because somebody else was "here" or "there" first.</p>	Age	Age - General	1/241	0.415
<p>You can't steal a country when it had not even been built yet. ALL countries around the world at one time in their own history, had two or more groups of people fighting over that land, and only one can win. SO, go tell every person in every other country around the world, that they stole their land, and see how well that works out. ALL people traveled to North America, the Native people in Canada did not just appear out of thin air. Natives in Canada have Asian DNA. If Europeans had not been the FIRST to build their ships, and sail over here FIRST, then some OTHER group of people, from some OTHER continent would have come here EVENTUALLY!!! Would you have preferred the Russians from the North, or the Cannibals from the South, because someone else would have arrived. North America today, would NOT still be wild with only the Native tribes fighting each other. Europeans built FIRST, sailed FIRST, and WON.</p>	Thin	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/165	0.606
<p>Most of the Indian tribes were nomaduc. They, followed food and never settled any one location. Just because you were present in an area doesn't make you the owner. Now you have reservations and people all over and they haven't reproduced much or done much to fix the now situation.</p>	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/49	2.041
<p>The native Indian took lands from other natives by force that's a fact.. He who believes if whites had not taken over this country they could have continue their way of life is wrong.</p>	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/34	2.941

None of them seem to be undernourished that's for sure, in fact quite the opposite... Shame about the drug and alcohol abuse, and the lack of education, I blame their elders and leaders for that.	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/35	2.857
Weren't first nation peoples Nomad? and Do Nomad OWN land? I hear they are living in poverty. well, Indian Casinos make BILLIONS each yr.,and yet they "Share" little to NONE of it with the Peoples. Why? yeah, lots of questions that never seem to want to be answered. Sad, Lets add one more thing that will hurt but is true, All First Nation Peoples are descendants of Northern Japan or Eastern Russia. It was proven several yrs ago but they refuse to let it be known. Again, Sad...there is NO such things as "Native" if you look at it the way First Nation Peoples do.	Indian, Nation	Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	4/105	3.81
I come from Italy. Like most European countries it was invaded and conquered many times but the local populations were never systematically killed or put in reservations, their culture and their bloodlines mixed with the invaders and lived on. The way the american natives were treated by whites and the US government is criminal. The fact that native tribes fought for territory and valued bravery in battle has nothing to do with it! Every single treaty was broken by our government, but we are a country that claims to be founded on christian values. Shame on US.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/97	1.031
You keep telling the world how great is usa people! how can you jail in a reservation humans like they are some kind of endangered animals? You keep blaming them for they are victims,denying their historical injustice??? Racist people pretending to be great nation...	Nation	Nationality - General	1/44	2.273
Hi from New Zealand,The British used Alcohol to dope indigenous people all over world into handing over their lands. Today my Maori culture have graduated to 'P' and drug abuse, or are still alcoholics. The worst indigenous people are the Australian aboriginals they have been screwed big time by white people. With the rate the American economy is going backwards you may get your country and lands back.	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/69	1.449
I feel bad for the Native people but I as an African American complain about how whites did and still doing us wrong, if starts racist comments by whites.	African, Racist	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/29	6.897
If the powerful and the progressive is bound to dominate n conquer the weak. Why does a group of lazy bum bureaucrats called UN interfering every where across the world. America was made when there was no UN, India was colonised when there was no UN. Who cares about peace anyways? As long there is a UN there can be no stability.	Bum	Social Class - Destitute	1/62	1.613

<p>As a Chicano with Spanish colonial family in Tejas since early 1700's & 50 native blood, I like to say "what comes around goes around" , As we welcomed all the gringos as they came in Tejas & they eventually" took" it over. But I also hate the illegals because they bring the rest of us down (they lump us all together as one group and bring our scholastic scores down & people are brain washed to think we are all new immigrants) - (we have always played a very intricate historical part in this country. Beginning with helping with expansion ((25-50 yrs advancement)) with the earlier Spanish Trials and the already established towns in those trails, to being the first cowboys (vaqueros) and teaching early settlers how to ranch as they moved in from the west.)</p>	Lump	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/138	0.725
<p>David Peterson —↑^{2°}TM—→→→Is that what you told that bishop old man hoe.</p>	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/12	8.333
<p>Nelson King I mean you can it conquest but it was really an attempt to eliminate a whole ethnicity of people</p>	Ethnicity	Ethnicity - General	1/21	4.762
<p>Nelson King —‘ ÷ →→ You dont make sense ! Your pilgrims should of kept there nose out of there business. Just like your doing policeing around the world you dumb fuck you know 00000.</p>	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/35	2.857
<p>Nelson King Very true. All countries around the world had people fighting over that land. So if it wasn't the Europeans, it would have been some other group of people from some other continent. North America would not still be a wild place. The Native people in Canada have Asian DNA, so the Native people did not just appear out of thin air, all people traveled to North America. Europeans built ships FIRST, sailed over here FIRST, and WON. I guess maybe the Russians from the North or the Cannibals from the South, should have land here first. I'm sure that would have turned out so much better.</p>	Thin	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/108	0.926

<p>Kwame Ture —'A European settler colony is a land base where the European leaves Europe, goes to the land, takes over the land and subjugates the original owners of the land to the type of system the European imposes upon the original owners of the land. The Europeans do this by sheer barbaric force. Sheer barbaric force.A European colony.</p> <p>A white boy leaves Europe, goes to somebody's land, takes it over, subjugates the people to his way of life: politically, economically, socially, culturally. That's a settler colony.My wife is from South Africa. South Africa is a settler colony. Europeans leave Europe, come to Africa, our continent and rip off the most wealthy part of the continent and take it. And subjugate our brothers and sisters to a vicious way of life.Mozambique is a settler colony. Angola is a European settler colony. Rhodesia. Rhodesia is a European settler colony. But we can use Rhodesia to understand one of the major characteristics of a European settler colony. The real name of Rhodesia is Zimbabwe. Zimbabwe is the real name.One of the characteristics of the European settler colony is that, when the European arrives, they change the name. They change the name. They change the name for two purposes. They want to oblivate the history of the past, number one, and, number two, they want to legitimize their existence as the true owners of the land. That's very important. Very, very important.And we must be very careful. We cannot allow them to do that to us because our ideology must be based on a correct interpretation of history. And if we must understand that we cannot allow the Europeans to define when we begin to study an area according to their definition, we will only begin to study areas when they arrive. Before they arrived nothing happened.Zimbabwe is the real name of Rhodesia. If you understood history, and you were studying history, you would see that we would study Zimbabwe. From the growth way back when our ancestors began to build a civilization. And we would understand Rhodesia as a barbaric interference to our way of life.Thus, when we study Zimbabwe, we would study Zimbabwe seeing it as a straight line and understanding that Europeans imposed themselves by force upon our civilization. But if we talk about Rhodesia, we start with Rhodesia. We start with some stupid man by the name of Cecil Rhodes who was a murderer and a thief. And that's where our history begins. Which is absolutely absurd.Australia is a European settler colony. Israel is a European settler colony.[applause] Israel is a European settler colony.Some people have been studying.Israel is a European settler colony because European Jews leave Europe, go to Palestine, take over the country, change the name to Israel, impose their culture, impose their political system, their economic system, their language, by sheer barbaric force, and oppress the original owners of the land. The Palestinian arabs. Israel is a European settler colony.You must understand that. Because if you understand that, then you understand where we have to go. America and Canada are European settler colonies. America and Canada are European settler colonies. America and Canada are European settler colonies but they are harder to distinguish than the others. They're harder to distinguish simply because America and Canada come closest to being successful settler</p>	Nation, Nothing, Red	<p>Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General</p>	12/720	1.667
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	-------

I will not apologize for things in the past that I had nothing to do with, because I was not even born yet.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/23	4.348
Nosia It's been such a slow invasion of Europe, over decades, but the people are waking up. You just need to look at Eastern Europe to see this, with who is winning the election there, and look up Dr. Steve Turley, he's on youtube. He's saying that Nationalism , Patriotism and Traditionalism is on the rise and spreading. Just look at Italy, the new leader has already said that all illegals need to back their bags. And people are waking up to this Lefts push for abortions and gay marriage onto the western world, how it's really being used to stifle the population growth among Europeans. A politician in Italy is on video saying just that. Globalist George Soros will NOT be getting his New World Order.	Gay, Nationalism	Nationality - General, Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	3/126	2.381
Canadian girl....I'm talking about TURTLE ISLAND history.....That's the only way the Whiteman beat us by bringing diseases Via Blanets and to our food source....Who did we take the land from... Nobody God Jesus Christ gave us this lands....The Whiteman European always try to tell our history....why don't you talk about our history of killing and stealing lands.....you should thank us My ancestors let your ancestors come in TURTLE ISLAND or else you would of been homeless.....LONG LIVE THE SPIRIT OF MY RELATIVE GERONIMO.....	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/82	1.22
Erandiski 1492 I've never seen any European trying to tell your history apart from basically mentioning about the war between the two that's it.You sound like you're jumping on the black American bandwagon calling Americans Europeans and devils, using capitals and being aggressive whereas the peaceful settlers aren't.Yet again it's the Indians attacking 'European' - that's what caused the problems in the first place, shoulda just left them alone to settle, America was an immense, vast, empty land back then, plenty of room for everyone.Look how successful they have been and how successful the Indians haven't.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/99	1.01
Odd.. I thought the white man Founded the U.S.A?Hmmm.. I wonder if the Indian was smart enough, didn't constantly have Tribal wars, and was strong enough they could have Founded a Country That people are always trying to get into	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/40	2.5

BBC, who was William the Conqueror? Well? STFU.Different cultures ALWAYS clash. The stronger wins. It happened all throughout history.After a while, they merge. I have Chirocawa Apache blood in me. Would I like to live a life the Apaches did? Oh hell no! No hot desert for me or living in a teepee, no grocery store, always looking for water, shit like that. Oh nooooo.+ Tammy Tsang, please review Chinese Empire building back then. STFU. Indian Tribal politics have their problems also. There is MONEY to be had from the Federal Govt BUT, they are not doing it right Sioux are refusing \$ 1.3 billion? Duh Money talks and buffalo shit walks. Guys, psst, take the money.Do something good with it.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/127	0.787
Very interesting that when natives genocide and steal land from other tribes it's ok but if whites do it the land is officially stolen. Take the land that Mount Rushmore sits on. It was first inhabited by the Arikoban tribe until the Crow massacred them and took it. Then the Cheyenne massacred the Crow and took it. Then the Lakota massacred the Cheyenne and took it. Then whites massacred the Lakota and took it. Yet it's whites who are accused of stealing it. The only difference is whites offered 1.4 billion dollars in reparations for the land that the Lakota denied. Yet I don't see the Lakota, Cheyenne, or Crow offering reparations to the tribes they genocided and stole from. Indian culture and history is rich with slavery and genocides of different tribes. Yet everyone wants to blame whitey lol. The victim narrative sure does run deep with some of the SJWs out there.	Crow, Indian, Whitey	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Ethnicity - White	5/154	3.247
The history of the human race is one of conflict and conquest. White people are the only people who treat those they have conquered as equals.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/26	3.846
America is a stolen country?? Nope...not even close!! Conquered and crushed...just like most every other country or territory on earth!! Know your history then maybe you can come to grips as to your place in this world!! Justin no offense..."they took everything from us"...just like the Sioux took from the Crow and Flathead, et al. The Sioux, believe it or not had a warlike conquering taking form others ethos!! This was commonplace with all native groups!! It wasn't a peaceful Utopia before the European conquest! Look forward...adopt success and education as your revenge!!	Crow	Ethnicity - Black	1/93	1.075
Drugs and alcohol but it's the government's fault, LMAO.	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/9	11.111
Smart Ass Peckerwood	Peckerwood	Ethnicity - White	1/3	33.333

why the white racist people dont speak of this? fuck the white men	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/13	7.692
Give Jack his jacket.....In a realitively short space of time ,the white man has built America,a powerfull nation with some of the biggest cities in the world on a land that had nothing on it.Instead of crying and complaining about what was done to them in the the past,the Indian people need to get up and get,and show who they are.	Indian, Nation, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	3/62	4.839
From an indigenous australaian I feel your pain and stand with my fellow First Nation people.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/17	5.882
Boohoo. History is stealing land from the weaker race . Repeated over and over. Nothing special here	Nothing, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/16	12.5
Maggot....whatever you say European Invader....Don't forget your in Indian Land.....LONG LIVE THE SPIRIT OF MY RELATIVE GERONIMO....GOYAATE	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/17	5.882
your a complete idiot. Are you telling me that in Europe where white people are from that their land is being stolen by the millions of refugees and unwanted illegal immigrants that flood into Europe every year? Or are you one of those racist liberals who can only victimize brown and black people and who will only demonize white people so you can virtue signal and feel important regardless of who is actually in the wrong.	Black, Racist	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/76	2.632
Dion Water love and support from native Indian from India	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/10	10.0
C W, In other words you can't in any way shape or form refute the plain simple fact that wars were fought for land, as they always have been, the indians lost, it is in fact the 20th century not the 16th and there is exactly zero chance of North America, South America, or any other America, being given back to the Indians. Unable to refute that, and apparently suffering from some form of OCD compelling you to babble random irrelevance, you decided to peck out what you did. Next time just save the bandwidth.	Zero	Age - Youngsters	1/95	1.053
that is what happens when people have nothing else to say. They don't want to hear the truth.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/19	5.263

Jaime Canete no they are their own people's that basically got fucked by our own ancestors the US government committed murder of these people's ancestors by the millions possibly billions, they forced the remaining survivors off of the land they called home for thousands of years onto the Badlands, and it is called that for a reason, nothing much lives there. I'm supposed to have Cherokee blood in me, I'm very honored for that. I get a sickening feeling when I think of how they were treated. They respected their land's as well as their people. Americans could have done better if they had learned from their way of life. Instead they let greed control their lives and hopefully one day they will learn from the terrible mistake they did. I hope they will accept my apologies for the way they got treated.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/143	0.699
No they aren't they are decendants of Russians and Chinese stop the lies. Africans made it to the Americans continent first. Look at ever first contact video they're always black . Why do you think Indians always talk and act white ? They are whites they are Russian!!!	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/47	2.128
NOT SUCH THING REAL AMERICAN. FUCK YOU BUT THEY ARE IMMIGRANT!	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/11	9.091
In tucson az i say the same were Indian bcuz american is their word n fuck tat..fuck trump to...fight the POWER...n ppl think there isn't poverty n 3world communities in the US.. black n brown ppl r the poster child fr poverty n wat u call america	Black, Indian	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/46	4.348
That's what you get when you fail to progress out of the stone age .	Age	Age - General	1/14	7.143
DB Stevens I dont know what cave you crawled out of but your a little late it's in the history books dumb ass white man stole Amerikkka from the Native Americans	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/31	3.226

<p>Rhonda Cherry, History book? That's a good one. Most of you native centrists have never opened a history book. Your entire knowledge of so called "Native Americans" comes from a combination of Disney movies and leftwing propaganda. Europeans settled land disputes with so called "native Americans" the same way the so called "native Americans" settled land disputes with each other: Warfare. The Europeans won. No surprise since the pre-Columbian Americas never entered the bronze age. The closest they ever came was limited copper working. They didn't even have the wheel.</p> <p>Why don't you go tell the left that's feeding you all that propaganda starting with Chuck Schumer, Nancy Pelosi and the Obamas that the Indians want their "stolen" land that the aforementioned people are occupying back. Let me know how that goes.</p>	Age	Age - General	1/132	0.758
<p>Lizeth,you are correct,any stealing land using war mongering means nothing,everything will be back to the rightful owners ,and the wicked blood shed they shares for lovers of war mongering are nothing,thats equivalent to stealing and robbing,invading countries this are wrong,and this is the act of cheating by the greedy of human beings here on earth yeah! thats all and thanks.</p>	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/60	3.333
<p>Virginia Watson,heres my answer for you,which Lords of the Earth you are talking about? is that jesus christ son of david matthew 1;1 doesn't exist at all,and Not god,and doesn't know how to makes the whole planet earth, your Lord of the earth what a shames and self pity that is yeah! He thinks he have right to all human beings here on earth what an act of illiterates and delusional yeah! absolutely he have No rights to all human beings here on earth,that is why your wicked religions are pure evil wicked and criminal yeah! doesn't pass the standards of Heaven to the Original Creator God my Dad who come first before all false gods and the Human beings here on earth,above all not all human beings belongs to jesus christ son of David,your false gods unrighteous s gods and murderers,pls,kindly read your wicked evil religions history.I think you are blind ignorant followers,chatolic evil religions is luceferian and satanic religions yeah,doesn't exist at all.what a very sad an embarrassing yeah! Stay to your blind ignorant yeah! thats all and thanks.</p>	Blind	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/181	1.105

Virginia Watson,heres some more my answer for you,wicked evil religions of lies and terrorist etc,and all jesus christ son of David big or small,invented by the devils and the human beings here on earth,are over and always been rejected to my Dad family no matter what yeah!, Go read your wicked evil terrorist t religions history here on earth,instead of playing blind to yourself and leading blind yeah! Its a very sad yeah! what an embarrassing your false gods idolaters themselves ,all of you are guilty for this versus to The Original Creator God my Dad,for your own ignorant act here on earth.The Original Creator God my Dad,A True One God Creator of Heaven and Earth,The Highest Supreme Creator God my Dad,who came first before all false gods,and before all Human beings here on earth.and the Book of My Dad Name;"My Creation"Genesis 1:1-10-15.We have a fires and brimstone etc.waiting for the wicked evil religions/evil religious peoples here on earth.thats all and thanks.	Blind, Terrorist	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments, Religious Identity - Muslim	4/162	2.469
Someone needs to inform the BBC that Britain was also stolen by the Anglo-Saxon invasion. But since these groups were the same race I don't guess we'll here much about that.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/31	3.226
So, the lands should be given back? My first question would be what lands and to whom???? The Sioux started out in the Great Lakes region, but they got pushed out by other tribes like the Chippewa. But then the Sioux did some pushing of their own in the Black Hills. So, honest question.....who gets what???? And let's not act like all natives get along.....reference the Sioux and Chippewa in the Dakotas. They are "hardly" friendly with each other. So using what some of you have said, then the Chippewa "stole" land from the Sioux and the Sioux "stole" land from other tribes, like the Kiowa.....or don't those same rules apply when we're talking about native tribes???? If so, that would be pretty discriminatory.Again, honest question....who gets what???? THAT has to be answered first....	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/135	0.741
Juan R Garcia racist remarks from a POS	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/8	12.5
Amber Anderton, The Vikings were more than 18,000 years behind the first people that crossed the land bridge from Asia but that doesn't change the fact that they were conquered because they were a stone age people nor does it change the fact that settling land disputes via warfare was completely in keeping with their own customs. But no, the Vikings were not the first people in the Americas.	Age	Age - General	1/69	1.449
Seems like the racism has kicked up a notch	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/9	11.111

Beast Mode no people just fed up with identity politics and everyone playing the victim. Holding everyone accountable on an equal level is the furthest thing from racist . Affirmative action now that's racist .	Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/33	6.061
Master Imaginariumdooblepopper I'm a black man sir and do you know what the difference between a continent and country is? If you're speaking of Arabs today those are white people who infiltrated The middle east and mixed with the black arabs so much that you don't even see a black arab anymore after Saladin won Jerusalem in the battle of the crusaders were he let every christian soldier woman and child return to europe peacefully, unlike your people who took Jerusalem before that and slaughtered everyone learn your history White people should never dare to speak about indigenous life seeing that you are the only people on the planet who have no Aboriginal or Indigenous culture you only been here for 6,000 years	Black, Woman	Ethnicity - Black, Gender - General	4/124	3.226
Al Khadim98I'm a white man who understands that any civilization that has managed to survive today has, at some point in time, committed some kind of atrocities against someone else. I wonder, if we traced your line back, how many of your ancestors brutalized and killed people from weaker civilizations for their resources and land? I know America did bad things, but I know that every nation in Africa probably has some skeletons in their closets too.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/78	1.282
phillinrifle, Jesus man, you can't even figure out how to spell "lose". I guess that free public education " whitey " provided was wasted on you.	Whitey	Ethnicity - White	1/24	4.167
DB Stevens Thant doesn't mean you slaughter whole damn race and stole their property.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/14	7.143
Our ancestors waged war! But they didnt genocide whole nations & enslave people based on thier race ! They absorbed other tribes!! They didnt exterminate & segregate people and hold them by force onto concentration camps! Not even the Japanese did that to the Koreans.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/44	2.273
what you mean is the world has evolved over the past 500 years and what happened then is called history....u can lie about it now try to re-write it but at the end of the day the world is what it is NOW and the past doesn't matter any more.It's like saying I took a loaf of bread 100 years ago that no one wanted or was using, but now people who had nothing to do with it want that bread back...but it's gone now, its too late. You cannot re-live it and change the outcome. And plus NO ONE CARES!!!	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/102	0.98

Bankers own the land I'm on,..and once you payoff your land/house you still have to pay property tax so you never own your house free and clear,..the world is for the rich what are you going to do about it Vanezza Von Bargaen,..the white people you argue with don't own the land they are on right now they are making payments to the bankers of the World the Federal Reserve System« and the Federal Reserve can and does create money out of thin air,...you're never going to stop the Rich...you're going to rent from them or try and live off the grid.	Thin	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/102	0.98
Rhonda Cherry I can tell your a black racist . Am I right? Racist like you will get your karma for being a racist piece of shit!	Black, Racist	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	4/26	15.385
Jinx d5 Nobody you are in no position to call anyone a moron.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/13	7.692
TideFan Yankee The original natives have never claimed to own the land. They claimed to be part of the land and their way of life was to roam free. Ownership is a bankers concept or illusion. Man doesn't own the earth. Man is part of and dependent on, the earth for their existence. The earth does not exist because of man.	Yankee	Nationality - American	1/61	1.639
Nope, I'm not native American indian . But I did grow up with them, I've seen how they are first hand. My best friend is native, and we joined the military together. I've spent a LOT of time on the reservation he lived on and have seen how racist natives can be.....not only to whites, but other tribes. I'm not projecting anything, I'm simply voicing an inconvenient truth. Natives fought more among themselves than they ever did with whites in totality. They used force to gain resources, just like whites so let's not get "holier than thou". Natives captured and enslaved members of other tribes....mostly women. Now, what do you suppose they did with those women, and why was it most just women??? Hummmm I'm sure it was to see if one of them had a better buffalo stew recipe than their women had.....right? I just love listening to bleeding hearts like you who drone on and on about how "bad" the white man is, when native tribes did many of the same things. The only racist here is you boy..... Stop watching Dances with Wolves, you've obviously seen it too many times.Who are YOU? So everyone has to share your views on everything? Speaking of the nobody trying to be somebody. I never said the earth was here because of man etc..... learn to read son. Boy? That's what I called your daddy.....hope you get to meet him sometime.	Indian, Nobody, Racist	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	4/240	1.667
TideFan Yankee "Why?" Survival, Yankit boy	Yankee	Nationality - American	1/6	16.667

Ben Smith. "Survival" alone doesn't explain all the tribal warfare and the taking of female captives. If it was survival alone some of the areas that were fought over had more than enough to sustain more than one tribe."Yankit boy"??? Are you some 14 year old sitting in your parents basement??? Grow up son.Watcher On The Wall. There were other tribes that occupied certain areas long before another tribe moved them out by force. Why do they get a pass?	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/82	1.22
TideFan Yankee The lands belong to todays' Americans.	Yankee	Nationality - American	1/8	12.5
Ben Smith We no give nothing back sucker.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/8	12.5
You are from Siberia and Mongolia and you invaded and stole the land from the Black Aboriginal people who were here first!	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/22	4.545
This was in the past while every other race was invading and killing and replacing and genociding.Mongol empire , Chinise Empire etc.Blacks were figthingt with blacks , Indians with indians , whites vs whites.Thats history , thats the past IT WASN'T JUST THE WHITE MAN , IN FACT EUROPE WAS INVADED NUMEROUS TIMES BY THE OTTOMAN EMPIRE AND THEY MANAGED TO ENSLAVE SPAIN , PARTS OF ITALY AND ALMOST WHOLE EAST EUROPE FOR 500 YEARS - much more than americans enslaved Africans.So get your facts right idiot.Also what is white man doing now? Donating Billions of Euros to Africa and helping their „refugee"?What is Black man doing? Stealing , raping , killing , leeching ?	Black, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/121	1.653
Thats history idiots.Every other race did a genocide or slaughter or some sort of Empire land stealing etc. Wtf you know only about Africa and Australia and you think Thats the only ones xD	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/35	2.857
lizeth lizeth Indian never possessed the land. Why do you feel its belongs to you?	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/15	6.667
Rhonda Cherry How did they steal a whole continent - dumb ass?	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/12	8.333
Primitive Man Why only from a white man?Don't black people hate?	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/12	8.333

SanDiego Perez Look it stinks and is embarrassing, I mean "See that mountain, yeah, wanna sell it for These beads and paper...Sure" . I mean that sucks but it's what happened instead of hateing people who didn't do that, I'd just get a class action law suit going for every broken written agreement, but hateing people today for what was done 500 years ago is beyond dumb it's retarded.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/69	1.449
Jinx d5 How does being more advanced than another ethnic group justify the conquerization?? Should Russia invade Poland?? No! Should U.S invade Mexico?? No! Should the U.K invade Ireland?? No! Being more powerful and conquering the weak makes you a bully	Ethnic	Ethnicity - General	1/42	2.381
Oh look, and here we have the black man who thinks he is a saint. Believe me, natives view you as just another invader.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/24	4.167
D'Angelo Fulton okay, you made an insult that a 4 year old child could make and I didn't get that last part because you are illiterate just like 1/4 of the blacks in this country.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/35	2.857
D'Angelo Fulton nothing was stolen if it was not for white man these drunks would not have shit	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/18	5.556
You know nothing of the Amerindian drug problem in Mexico.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/10	10.0
Molly Santana Nothing has changed, except that it's getting worse. A simulated US Border Patrol evasion camp for middle class Mexicans to get the thrill of mainly Mexican Amerindian crosssing the border. If that's not contempt then I do not kniw the definition of the word.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/46	2.174
He said america is a stolen country LMAO the white man conquer the land they paid for it in the price of blood and sweat it is there's until someone else pays a higher price. The red man is like the deer and the squirrel mostly a nuisance but its not there's anymore. Get over it. When the red man were here they conquer each other for the land so they to were conquered for the land. No difference accept they cry about it but it wont change anything america is not stolen land it is conquered land. A WARRIOR UNDERSTAND THIS. THE RED MAN IS NOT A WARRIOR HE IS A WOMAN .	Red, Woman	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Gender - General	7/113	6.195
Conquer is not to steal. Everybody's ancestors have conquered at one point in time. It is the history of the human race .	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/22	4.545

Jordan Nephasnafsky, Just starting to take off? They had been here 20,000 years, had yet to enter the bronze age from the stone age and had not yet discovered the wheel. If by "started to take off" you mean they were stuck in the stoneage hundreds or possibly even thousands of years from the bronze age , yeah then it had started to take off. Just face it: They were a stone age civilization that was conquered by a far more advanced civilization, which was inevitable and completely in keeping with the course of human history overall.	Age	Age - General	4/96	4.167
phillinrifle, It's all fun and games until the thug is dead on the ground with two in the chest then it's his relatives whining about bigotry and how he "didn do nothing ". Seriously: You should get some psychiatric help now from someone who can explain to you it's no longer the 19th century or before because when we hear that "didn do nothing " crap we just laugh and your family will look stupid.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/73	2.74
You not a real black person	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/6	16.667
Jordan Nephsnafsky yes and if you can defend that home from invaders it is yours because you conquered it. Many civilizations were born from being conquered. It's not a nice thing but it seems to be very common of human nature. Native American groups were at battle with other Native American groups for territory with brutal violence. It's not a nice reality but it is the reality that both America and the natives lived by. I can see why people have anger towards America because of how America treated the Native Americans horribly after the conquer but to say that it belongs to the Native Americans seems wrong.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/108	0.926
What a stupid dumb comment from a dumb black man	Black, Dumb	Ethnicity - Black, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/10	30.0
Jordan Nephsnafsky ,man every race was living in peace,get real,before whites	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/11	9.091

Jacob Stewart They have no intelligent rebuttals. Those bitching are the failures of society, so they just mindlessly rehash the same old , tired "rasis wyt deeman" crap.What happened to live and let live? This was hundreds of years ago, yet people want to play it up like it's recent, to claim benefits and make their lives feel more meaningful lol.I'd have a lot more sympathy if they weren't calling for me to be murdered and whatnot. I'm lower class, and I just want to survive with dignity, at the very least.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/93	1.075
Eye Opener.I guess you're unaware that the Lakota got their "sacred" Black Hills by conquering it from the Cheyenne, after the Lakota themselves were pushed out of the woodlands in modern day Minnesota by the Ojibwe.The Lakota were the most feared and hated in the Plains. They slaughtered tribes like the Ponca, the Oto, the Kiowa, the Pawnee, the Crow , the Omaha and several others. They conquered the Powder River Country from the Crow and forced many of them to flee to Canada, before the rebelling Lakota under Sitting Bull were themselves forced to flee to Canada by then-Col. Nelson Miles and the 5th Infantry, in revenge for Custer's death and the slaughtering of the 7th Cavalry at Little Big Horn.Then there was the Ute who were truly savages, who had actually established a slave trade by capturing Navajo and others from neighboring tribes and selling them as slaves to the Spanish and, later, to the Mexicans.The hardly ever had any treaties with one another, because hardly any of them spoke the same "native" language.The Indians waged wars and conquered others for their land and resources. Their ways bent life to the will of the strongest, the Sioux. Until the Sioux were conquered by the US Government, for no better 'nor worse a reason.	Black, Crow	Ethnicity - Black	3/219	1.37
The tribal wars waged between the Indians among each other, along with the fact that tribes like the Ute would capture Navajo women and children and sell them as slaves to the Spanish is not a "white lie."It is not a "white lie" that the Lakota's "sacred land" in the Black Hills was conquered by the Lakota from the Cheyenne.Or that the Lakota then later formed alliances with the Cheyenne and northern Arapaho specifically to make war against the Crow , the Pawnee and the Shoshone.Many Crow , Pawnee, Shoshone, and even some Cheyenne warriors and scouts aided the US Government because they wanted revenge on the Lakota.	Black, Crow	Ethnicity - Black	3/109	2.752
Brian Sheehan yeah, there war was counting coup. It's basically like a large scale tag game, nothing more? As far as I know some prisoners may have been taken , still doesn't justify Americans enslaving black people does it?	Black, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	2/39	5.128

<p>It doesn't justify Cherokee, Choctaw and Chickasaw enslaving black people either.It doesn't justify Dakota warriors slaughtering 650 white civilians in a week in the war of 1862.A "large scale tag game?" I was unaware that the Ute capturing and selling Navajo children to the Spanish as slaves was a "large scale tag game."I didn't know the Lakota driving many Crow to Canada and then slaughtering the Pawnee in the "Massacre Canyon" was a "large scale tag game."And I never said that the Imperialistic conquest of this country or the enslavement of Africans was "justified."My point is that the Indians consisted of hunter-gatherer and nomadic warrior tribes who waged bloody conflicts of conquest against each other for land and resources, and the US Government conquered them for no more 'nor less noble a reason.</p>	Black, Crow	Ethnicity - Black	2/138	1.449
<p>Brian Sheehan The US oppressed and lied to them for years. The Dakota killed 650 civilians in 1862 because they had been starved by corrupt white reservation agents. They had to eat grass to survive. It started with an attack on the storehouse to get their rightful food. Then, in understandable anger some Indians killed settlers. Let's not forget after 400 were charged, president lincoln himself pardoned 362 of them.Also, do you know what the Permanent Indian Frontier was? It was a border, with the USA saying ' you get all land west of the Mississippi' . Look how that turned out. The US lied to them time after time.</p>	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/111	0.901

First off, many Indian tribes fought as allies to the British first in the French and Indian War against the French and French-allied tribes. Many fought alongside the British during the American Revolution, and then allied with the British Empire again in Tecumseh’s Confederacy, which was destroyed in the Battle of the Thames during the War of 1812.That’s horrible how you could shrug off the raping and slaughtering of 650-800 civilians as ”understandable anger.”The truth is, that the US Reservation payments had arrived late, due to the US’s economical priorities focused on suppressing the Secessionists’ Rebellion in the south.The payments had arrived on the same exact day that a hunting team of Dakota warriors killed 5 civilians, burnt a farm and then, led by Little Crow , began burning settlements and raping and killing more civilians along the river bank.They then attacked Fort Ridgely, where 1,000 of them were driven off by 220 US soldiers.Then President Lincoln dispatched Col. Sibley to suppress the Dakota rebels, and out of the 498 who were captured, 303 were charged with multiple accounts of rape and murder, and were sentenced to death.Mr. Abraham Lincoln was the greatest Human being to ever walk the face of this country, perhaps even this continent. He took 3 days to examine each case individually, even during Robert E. Lee’s Maryland Campaign in late 1862, and commuted 265 to prison and executed the remaining 38.President Lincoln granted this same benevolent mercy to the secessionist rebels in 1865, it doesn’t mean their actions were justified.Andrew Jackson had sought to relocate the eastern tribes as to prevent the perpetuation of raids and conflicts. Some tribes like the Chocktaw, and even some Cherokee, did so willingly. Many other Cherokee among other tribes rebelled, and were forced.The Seminole also rebelled, and initiated the Second Seminole War, in which Andrew Jackson then launched his second invasion of Florida, his first being in response to Seminole raids in southern Georgia.	Crow, Indian	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/333	0.901
Brian Sheehan oh no I just wanted to show sympathy and prevent racist attitudes	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/14	7.143
I wasn’t aware that shrugging off the murder of 650 civilians in one week by Little Crow’s rebels as ”understandable anger” was showing sympathy.Where is this racist attitude?	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/29	3.448
That’s probably how the Lakota felt when they were forced from the modern-day Minnesota woodlands by the Ojibwe.Or how the Crow felt when they were driven to Canada from their home in the Powder River Country by the Lakota.Or probably how the Ponca, Omaha, Osage, Kaw, and Quapaw felt when they were driven from the Ohio River to the west by the Iroquois.Or probably how Navajo women and children felt when they were sold to the Spanish as slaves by the Ute.	Crow	Ethnicity - Black	1/85	1.176

Eye Opener, If your definition of being "sick" was waging war on one another for control of land and other resources, yes they were. Comanche didn't expand their lands 20 times over by saying pretty please, they did it by using the most powerful light cavalry force in the new world, rivaled only by the Mongols in the old world, to BRUTALLY CRUSH, enslave, torture, and kill anyone who opposed them. That's just one of many examples. American Indian civilizations were almost all warrior cultures. Warfare, slavery, conquest and torture killing were the norm unless you're watching a disney movie. It wasn't a lack of will, ruthlessness, or inability to wage war that cost so called native tribes (who were actually Asians) control of America, it was a lack of technology and lack of united front. They warred with each other as much or more than they did with the Europeans and they didn't even have the wheel much less the industrial capability to wage protracted warfare against an advanced and technologically sophisticated adversary.	Indian, Old	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/174	1.149
You simply cant justify taking over another peoples land and murdering them. But this was done then called MANIFEST DESTINY. Theres a prophecy in Indian history that states the Indians were here before the whites and will be here after the whites have gone... I believe this, you represent the majority of (white) America - are such an arrogant and ignorant indifferent soul that deserves no respect or pity. Nothing lasts forever including this USA. America is INDIAN LAND no matter how you spin it. European descendants need to be reminded over and over again.	Indian, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/95	3.158
The so-called Native tribes are terrorist groups who don't pay tax but take checks from government and ripping the country apart with their mushroom and casino syndicate. There is no deference between Native Americans and Spaniard Christians. They both are immigrants originated from Africa (probably Namibia). The so-called high class American tribes like Mayans and Aztecs have invaded, looted, raped, murdered and enslaved millions of lower class tribe members for thousands of years. They were so vicious that the lower caste Americans felt safer to live in European settlements with White Christians. The Christians did the same with Native Americans but it was not the main priority. So, it was not in a constructive way like the Mayans and Aztecs did which caused less damage. Besides, Christians didn't sacrifice and eat the flesh of lower caste Americans like the Aztecs and Mayans did. The White Europeans came to America not as invader but as saviour. America belongs to White Americans a lot more than these so-called natives.	Terrorist	Religious Identity - Muslim	1/167	0.599

kxr actually Amerinds would wipe out other tribes which is what genocide is. It doesn't matter if the people look just like you or not, it's still genocide and for a lot of human history such things were accepted as "just the way it is". You look at one group in the past and judge with modern eyes while looking at all the others with rose tinted glasses and think you get some kind of moral high ground from such a biased perspective. Back then who was right or wrong came down to who had the most strength. One tribe over another, one nation over another, who ever had the strength ruled. Today we see that as wrong back then it was just the way the world worked, for all peoples, planet wide. No " race " is bloodless, no people is bloodless, there's no such thing as clean hands in this world, they're all bloodstained from Tsalagi to English to Bantu to Chinese.Oh, and something like 90 of the Amerind population was wiped out *by accident*. No one had the concept of a virgin field epidemic back then.And the one that mentioned how all Amerinds were all shiny happy people holding hands. You might have been more convincing if you hadn't added in horses there. Hate to burst your bubble but there were no horses in the Americas until Europeans brought them over.	Nation, Race	Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	2/234	0.855
Eye opener 321 like to know you're ironically racist	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/9	11.111
Mark Garduno He shouldn't go back, dumb fuck	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/8	12.5
The title, at least, is misleading. The fact is the 545 or so Federally recognised indigenous groups did not have a single pre-Columbian 'nation' so the notion that the whole US is 'stolen country' is misleading. It also overlooks inter-tribal warfare which is also a plain fact. The 'Evil Settlers vs Noble Indians' narrative is far too black and white...	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/60	1.667
hey dumbass, stay off the drugs....4000yr old norse villages hahahaha	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/10	10.0
Boys for boys Dude are u sure? Not all or them. Not the spainers but only the Mexicans. because of there tribes. I gace cousin who is almost 100 indian from here hernmama is Indian &' her dad is nexican but looks indian he followed a Chief. My cousin has rights.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	3/51	5.882

These fakes imposter just like white ones in Israel today nooffense but these not the realones your just not go do yourHomework not original People in Americas when theinvasion... It's not your faultit's dirty world everyone is used but you have choiceto go do research aboutoriginal Copper colored people of North America they were put there.....there deceivedIt's unfortunate.....	Colored	Ethnicity - Black	1/66	1.515
I'm mixed with native American, Irish in indigenous black! I look more native American nut I know the black man was here first!	Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/23	8.696
Kenneth Adams *were Siberians too (correct grammar please). The stone heads in MesoAmerica belonged to the Olmec culture. They weren't black , they were Native Americans. They do resemble Africans because both are adapted to tropical climates, but genetic studies prove that the Olmecs were Native Americans, who came from Siberia. Genetic studies link them together. Also, the characters Adam and Eve aren't relevant to this discussion.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/66	1.515
Kenneth Adams There are no artifacts that demonstrate that sub-Saharan Africans were in the Americas first. Siberians are a mix of Eastern Asian (about two-thirds) and Caucasian (about one third). Native American paternal haplogroup Q is Caucasian, but Native American paternal haplogroup C is Eastern Asian. Native American mtdna haplogroup X is Caucasian, but Native American mtdna haplogroups A, B, C, and D are Eastern Asian. No sub-Saharan African DNA has been found in Native Americans or in any archaeological sites in the Americas.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/84	1.19
Kenneth Adams Sub-Saharan Africans don't create giant stone heads in the style of the Olmecs; it's uniquely MesoAmerican. The Olmec culture isn't African .	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/23	4.348
Kenneth Adams The first sub-Saharan African in MesoAmerica was Juan Cortez, a slave of Hernando Cortez.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/16	6.25
Jinx d5...I hate to burst your bubble but look up black inventions/inventors some inventions where stolen some had patents on them but you would be damn surprised at the inventions that black people contributed to this country.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/37	5.405
Can you give me 1 example?and back it up with a source?I talk about African real black inventions that has been made in Africa.NOT african - americans .Its different.	African, Black	Ethnicity - Black	3/33	9.091
Rhonda Cherry, don't believe nothing most white people say and the information you're talking about was done by the ancestors of those that enslaved, raped tortured, experimented on and murdered innocent people were ever they went! Alot of y'all ain't no difference than y'all ancestors! Like the way you come off, a Racist!	Nothing, Racist	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/53	3.774

Jinx d5....What your saying doesn't make a damn bit of sense because you were talking about whites were the only ones that contributed to America not African Americans that's not true do some research	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/34	2.941
You know inventions contribute to the whole world.Where does that African Americans got their education in?IN USA not AFRICA.Real africans are placed in Africa , african -americans are people who are mixed with European dna and have studied in USA a white mans land.GIVE ME ANY EXAMPLE OF AN AFRICAN ACHIVMENT !!!!!	African	Ethnicity - Black	2/55	3.636
Polish language is hard and Iceland idk very Cold and tiny nation and there is imigrants even there as well.Everyone wants to go to USA so.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/27	3.704
Kenneth Adams blind and dumb	Blind, Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/5	40.0
+Kenneth Native AND Black ??? You will have no trouble getting into college or getting multiple job offers. Affirmative action for you! And they say white people have privilege !	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/30	3.333
these buffoons brought up Africa. He said black . That's not a term to define a location or nationality . It simply describes skin color. In America the aboriginals were first, they were black and very similar to Ethiopians I skin color. In the 40,000 years since there have been Egyptian, Hebrew, Norse, Chinese, west African , and Moorish expeditions that reached America. The statement however is correct that black aboruginal inhabited America first, and those people do not share similar DNA structure with the later groups. They typically inhabited California and the southern, Midwest, and eastern States while the tribes of other descents inhabited the plains and northern and northwest. The tribes all intermingled with one another at times, and by the time western Europeans found out about America, the inhabitants they found can only be described as diverse, most commonly of a copper and reddish brown and black colors; with a wild variance of hair textures even amongst the same tribe ranging from short and tightly curled to long and straight.	African, Black, Nationality	Ethnicity - Black, Nationality - General	6/170	3.529
Daniel Lamb. Right, we also think Jesus is black because of the Bible, Daniel 7:9 & Revelation 1:14-15; hair like wool! What on Earth can we be thinking?	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/28	3.571

Daniel Lamb, when you get time look at this video; Blacks in America before the Europeans arrived to America! Where are the ancestors of those that carved those large Stone heads of black men found in North and South America? Are is that to much information?	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/46	2.174
Kenneth Adams sorry it took so long for me to get back to you, I looked it up and It's true black people where here before the europeans.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/28	3.571
The Game God. Alot of things you may never believe but you can't change the truth or speak for anyone else! Racist don't have enough since to know they only hurt their children and themselves in the end, so don't believe!	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/41	2.439
Angel One, white as snow. See y'all do care about what color Jesus is because y'all always try to defend that lie the your evil racist ancestors taught y'all! You really don't accept Jesus because He's not your color!	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/39	2.564
Angel One, Revelation does say His hair is like wool but you didn't comprehend it because they reference to it being; his hair being white as wool! So I guess when John spoke of the color of his feet, Revelation 1:15 you're still caught up in the fact His hair was white like wool? You do know people hair do get white as snow but never a skin color, but millions of black people feet are the color of brass! Just saw them this morning before I put my shoes on!	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/91	1.099
Sadly you just proved my point for me. Having feet like furnaced brass would be a distinction for a white person. Not so for black people. Just like having a white as snow head , would be a distinction amongst a sea a black people.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/44	4.545
Angel One . You sound crazy , think what you will but to only accept the white Jesus lie is not to accept Him at all!	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/25	4.0
Jinx d5 the only inventions i can google up made by a black men was the super soaker ... and that's being nice	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/23	4.348
Daniel Lamb yea i heard that one also, they claiming to be the real islander. I have friends that are real islanders and they will knock out any black person claiming or trying to take away their heritage culture.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/39	2.564
Jinx d5 No whites are more wicked than any other race	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/11	9.091

Who cares what you are, why do people want to know what their so called DNA is?? once they find out is that going to change them for some reason to a better person, who cares if you're 1/10h native American, people can buy any paperwork and present it to Harvard and get it, Warren said she has High Cheek Bones so I guess that makes her Indian , who cares she got into Harvard lying, people lie all the time to get things.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/83	1.205
Am glad nowadays we have the internet allowing us access to many truths! For me, the sharing of native american history and culture which both the white and spanish europeans arriving&taking over both east&west coasts(remember spanish catholic missions and fighting the mexicans&native americans); no longer are we being 'whitewashed' both by 'marrying off' the native americans and white people. I am equally whitewashed on both maternal-paternal sides of my family. My heart since at an innocent age not even knowing I had two family sides of family bloodlines, has always leaned strongly in spirit with 'native american'. right now not sure which tribe to 'claim'. both sides about equal percentages. i fear with me looking 'whitewashed', I'll never be fully accepted. but at the end of the day, i am who god made me, and hope each day i've done my best to walk in his light.	Age	Age - General	1/147	0.68
White need to leave. Go back to Europe and stop telling all that this is your country. You are immigrant like the rest.	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/23	4.348
The think your the most beautiful people who are backed into a corner and forced to be lossed of your beautiful identity..the tribal sprites will come back to her people and will rise you unto the highest quality of standards..It's coming I have native in my blood it's the part of me to be wise and humble and brave..I to come from the Iroquois Nation ..the native and Amish people are the only humans that are left that have a connection to the mother earth and she will show you the way..be peaceful and ready it's coming and she's been waiting..	Nation	Nationality - General	1/100	1.0
Funny how comments on here can't distinguish between nationality (being American) and Ethnicity (being Native) and just put the two together like its just another ethnic group, like its seperate from people who are already nationally American, regardless of ethnicity ...There is no such thing as being a Native American, because the two words are seperate ideologies, yet people tend to already classify Natives as a ethnic race of Native Americans throughout history... stupid	Ethnic, Ethnicity, Nationality, Race	Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	6/73	8.219
hitler's tittymilk hmmm didnt know it was a disgrace to love your own culture, nation and to Love Jesus Christ and other human beings...	Nation	Nationality - General	1/24	4.167

BBC = God hating, homosexual loving communists.	Homosexual	Sexual Identity - General	1/7	14.286
The English are the worst. They steal lands from Scottish, Welsh, Cornish. The English even owned Ireland for a time. Anti-English attitudes should be more common than antisemitism or anti-gay. Yeah. Death to England!	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/34	2.941
what about land stolen from people of every race	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/9	11.111
Jinx d5, white people are not superior. No race is inherently superior to another. People of all races have individual traits and grow up in different cultures within families and within localities. Many factors influence a person's ability, character and opinion. Every person can contribute positively to other people although there are people who take more than give. This is not related to race , but it often is related to culture and may also be related to other factors of opportunity, one of which may include a person's genetic heritage. Yes, the genetic heritage is related to race , but other factors contribute greatly too. What is it that makes a person valuable? Different people have different opinions about that. What is it really that makes a person valuable? Is it accomplishment? Those things can be valuable, but it is not the only measure of value.	Race	Ethnicity - General	3/145	2.069
What 2:14 shows is the answer to their problem stop the alcohol Idk if the native have a chief that cares for them enough to gather them up and actually take action sometimes we got to stop what we doing and notice and ADMIT that we need to change and perseveretake a journey to find a better life where you can actually enjoy this short life we are all giving is not by chance or for no reason life exist ...THERE IS A GOD NAME JESUS CHRIST WHO IS PROVEN TO HAVE ACTUALLY EXIST IN THIS LIFE LIKE ME AND THE WHOLE UNIVERSE EXCLUDING YOU HAVE IF PEOPLE ACTUALLY READ AND TRY TO ACTUALL COMMUNICATE WITH GOD LIFE STARTS HAVING A MORE MEANING JUST BE CAREFUL FROM THOSE WHO CLAIM TO BE GODS OR REINCARNATION OF CHRIST. DONT BELIEVE THEM. I could keep going but in the end. Is up to each individual person. But the answer is their. Seek Jesus	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/162	0.617
Now thats an ignorant. Racist comment. I do belive your a bigot John Wray	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/14	7.143
My comments about not feeling like i belonged to European race and having empathy with the natives disappeared within hours.why is that? Find that so suspicious	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/26	3.846

My dad ran away at age 13 and lived on the Nez Pearce Indian reservation and he had a lot of neat stories	Age, Indian	Age - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/23	8.696
Truly sad this thinking still exist to enslave a race	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/10	10.0
'Just because we live in poverty doesn't mean we are poor'Such an eloquent statement that has nothing but truth to it.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/22	4.545
There was a lot of territory stolen by Native American tribes from other Native American tribes long before Europeans arrived. Author David Hackett Fischer describes some brutal tribal wars that Samuel de Champlain encountered in New France (Canada) in the early 17th century. Champlain even tried to help some of the weaker tribes survive. It is wrong to lump all Native Nations into the same box. There were aggressive and hostile nations and peaceful ones - and everything in between LONG before Europeans arrived. This does not excuse our policy of genocide - just a fact to keep in mind.	Lump	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/100	1.0
nope, whites are Europeans, if your logic is right, then why you call blacks AFrican Americans?? just call them blacks, as you whites, you are Europeans. this is not your land, time to go back home.!!	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/36	2.778
9822703 yes difference between a Native American and Native American Indian which I am CHEROKEE	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/15	6.667
Erick Morales boy UNITED STATES wasnt a country until 1776 and guess who was here in this land b4 dem the natives you DUMB fuck and da name of this country is united states not america cus america is a continent it has over 32 countries including the UNITED STATES	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/50	2.0
The whole thing is just dumb , the reason why we can't move on from history, or why we're so divided, is cause of labeling and separating. Like, if you're born in America you SHOULD be Native American, but people get triggered.Native Americans aren't saints, they killed other tribes....	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/49	2.041

Call me crazy but did not the Sioux push out the Cheyenne and others ? Too bad so sad !	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/20	5.0
Who ever was there at the time...(is dead)And nobody was there .. In the beginning.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/16	6.25
Jordan Nephsnafsky right, so it wasn't "their" land, as one big nation of indians, it was several tribes competing and fighting for small areas of land.what would this country look like if the white man wouldn't have came?No houses, cars, air conditioning, computers, cellphones. etc. etc.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/48	2.083
warrior patriot How do you know that? How do you know that they wouldn't have created different technologies, just later than the Europeans? Also, your point about how it wasn't a multi-tribal nation doesn't really matter, 'cause it was still land that was taken, whether from a single group or many.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/51	1.961
warrior patriot every each nation fought against each other for a reason don't change the subject.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/16	6.25
Jordan Nephsnafsky, And who precisely was first? You think there was only one quick solitary migration over the arctic land bridge or do you think multiple peoples crossed it over the roughly 16,000 pre-Columbian years the new world was inhabited? The only difference between Europeans and so called "native Americans" was how they got here and that they had progressed beyond the stone age which gave them technological advantages that ultimately could not be overcome.	Age	Age - General	1/75	1.333
warrior patriot, It was hundreds of tribes competing, fighting, torturing, killing and enslaving one another. The same as in the old world. If Europeans had not arrived, as likely as not the Comanche would have become the Mongol empire of the new world and would rule it all anyway, since they never found another people who were a match for them in warfare, and in point of fact that includes Europeans before the invention of repeating firearms.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/77	1.299

Jordan Nephsnafsky, So what if it was taken? It was taken over and over and over before that by one tribe from another to the point that you have no idea who was on any given parcel first. Europeans did nothing any different than the people they conquered did, they were just more technologically advanced and were ultimately better at warfare and conquest. No objection ever raised by native centrists to so called "natives" torturing, killing enslaving and taking each others land, just don't let Europeans do the same thing or you hear about it for hundreds of years after the fact. It's 2018 not 1521, Cortes and everybody else that conquered the Americas have all been dead for a long time.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/122	0.82
The original natives came from Asia. They walked here. Prior to this, nobody was here. Therefore, they are the natives. Those who came after (the "white man") literally stole the land from the natives because they wanted it for their own selfish gains. They probably wouldn't have got away with it had it not been for the majority of the natives being wiped out by disease that the white man was used to.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/73	1.37
Earl Rogers I was born here, so therefore I'm a native, this is my country, just as much as it is yours if you was born here, (or a citizen)I see it as past, several people groups was mistreated, there's nothing we can do about the past, I believe we should try to live among one another as peaceably as possible, if you want to live on the reservation, fine, if you want to live in the rest of America, great. I would be happy if everyone prospered in good things. I just don't know why we have to keep reliving the horrors of the past, because I believe it hinders our future.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/114	0.877

<p>elmer higueros Native Americans have been called Indians for over 500 yrs, at least since around the 16th century, no offence, that's just what they've been called.Your born here youre native American, I was born here I'm "native" "American".2. Native Americans did not just appear here, They had to migrate here, you do not KNOW for sure someone wasn't here before Indians. Next, there was wars between Indians for the land. Land was sold to the Europeans, land was taken, land was conquered, it happened in other parts of the world as well, look at Ethiopia, it was Christian, taken over by muslims, look at Mexico, Spaniards.3. It was over 100yrs ago, I wasn't involved, my father wasn't involved, you wasnt involved.4. If you think America is just a continent, and not a country, try traveling to Canada, or Mexico without your passport! They'll quickly remind you America is a country!I believe that you have the right to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness, wherever you want to, but the past is the past, nothing me or you can do about it. To me, the anger about the past hinders people, their to busy being angry about what happened.It doesn't affect me if you have to be called Native American, or if you believe America is just a continent, I go on living me life, doesn't really matter to me. I would like for us all, as much as is possible to get along, and live peaceably, regardless of the difference of our opinions. I also believe some intentionally try to divide our country, by "native" American, "African", "Hispanic" "Irish" American, and pit one against another so there is no more unity, simply because they want to destroy our country.</p>	African, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	2/297	0.673
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------	----------------------------------------------	-------	-------

Megalodon Unlocked People are living among one another now, pretty peaceably, considering different races cultures, and religions, and yet they work among, and also recreate together. Red, Yellow, black , white, brown, all going to the same jobs, and sporting events, etc. It's these race baiters, and leftists media fueling the flames.I would say most people would like to just live their lives.There will never be a full peace here on this earth. Only in heaven	Black, Race, Red, Yellow	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Asian (East-China, Japan, Korea, Philippines, Vietnam), Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - Chinese, Nationality - Japanese	7/77	9.091
Stone Age Europeans were the first peoples on the continent: [LINK]	Age	Age - General	1/11	9.091
Oh please, natives were slaughtering and conquering each other long before anyone else arrived. The Lakota were especially violent when they were conquering and raping other tribes like the Crow . They murdered the old and took captive as slaves the young when they drove them out of the Yellowstone Valley. They are not special. Europeans won the land as every other group in history has.	Crow, Old	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black	2/65	3.077
The lakota sioux stole land fron other Indians best thing we can do for the natives it was get rid of the Bureau of Indian Affairs BIA and BIE and get rid of the red tape for them to do what they want to do with their land.	Indian, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/48	6.25

The government restricts what they can do in reservations for business. The land was not stolen in most cases it was bought and paid for. Some American Indians fought and lost wars against the U.S. which in turn then lost their land. Indian reservations need more autonomy to make business and legal rules. The current oppression bff the federal government needs to stop and Indians complaining they had their land stolen needs to end it gets them no where.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/79	1.266
It is possible to regain your honour. I have seen evil racist countries fall when no one thought it could happen.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/21	4.762
Cry me a river, Geronimo. Your people took this land from other tribes and so on and so forth. If Native Americans or blacks had the white man's technology and persistence they would have done the same if not worst. Nothing the whites have done that hasn't been the norm since time immemorial.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/53	1.887
They choose to live this way. They have all the government benefits as they should since there land was stolen. I know many that get 3k-50k a month being a tribe member. The taking of the land happened more than 100 years ago and these kids crying over it, like black kids crying over slavery when we are not in that time anymore	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/63	1.587
Politicians blame alcohol for all troubles.the white man introduced whisky and the gun to the natives.funny the land owners are landless.	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/21	4.762
It's starting to look the same in the big cities with all the out sourcing jobs going out for cheap labor. But you guys have to farm & raise cattle , buffalo , not destroy each because the government has a communist fist on you to get you to bend. But you have to outthink em to survive, united you can find a way.	Communist	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/64	1.562
Great Surprise"—Native Americans Have West Eurasian Originsnews.nationalgeographic.comThis link describes DNA evidence that natives have common ancestors with Europeans. I know shocking, this means the white people here are just later immigrants and settlers here from the same ancestors, not an evil race stealing land from natives. Sooner or later we can all find some common ancestry and there is no pure race , so we shouldn't get so obsessed with a racial identity as if we are separate from every other race . We are all the human race .	Common, Race	Ethnicity - General, Social Class - Working class	6/89	6.742
the indian tribes have always warred against one another, the victor taking the land of their adversary. this is the history of the world, and america was no exception. to say the whites are at fault is hypocrisy, as the indians did the same thing.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/45	2.222
*Gasp they're just creating more racism .	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/6	16.667

ONCE AGAIN, THE WHITE RACE IS A MURDERING BEAST THAT NEEDS TO BE PUT DOWN!!!! IF U ARE NOT NATIVE TO THIS LAND, GET THE FUCK OUT!!!!!!	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/27	3.704
edward lamar are you black ? Then you're not native either.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/10	10.0
Uteballa. Who are you referring to specifically? Because more than a few tribes could say what you're saying about other native tribes. The Chippewa killed, enslaved, raped and stole from the Sioux. The Sioux did the same to other tribes, like the Kiowa. So, natives get a pass for doing the exact same thing but you're going to hold whites to a higher standard???? LMFAO!!!! That's pretty hypocritical and racist of you. The natives were conquered, they weren't strong enough to hold onto what they had. Just like the Sioux weren't when faced with the Chippewa or the Kiowa when faced with the Sioux. It would seem you have a rather "limited" knowledge of history. But then, it's so much easier to play the perpetual victim.....isn't it.....(not really a question as much as an observation)Oh, and the tribes are compensated for the broken treaties. Remind me, how much do the Chippewa pay the Sioux for "stealing" their land? How much do the Sioux pay the Kiowa? If the white man was even half as bad as some of you are making out, our courts wouldn't have heard the case that got you that compensation....it would have just been thrown out. Yet ANOTHER thing natives never seem to address....	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/209	0.478
No, we're keeping it. In return you got the wheel and to bypass the bronze age altogether and go straight to the industrial age from the stone age .	Age	Age - General	3/28	10.714
Did you really think the world would set back and stay out of a beautiful country like this? I hate the way they did you. I have Indian in my blood. I would love to live like the Indians did before the white man came.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/45	2.222
They don't wanna admit. For some reason this day in age it's more respectful to disrespect America. You know it's sad when you'd get more hate when you say America isn't stolen or show any love to America and get more love when you say you hate it	Age	Age - General	1/48	2.083
Aaliyah Kassim It doesn't make it wrong either. The word isn't black and white. People have been conquering each other for ages.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/22	4.545

BBC. Propaganda. Click bait. What about the thousands of successful Native Americans that don't subscribe to the victim mentality, don't bear grudges and make excuses. Or don't their voices matter, because they think differently to you?I suppose its much more effective to portray as down trodden, alcoholic, third world, and say "someone did this to me," "see I'm stuck. Nothing I can do.Plenty of Native Americans live in nice houses all over America, still retain their cultural identity and don't cry victim. They are proud of both cultures. Why wouldn't they be. They just get on with it, like the rest of us have to do.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/107	0.935
British people killed and oppressed Native American Indians the true Americans and have stolen their country and their identity. Same tragedy happened with Aborigines of Australia, the true Native Australians. Now Australia has become White people ruled country. The America we see today is nothing but another Britain colony we can say. The lineages of Pocahuntus don't have their country today. They have now become aliens in their own homeland. People from all around the world are settling in America and they don't even feel the need to respect and remember the true people of that American soil. Its very sad. I miss POCAHUNTUS and her people in today's America.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/110	0.909
what a load of cardboard cutout codswallop - get a life old son.....	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/13	7.692
Stone age civilizations are conquered by more advanced ones. There are no exceptions to that. That's just the way it is. You ultimately can't stop progress because it won't allow itself to be stopped.	Age	Age - General	1/34	2.941
DB Stevens Really?Because in Europe you people are getting bent over by "stone age " muslims.	Age	Age - General	1/16	6.25
Juben, Yeah, see this happens because stone age civilizations are invariably conquered by more advanced ones. It's always been this way and the only reason it isn't still this way is because there are no stone age civilizations left to conquer.	Age	Age - General	2/41	4.878
aditya nawani, There are no "stone age " Muslims. Last time I checked even the least advanced Muslim countries entered the iron age several thousand years ago. Further the immigration you speak of is little more than a nuisance to the countries in question. The can shut it down anytime they want to, especially since none of them have birthright citizenship.	Age	Age - General	2/60	3.333
adityanawani, You know you are completely delusional right? Name one European country where radical Islam has any significant representation in the national government. Here's a list:[That's right, there's nothing there]	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/31	3.226

If we truly are a God fearing nation and people who believe in justice. Justice would be shared equally amongst the races and people groups. Not just ppl who believe they are entitled to a foreign land's benefits. I find this injustice quite immature and selfish on a whole other level and if we were as smart as we claim, we would use our power to empower, and build up each other.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/72	1.389
In all honesty everyone has their own hi(Story) of what they believe happened. Regardless of natives fighting over land before Europeans came to the Americas,has nothing to do with the the devastating effects of genocide and generational trauma that still persists today. There is no excuse that should endorse this type of behavior. Point blank. It is wrong! It is criminalization. For once, if we just put ourselves in another's shoes and stop blaming everyone for what they didn't do or don't have you would see clearly that it's not all about you. How would you feel if invaders came to your community killed your people, raped your children and wives and forced you to conform to their way of life? It wouldn't have been a problem if there was co-habitation. Learning and respecting each other. But no, everyone is power hungry and greedy. This is totally wrong and it needs to become extinct.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/155	0.645
Yep there is Captain clutch.Some cultures are superior than others because they are more advanced and complicated etc.If every race is equal white Blacks haven't achived anything in their history?Look at asian culture they have achived a lot , look at europeans , even arabs and then blacks... noting	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/52	1.923
Jinx d5 I'll repeat again look up black inventions/inventors and see exacly what blacks achieved see this is the correct way to spell achieved oh and you spelled nothing wrong as well.... DUMB ASS	Black, Dumb, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/33	9.091
Rhonda, why don't you tell us about some of those black inventions/inventors? How many Nobel Prizes have they won? How many diseases have they cured?	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/25	4.0
Mr Tron.....Look up black inventors/inventions.....over n out	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/7	14.286
Rhonda Cherry give us 1 black african invention we are waiting. Look aroud your home and see all the white inventions btw	African, Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/22	9.091

Jinx d5....I things to do that was much more important than you but now I can answer your question, you ask me about African inventions ...Maxwell Chikubutso designed the first electric car which converts radio frequencies into energy...quiet cellular antenna...reduces noisy cellular emission...Rosa robot...surgical robot neuro surgeons to treat brain disease such as epilepsy now instead of one I gave you three and there's more where that came from simply look up African inventions now as for African American inventions go every time you drive and come to a stop light remember that was invented by a black man or when your enjoying ice cream what about potato chips that right I bet you just can't eat one and there's countless other inventions as well, you would like to believe that you whites invented every thing in the world sorry to tell you but you didn't now that I've done my homework you can get lost.	African, Black	Ethnicity - Black	4/156	2.564
captain clutch, That's patent nonsense. So called "native Americans" were a stone age people as the European world was moving into the industrial age having long ago advanced into the iron age . Stone age civilization is inferior to the iron age and industrial age and in fact even the bronze age civilizations, that's just the way it is. Arguments to the contrary are ridiculous. Technology advances and thus becomes superior to what it leaves behind. Christ the wheel didn't even exist in the new world until Europeans brought it here. You're trying to argue that civilizations that relied literally on stone age implements and did not have the wheel are not inferior to the civilizations of post iron age Europeans that conquered them which is ridiculous in the extreme.	Age	Age - General	9/129	6.977
YOU BIGOT !!! white people fought with guns, all other cultures have strategy YOU ARE THE DEVIL ALONG WITH YOU RACE , what was last will become first	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/27	3.704
go to black inventor and many others you will find that you were never taught. it will enlighten you	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/19	5.263
Rochelle Pratt wrote: "YOU BIGOT !!! white people fought with guns, all other cultures have strategy YOU ARE THE DEVIL ALONG WITH YOU RACE , what was last will become first" So reptiles will again rule the planet? Or do you mean what really came first i.e. the tiny single celled organisms that ruled it 2B years ago?	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/57	1.754

Rochelle Pratt, That's a nice fairytale you're telling but back in actual reality on planet earth Indians clamored for European guns beginning with muskets in the East before during and after the French and Indian war and repeating rifles and revolvers later in the west. Quanah Parker killed more enemies with a single action colt than a bow and arrow, and he killed a lot of enemies period, so he would have known which was best, sorry to tell you.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/80	1.25
zadose how about diseased & dirty toxic pink demons, that didnt fight much, because thier germs killed more of us, than your lousy combat skills... Trying to fight us in rows & colums! Stupid snowbunnies! Luckily for your race your people were disgusting putrid walking smallpox bags	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/47	2.128
Shane, how long and how well do you think those awesome natives lived? They lived in superstitious ignorance always on the edge of starvation with people dying at a young age , if they were lucky to survive childhood. If you don't believe it, look at any primitive tribe in the jungles of the Amazon or in Africa.	Age	Age - General	1/57	1.754
Deborah Xavier-Velez, You must have one hell of a dim view of "native Americans" then because most of their civilizations revolved around warfare and killing.	Dim	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/25	4.0
phillinrifle, Perhaps if your primitive stone age ancestors had known of variolation. which the Europeans knew of in the early 18th century and the Chinese were using well before that, they wouldn't have been so decimated by small pox and other diseases. Really just how many examples of the deficits of stoneage civilization have to be pointed out to you for you to understand the full extent of it's disadvantages?	Age	Age - General	1/70	1.429
DB Stevens The natives lacked competition when you don't have competition you become complacent and when that happens the rest of the world advances through trade and war. They aren't inferior people they just lacked competition and then when it finally came clung on to their old ways too long	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/50	2.0

<p>Rex Wang, How do you figure they didn't have competition? They were in a constant state of struggle and warfare among their own city states, where those existed, e.g. Aztecs, Maya and Inca as well as with other pre Columbian civilizations for basic survival. Comanche destroyed Tonkawa and dominated multiple other tribes. Pawnee and Sioux were in a constant state of war, etc, etc, etc. Ever hear of the Powhatan confederacy? Think it was necessary because there was no tribal conflict that alliances were needed to fight against? Yes stoneage civilizations are ABSOLUTELY POSITIVELY inferior to bronze and iron age civilizations that conquered them. Try fighting Maxim machine gun armed British with spears as native populations in Africa did and tell me the two are equal. Aztec and Mayan stone age weapons didn't work very well against Spanish steel in Central America either. Lack of knowledge regarding disease and how it was spread was equally disastrous. You think the Europeans be they Spanish, French or English could have conquered the new world absent ships to bring themselves and their supplies there? Sorry technology matters, a lot, and the stone age is not equal to the bronze or iron age. This is why Europe ans conquered the new world as opposed to the pre-Columbian peoples of the new world conquering the old.</p>	Age, Old	Age - General, Age - Over 65s	5/220	2.273
<p>DB Stevens If you look at how the Chinese Empire fell it was because they resisted modernization. It was almost the end of us but we finally realized in order to survive going forward we where going to have to accept change and throw out some of the old ways. And that's a fatal flaw of the Indians</p>	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/58	1.724
<p>Rex Wang, I don't know what any of this has to do with your claim about lack of competition. You tried to make the claim that technology in the New World failed to advance due to lack of competition when in reality competition for basic survival was fierce and persistent. That claim was rebutted and now you are going on about evil or lack thereof. What does that have to do with anything? There was no lack of competition in the pre-Columbian new world. Competition was constant and ongoing and technology still failed to advance to anything like what the old world did. New world inhabitants were quick to use European technology when they had access to it because it provided important advantages and those advantages were readily apparent to the Indians themselves, so all these various excuses for why Indians failed to advance beyond the stone age on their own fail. It was not because of lack of competition, it was not because of lack of draught animals with regard to the wheel and it was not due to any superiority of spoken language over written regarding lack of written languages.</p>	Age, Old	Age - General, Age - Over 65s	2/192	1.042

elmer higueros, There was no "America", either country or super continent. until it was named that after an Italian explorer named Amerigo, so there is nothing American about pre-Columbian cultures, which, were all stoneage.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/34	2.941
you are a Racist Nazi	Nazi, Racist	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - General	2/5	40.0
Jinx d5 huh how the hell u say us black didnt do nothing but yall stolee our arts?	Black, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	2/18	11.111
MrTron well using that logic aren't black and Muslim cultures 'superior' seeing that they're displacing, our breeding, and destroying your cultures all at once haha	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/25	4.0
My friend shut up! Black people gave the world civilization: From science to use of speech, you got it from black people. The ancient greeks even admit that.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/28	7.143
So, because some blacks are racist it is okay to be racist ? I mean they hate us, we hate them ... and your reaction is to stop talking with them.Also murderers come in every shape and colour, we had some pretty frightening effectiv murder camps here in germany. We called that the Endlösung/Final Solution.Is that really the solution you want for your country?South Africa... uhh hot potato... yeah I can't defend that they evicted and killed white farmers.Maybe that has something to do with their history... being a colony. America started as a colony too, right?You killed your oppressors(british)after killing a lot of nativ americans together with them...Also I have a question, why do you have federation memorials?I mean we do not celebrate rommel, göbbels or himmler.(In case of rommel that is actually sad but he fought for a horrorbil ideology).Why does the "land of the free" celebrate guys whho fought for slavery?It is a paradox for me, can you enlighten me about that?Yes, I'm serious.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/166	1.205

<p>Jan Cleve The "federation" you refer to was known as the "Confederacy". It was made up of our Southern States that the Federal govt had become too big and was stepping on the State govt. In addition, Southern States depended on slavery to run the plantations that produced tobacco and cotton. The memorials were put up because a good number of Confederate Generals were originally part of the Union, (Northern), army that joined the South due to hometown loyalty. The racism in this country will not stop until the blacks come to grips that they are responsible for their own actions! When they rape and murder little old ladies, rape, murder, and burn young couples, kick doors in to people's homes to rob and brutalize them, to steal car after car after car, to use a pick-up truck to drive thru the front of a gun store and steal every gun in sight, etc, etc. They do all this regularly and then turn around and blame whites for them being locked up in prison! The most deadly thing to a black male in the U.S. is another black male! The black on black murder rate is thru the roof here, but they still blame whites for it.You say you're from Germany, I spent a little time in Southern Germany a few years ago.....beautiful countryside, and very kind and polite people!</p> <p>Germany now is having it's own problems thanks to Merkel. You have "no-go neighborhoods" due to Muslims, sexual assaults in unheard of numbers now, your citizens tax money being used to support people that have no desire to work to support themselves or their families.Tell me I'm wrong now!</p>	Black, Old, Racism, Sexual	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	7/281	2.491
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------	-------

<p>I get that, many germans probably also fought out of loyalty. But that is no excuse, loyalty should not mean: I fight for slavery/third reich because all my friends and relatives do it. Read the wave. It is a shitty excuse to say my sourroundings made me do it. Regarding to your following arguments that is double standard.Everbody regardless of skin colour is responsible for their action and should not been celebrated for keeping slavery in "the land of the fee"..Whites do also do this things. Las Vegas Shooting, nearly every serial killer, school shootings most of them are white. So the sssumption that skin colour equals behavior is false.Yes we have problems, and yes we are not all happy with Frau Merkel.First of all we do not have no go neighborhoods, never heard of it only in news. Their are areas that are dangerous at night because teenager gather there to drink and do drugs BUT the police is not affraid to go in and end the party if it is necessary.My tax money is used for years to support people that have no desire to work to support themselves or their families the only difference now is that some of them are not german citizens.Google LANGZEITARBEITSLOSE trans. LongtermworklessThe real diffiernece between the usual refugees and the ones know is... some of them are fleeing from war they are not some lazy ass idiot. They are doctors, academics, useful citizens and some of them are sure criminal rapists. Every large group of people has their crazys.We have Reichsbürger germans who want the Empire back the freaking Empire. That is like you had americans who want to be a british colony again....Crazy just crazy... Our crime rate is going down and yes we are sensetiv if the criminal is an immigrant but it is also the case that we had crime before. We had some shocking discoverys of girls held in a bunker for years as sex slaves... the kidnapper was not black.</p>	Black, Crazy, Immigrant, Sex, doctors	Ethnicity - Black, Gender - General, Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	6/334	1.796
<p>OK, I understand the hometown loyalty. This is still not an explanation of the monuments to honor those guys. I mean in Himmlers hometown we havn't a statue of him.And yes every person is responsible for their action but there are a lot of criminal white people too.The stuff you attribute to blacks is not a race thing, white people do that ;and have done that; too.</p>	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/67	1.493
<p>Mike Henry LOL! You didn't save anyone or do any favors for them. Even though they fought among themselves and had their issues, nothing compared to what the Europeans did. There are tribes are extinct because of you. The White race is full of arrogance and pride and that will be your downfall.</p>	Nothing, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/53	3.774

bonwright78Oh write about it in your blog.”They had their issues.” Yes, like massacring each other, conquering each other, and enslaving each other. ”The white race is full of arrogance and pride.” Why should we not be proud of our ancestors who became the first people in history to gain independence from a large European monarchy, and then who tamed an entire continent covered in forests, mountains and plains, inhabited by a few hundred-thousand savages, and transforming it into the greatest Republic on the face of this planet, which houses millions of people within settlements of comfortable homes?If not for ”the white race ,” you’d still be sitting in the dirt wearing a deer hide and shitting in the same river you drink out of. People like you would also blame ”the white race ” for the extermination of the Buffalo, completely ignorant to the fact that the savages used to run entire herds of Buffalo off of cliffs before they stole horses from the Spanish and the Mexicans.Instead of assimilating to society and educating themselves in the culture of their conquerors, they instead choose to remain in poverty stricken reservations and continue to complain. The ones who aren’t heavily profiting in casinos, that is, and who do absolutely nothing for ”their people” on the reservations.	Nothing, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	4/217	1.843
bonwright78 tribes are extinct because of other tribes too. Nobody alive today is responsible for any genocide, only racist people who hate white people try to pretend that white people owe them something. Do you feel bad for anything your tribe did long ago? By the time Europeans came over, every tribe had blood on their hands with exception to some of the smaller east coast ones. The biggest and most successful ones were all violent, just like everyone else on the planet. All the parts of native culture that are celebrated were ignored at times by violent tribes who murdered and took slaves. Nobody else was in a position to do the damage the Europeans did or the good they did. Vaccinations alone almost doubled the life expectancy for everyone.	Nobody, Racist	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	3/131	2.29
Alicia Thompson Nobody ever said it did. But don’t go acting like the Indians were all just a peaceful, co-existent, morally superior people who sat around campfires sharing everything with each other until the ”evil imperial white man” came and conquered them.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/42	2.381

And yet we are the original creators of Treaties and managed to band together to create them in times of need. You can throw out examples of infighting for any nation but their true mettle will always be proved when they are faced with hardship. There is no question of that when you look to examples like the Treaty's that form the current framework of nations like Canada where I currently reside. I am plains Cree and I know my Nations hold Treaties with the Crown. Our treaties as an Indigenous peoples hold different clauses like the medicine chest, the war chest, etc. If you look inwards I'm sure you'll see that too within your own nation , whatever it may be. I wish you the best on your journey to find what makes you strong and hope you know how special you and your people are. We've all suffered and I would love to hear your story too! It's good to know and appreciate the people we are now because we know and appreciate where we come from.ps-those Treaties I refer to do say 'as long as the grass grows and the sun shines'. They are not meant to expire as it is and always will be our land and the agreements we have in Canada are with the Crown. I won't pretend to understand the situation with the US but I wonder about the Jay Treaty and why it is never factored in and not common knowledge for US citizens.	Common, Nation	Nationality - General, Social Class - Working class	3/251	1.195
The Jay Treaty was between the British Crown and the United States which forced Britain to withdraw from the Northwest Territory that it had refused to relinquish with the Treaty of Paris... It is officially known as The Treaty of Amity, Commerce, and Navigation, Between His Britannic Majesty and the United States of America.Its purpose was to relieve post-war tension between Britain and the US after the Revolutionary War, though was short lived due to the tensions escalating and eventually leading to the War of 1812.Regarding the Indians, Article III of the treaty allowed US citizens, the citizens of Canada (which was still a British province) and Indian tribes to freely pass into all territories of the countries to perpetuate trade, but had then later been superseded by the Treaty of Ghent in 1815.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/136	0.735

<p>Alicia Thompson. What absolves the natives from the atrocities they perpetuated????</p> <p>Look up Crow Creek in South Dakota. That was natives killing natives on a grand scale. They found the bones of old men and women, the bones of young children and of adult males. The only bones that were missing were those of young women. Now, why do you suppose that is????Native tribes took lands away from other tribes.....why is that OK??? The tribes taking the land didn't say "please" when they did it. It was accomplished at the tips of spears, the points of arrows and at the blades of knives. Why do they get a pass but whites don't? Because whites were better at it? Because whites had better technology??? Spare us the "noble savage" stuff. Some of us actually KNOW some history.</p>	Crow, Old	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black	2/137	1.46
<p>"Even though they fought among themselves and had their issues, nothing compared to what the Europeans did. "You mean like gave them the wheel, the horse, and brought them literally from the stone age to the industrial age at light speed. Things like that? I guess by "had their issues" you mean those little things like slavery, torture killing, rampant warfare, etc right?</p>	Age, Nothing	Age - General, Age - Youngsters	3/64	4.688
<p>Incorrect. It completely changes your deceptive, anti-White people political narrative. Comments like that show there's a whole lot more than European, English-speaking "guilt" to go around. Conquest, imperialism, war, slavery... no one in human history is exempt, and your preoccupation with "pinning it on Whitey" tells us all we need to know about you. Yea sure, America is a stolen country - stolen most recently by the same predatory marxist cabal that runs the BBC. And you're an idiot.</p>	Whitey	Ethnicity - White	1/79	1.266
<p>TideFan Yankee, Because the young woman had more value as slaves.</p>	Woman, Yankee	Gender - General, Nationality - American	2/11	18.182
<p>Wait, I am confused. Indians were Black. When did they become European-looking or Caucasoid. The oldest bone found in America was of a Black person before Christopher Columbus came upon the land. Real history teaches the \$5.00 zoo become an Indian law and how the real Indians were pushed out of their tribes. How are the sad over something that never belonged to them. They are not even the real Native Indians or tribes. These people look like Mexicans.</p>	Black, Indian	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/79	3.797

look, America was stolen, by spain, then came the french, then came the British, then after years of English and welsh, folks living under Britain rule, fought them out and wrote up a free constitution, so it would not be the world Elites play ground to use the citizens as slave workers' well, I have to break something to anyone who is Native, Black , or like me mix euro I'm Irish,English,German, and a small percent sue native, don't cry about the past' that is old history, listen that is there game' who is there' White man from Europe, Nope' it is those same world Elite's not really Elite, Just silver spoon spoiled kids of hundred millionaires, scumbags who sling there money around, like it is god's law it self, as long as you believe in that stupid myth' that some evil KKK group of whites invaded this nation , to rule, the ass wholes that were kicked out by all our for fathers, white native spanish we all revolted once' but they want to memory whole that, because its there biggest fear' because they know it's due time' they are realizing people are mad, and see through there trick' by dividing the nations people in small angry groups blaming each other, there ass will not be in the cross hairs... don't believe me look at the percentage of Americans who make over 50,000 a yer look at the percentage who have 1,000 in savings, look up the percent of wealthy in the nation ' then tell me how one group is doing better when 89 percent of the people are in the same shape...2019-2020 no more revolt or die as slave....	Black, Nation, Old	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black, Nationality - General	3/280	1.071
I realize this is a very old report but...america is not a stolen country it was "settled" by "settlers" and if anyone took the time to research its history before the settlers they would learn that slavery and genocide were here long before the white man,look it up its actual historical fact many indian tribes raided raped and took prisoners as slaves as did the conquistadors. the mexicans took indians as slaves and many indian tribes took young white women as slaves but if it wasnt for the settlers this country would be as uneducated and undeveloped and uncivilized as south africa is turning back into today.the american indians almost all the tribes were incestuous and some even engaged in cannibalism not just in ceremony but in general its recorded facts by the tribes themselves, so if you dont believe me look it up research it for yourselves as i did its an eye opener,i researched it in the late 70's.	Indian, Old	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/161	1.863
This what happens when a nation doesn't want to join the 21st century.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/13	7.692
You are the real american indian ..it's your land	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/8	12.5

The land wasn't stolen. Do a little bit of research before making such claims. Ever hear of the Republic of Texas? The people of Texas decided they no longer wanted to live under Mexican control, and declared their independence from Mexico... (see parallels already? But the US didn't want to annex the territory, so Texas was an independent nation of sorts for a while - but the US did finally annex Texas 10 years after that declaration of Texan independence) Mexico decided they didn't like that. So what happened? The US and Mexico went to war, with Mexico starting it. "Remember the Alamo!" Sound familiar? All the defenders of the Alamo were killed, and that became the rallying cry. Things came to a head, and General Santa Anna of Mexico was defeated. As a condition of ending the war, the Treaty of Guadalupe Hildago was signed. And later on there was the Gadsden Purchase. That's a rather basic overview, but the gist is: Mexico lost, the US won. A treaty was signed, and land was ceded - not stolen. [LINK] [LINK] [LINK] [LINK]	Nation	Nationality - General	1/183	0.546
If the USA is stolen country , why are all the reservations granted to the natives? Why are they poor, they manage their own country and legislation, forbid alcohol and drugs	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/31	3.226
Blue Jacky shut up snowflake	Snowflake	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/5	20.0
Yes The norske where Here but they Lived IN The Indian societyAnd i dont know where did You get that informationBut they didnt wiped Out.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/27	3.704
I am Chickasaw and one day some white christians came to my ancestors with a bible in one hand and a gun in the other.They said we needed to be saved.My ancestors said saved from what? The soon found out thst it was the bloody christians we needed to be saved from them..We already knew how to live moral,giving,caring,loving,compassionate and spiritual lives.Jesus brought nothing new to the table except pain.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/70	1.429
And we are still here Caddo Nation is soveriegn Nation	Nation	Nationality - General	2/10	20.0
ASK THE NATIVE AMRICANS HOW THE ILLEGAL IMMIGRANT PROBLEMS WORKED OUT FOR THEM.	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/13	7.692
The Lakota and African Americans should get together as one and have each other's back. Who's willing to take the lead in this gathering of the richest traditions?	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/28	3.571

Plot twist: Native Americans (Including the Lakota) are more closely related to "whitey" than to Africans. Europeans and Native Americans share P as a common ancestor. The Q haplogroup is descended from P, as are the two R haplogroups R1a and R1b.Here's a map and the connections: [LINK]	Common, Whitey	Ethnicity - White, Social Class - Working class	2/49	4.082
I think you missed my point, as my ancestors came from Europe. Millennia ago, the people who migrated to America and the people who migrated to Europe shared a common ancestor. In other words, Europeans and American Indians, as far as Y-DNA family tree is concerned, are closer relatives than African-Americans and American Indians.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/54	1.852
Fat, addicted, not fit for capitalist - individualistic society, probably low iq, victim mentality	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/14	7.143
Nadiya Nadiya nope, just conquered. But nothing says we can't fight back.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/12	8.333
Leslie Shaw, That's the best you can come up with? Sorry to break it to you but nobody in the North of the country is going to be giving any land back to the Indians either. Why don't you go tell Chuck Schumer he needs to move out of his house and give it back to the Indians. Let me know how that goes.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/64	1.562
Hola Chau that is where we disagree. They do play victim. They continue to blame minorities for taking jobs,as if coal and manufacturing are coming back. tainting the "white race "by mixing destroying the country with their language and cultural differences, this is America, speak American.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/45	2.222
Leslie Shaw well, its nice to at least agree on disagreeing. Although i agree with them, i enjoy the idea of keeping your heritage and your race pure. It makes sense, everybody does it. Its the way nature works. Grizzlies with grizzlies, polars with polars, and we all get along.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/50	2.0

Hola Chau However humans are the species, race is a social construct. I agree. I'm very proud of my heritage and background, however in this country when you're a part of a minority, if you celebrate your culture then you are accused of not assimilating or you're too something. Too black , too loud, too lazy, too....unAmerican. Native Americans are not whining, we should never forget how this country killed millions of people. Black people aren't whining, the impact of slavery has never been acknowledged and addressed in this country, the Japanese are not whining internment camps played a huge role in the lives of Japanese Americans and families from Central Americans are not whining, we have no idea of the long term impact of these children being snatched from their parents. See a pattern. America has a long nasty history of brutality. Yet the south will rise again.	Black, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	3/148	2.027
Hola Chau Until you mentioned it, I had no idea of your race . Personally I have never asked anyone to apologize for being who they are, but unfortunately there are 2 very different Americas. The world is violent because humans are a violent species. But many people try to turn a blind eye to the plight of the disenfranchised in this country. I can't and won't do that. Personally I want equality. I don't want to be lumped in with a group based on what you see on the outside. I want to be treated like I treat others and not told I'm less because I have an accent or my skin is dark. But that's just me. Unfortunately this country has never acknowledged Its role in the destruction of its minority citizens. It's supposed to be we, the people. That's all the people.	Blind, Race	Ethnicity - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/144	1.389
But it's what liberal and communist propagandists do! Divide and conquer! Funny that this is the BBC. The British colonized the US. They pushed the Indians off their land and now, today they claim no responsibility! Another hypocritical BS piece of incendiary propaganda from that communist rag! Just badmouthing the U.S.	Communist	Ideological and Political Identity - General	2/51	3.922
The settlers launched what evolved into a total war of genocide against the Native Peoples. The Native Peoples were not the aggressors. They fought back against the aggressors. America is ill gotten gains. That's the crack in its foundation. That may be why it keeps coming apart at the seams. Civil War, racism , Trumpism. Native Peoples won't have to win back their land. You will hand it back to them.	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/70	1.429
Rod you're another dumb Anglo-Saxon. I am not even in the U.S.A. I live in my country. I shake the hand of those people who work; U.S. Americans are lazy and ignorant. A shame for Europe.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/36	2.778

The cultural appropriation of clothes, farming, medicine, written language, electricity, standing structures. Infant mortality rate is almost as zero . Doubling of life expectancy. Like all ethnics working off the back of white mans achievements, completely ungrateful. Could be better for them for sure, but better than living in the dirty, subject to the elements and having half your kids dieing in birth.	Zero	Age - Youngsters	1/62	1.613
All i see is a bunch of crying but not a lot of trying do something change your life grow up become a true man or woman ...STOP BLAMING OTHERS AND BLAME YOURSELF	Woman	Gender - General	1/32	3.125
They are not aiming for a new identity they need their old one back! Yes agree the same with the Jews and Israel. But at least the Israeli got some land I wish they weren't tortured though and of course I don't want my fellow Indians to be tortured either!	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/50	2.0
Here's one for you:Show me a country or land that was not stolen or taken by force at some point in human history.....I guess we're all victims then..... Of course I'm not saying it was moral that a common way to rule territory was to forcefully take if from someone else, but that is literally how all land was ruled throughout most of human history. If you wanted to keep land you had to protect it and if you wanted more land you had to fight for it. People should try looking past the last 3 centuries of human history once.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/102	0.98
BBC is a British network, what British did even worst to Indians than America did to red Indians.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/18	11.111
There is no such things as Indians. Their were indian tribes who were as different as night and day. They hated and warfare with each other long before Europeans every set foot on North America. These people were warlike and cruel.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/41	2.439

Gloria Kadar The slaves built the country. The white man planned what should be built, then they had the slaves do all the work. Technically, this country was built from unpaid labor of slaves. Mexicans owned the western part of the U.S.. Other native tribes occupied the rest. The white man killed off the natives and took the northern part of Mexico. Not sure where the white man built anything at. Benjamin Banneker (African American) planned and mapped the whole city of Washington D.C.. And in typical white man fashion, they had the slaves build D.C., and the White House. Don't be ignorant.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/103	0.971
Gloria Kadar You are wrong because the concept of a nation state or even private property was unheard of to the natives. And I use natives loosely given the fact that they migrated from Central Asia.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/36	2.778
The Planet Saturn It wasn't just slaves who built DC . Free white men, endentured servants and others did as well you fool. What do think whitey showed up with 2x4s , shovels and cement mixers and was like have at it boys. You need engineers , architects , millworkers , Carpenters , bricklayers all sorts of different skills and trades.	Engineers, Whitey	Ethnicity - White, Nationality - General	2/61	3.279
Gloria Kadar, People who came on the "Mayflower" never saw a "Mexican" or any indigenous inhabitant of what is now Mexico. Good god go google the name "Hernan Cortes" and get a clue. You're off by about 2000 miles and about a century. As though indigenous people in what is now Mexico weren't in a constant state of war with each other as well as with the city states of their own civilizations and as though the Comanche didn't conquer every other people within a 500 mile radius plus some, including any Spanish dumb enough to try and enter Comancheria. The lucky ones being killed outright by the most formidable light cavalry on the planet which they had ZERO chance against and the unlucky being slowly burned alive in Comanche fires for amusement. Listening to many of you ramble your nonsense is good for a laugh but that's about it. Your "facts" all come from some Disney movie because they sure as hell don't reflect documented reality in the Americas in the time you are talking about.	Dumb, Zero	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/177	1.13
Gloria Kadar mexicans arent powerful enough to conquer the U.S., we would crush em. At anytime any other country could attempt to conquer us, but they don't because we are too powerful. Everyone wants a piece of the WHITE MANS pie. Conquering land is human nature, killing off competitors is neccessary as well, native americans did it for 1000's of years until they were defeated by a much more intelligent race . All races are guilty of bettering their own lives at other peoples expense. Its human nature.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/87	1.149

I'm sure Apaches, Comanches,Cherokees and all the indian tribes got along just swell together. Never fought over land or livestock. Blame everything on whitey !	Indian, Whitey	Ethnicity - Native-American, Ethnicity - White	2/25	8.0
Stretchy General hahaha!!! I hope you're not really that dumb dude.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/11	9.091
Not really there are just as many example around the world take Africa for example before the whites came . Many tribes and kingdoms fought with arab nation all to control land , resources etc.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/35	2.857
Gloria Kadar Sorry, the first were the Spanish who started it all. The Mexicans kept the blood and slavery flowing. The Mexican government officially condoned genocide against the Yaqui people in the late 1800s and were selling them and other indigenous people into slavery into the 1900s.The English already had a bloody legacy when they arrived and perfected the art of ethnic cleansing using genocidal tactics. Google the UN Convention on Genocide. In the horrors perpetrated against the indigenous people of this hemisphere, no one gets a pass. Remember the Buffalo Soldiers. the Maurading Murderers of the Plains - called that by many plains nations. They were as racist and cruel as the whites.	Ethnic, Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/114	1.754
Stop with the first slave owner was a black man. Slaves had been being sold and sent back to Europe from America. The court case made it the first official documented case. You think slaves that were sent from America became free?	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/42	2.381
Have you taken a class or course in deflection. It's weird that whenever slavery comes up the first thing a white person will do is deflect. They either being up what you just said it the Arab slave trade. It's like this anytime something negative is brought up about white people's past. Why is this?	Weird	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/55	1.818
Gloria Kadar, Perhaps your ancestors should have progressed out of the stone age or presented a united front instead of remaining a collection of stoneage people constantly at war with one another. My god woman they didn't even enter the bronze age or discover the wheel. That's just the way it is.	Age, Woman	Age - General, Gender - General	3/52	5.769

Gloria Kadar, Then why did Indians come to the new world from the old and STEAL the land from the animals that were here before them?	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/26	3.846
<p>phillinrifle, Wish in one hand, shit in the other and see which one fills up first.</p> <p>Comanche would never have allied with Apache. They were the most powerful light cavalry on the planet, rivaled only by the 13-14th century Mongols. Nobody else even came close. The Comanche stopped the Spanish cold for 200+ years. The Spanish were terrified of them. What were Apache by comparison to that? Apache didn't even fight mounted. They were not even in the same league as the Comanche. Apache were largely conquered by the Comanche which is why many of them ultimately allied themselves with the white settlers in Texas AGAINST the Comanche. Apache didn't like being burned alive in Comanche fires anymore than whites did.</p>	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/121	0.826
DB Stevens selling those white texan kids to the highest bidder in old mesilla & juarez and chichuahua city & el provenir, sure was a lucrative business venture... we didnt have to raid the whole of texas to end up with the same amount of booty as the whole comanche army... we were far more feared, & our scalps worth way more than that of a comanche, because we really punched the white man latin or Anglo the most in the balls!! More than any native north American group ever!!!	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/90	1.111
<p>Gloria Kadar, We've covered this. It's not your country. Your ancestors had no concept of a "country". They also had no immigration laws so nobody coming here could be "illegal" because there was no law to break. This is called logic. Give it a try sometime.</p> <p>Being a stoneage civilization without the concept of nationalism advanced written languages or borders had it's drawbacks. Upon the arrival of Cortes, they became fatal drawbacks.</p>	Nationalism, Nobody	Age - Youngsters, Nationality - General	2/72	2.778
Tehron BERTRAND, The first slave owner in the colonies that ultimately became America, other than someone to own a slave sentenced to slavery as punishment for a crime, was a free black landowner named Anthony Johnson. That's reality. Whether you like it or not doesn't really matter. You don't get to rewrite history just because you don't like it. [LINK]	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/60	1.667
phillinrifle, Ok, so what was wrong with whites killing you in return? Right nothing . You got the same as you gave and in the end you lost. I will give you points for being honest and not falling back on the old 'We were completely peaceful and whites came and murdered us and took our land just because' BS and at least you aren't claiming people off the damn Mayflower conquered Mexico like Gloria.	Nothing, Old	Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters	2/74	2.703

DB Stevens we never believed or trusted u pale white fucks the minute u set foot in Texas... u have the spanish white men to thank for that.... we saw white caravans from the cliffs of the Sacramento mountains! & sent ppl to blow u guys away... we already knew what u people were about.... the spanish made us racist !!! Frankly... our people still cant stand you guys much... but we have poker faces.. we learned that from the white man.. specially the texan	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/84	1.19
Jared Cox jared you're white and dont know shit.. non indian talk about natives is all hearsay	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/17	5.882
phillinrifle, I hate to break it to you but the fact that you never trusted whites makes your ultimate defeat at their hands even more your own fault. You knew the danger going in and still failed to mitigate it. Looks like you have only yourselves to blame.You may not like us but it doesn't seem to stop you from using our electronics age technology to tell us you don't like us. How long exactly do you think it would have taken you to get to an electronics age ? At traditional rate of progress seen around the rest of the world (which you were way behind) without whites you would be lucky to be in an early bronze age now. There's an equal chance you'd still be in the stoneage trying to figure out WTF to do with copper to get to the bronze age . Sorry that's just the way it is.PS How about that pesky wheel thing? Think you'd have discovered that yet? Because there was no evidence you were anywhere near that discovery at the time of white colonization.	Age	Age - General	4/183	2.186
phillinrifle Why do you hate white people so much? I'm not trying to say that your race is bad, I'm saying your race committed violence as well and the fact that whites won the war is just history.I WILL say that the Indians put up far more of a fight against us than any other people did. We were able to colonize Africa like it was nothing , with almost no collateral deaths. Same with South America and Australia. With the natives it actually took us over 400 years to complete the New World conquest.	Nothing, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	3/95	3.158
phillinrifle I'll also tell you that when I was in middle school there was this kid in my PE class who was a full-blooded Choctaw Indian and, while he was fat , lazy, impulsive, and largely unathletic...he had a natural born gift when it came to archery. He shot bow and arrows during class and hit bullseyes from 200 feet away. I think most Indians have a natural-born instinct for war and survival. In that sense, they are gifted.	Fat, Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	2/78	2.564

phillinrifle That's not true at all. Asians love white people. My friend visited China for a year and he said they treated him like a God. Blacks are by far the most despised race . Most Asian countries won't even let them live in their countries.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/45	2.222
Likely typing rapidly, and failed to catch the error. That's usually a common sense view. Not one of your strengths...I see?	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/21	4.762
You know that your last great war chief...Victorio, was killed by a Mexican soldier. Apache scouts hepled the Mexicans find him. Geronimo was never a chief, or a war leader. He was a drunken old shaman, who caused unnecessary trouble for his people. That is why the helped Crook bring him in, and why he was not allowed to return to Arizona. His own people didn't want him around.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/69	1.449
Hey sport, the Texan were your worst enemy. Especially the Rangers. And just to add insult to your injury...my ggGrandfather fought both tribes, killed a lot of them, and lived to be an old man. He was also with Sul Ross at Pease River when Peta Nocona's band was decimated. Richard Coffee...Texas Ranger, rancher, and my ggGrandfather. That's the reason your still where your at, today.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/66	1.515
Mike Arnold well the mountains are important to us.. they're part of our religion. Every Apache nation had thier strong hold high up in the rocky mtns. Wether it be Jicarilla at Dulce NM.. white mountain Apache nation AZ.. the san carlos are a group that remained in white custody! Never ran off like we did, so they got fucked! & live in dry dusty cactus land nobody wants, comanches or Utes definitely tried to remove us from the mountains! But failed miserably! The Paneteka band to be exact.. the deer, the pinon, wild onion, the mescal plant in the canyon lands!! All sacred to us! Lipan Apache being the only people dependent on buffalo & they literally were almost kiowas compared to the majority N'de people	Nation, Nobody	Age - Youngsters, Nationality - General	3/127	2.362
Mike Arnold the warrior whitey skills..u mean 30 of those drunk peasant irishmen & others who used to fall dead from heat stroke & thirst! Before even encountering a renegade Apache band, hell.. a couple dudes stealing horses used to run white soldiers into the ground!! Lmfaooo	Whitey	Ethnicity - White	1/47	2.128
Saying the white man stole the land shows how stupid you people really are. And saying Slaves built America is false .Notice how racist minority's are! The white man has helped the human race more than any other race . Notice how the most intelligent people were white !? Albert Einstein , need me to go on???? Cause no other race had a Albert Einstein.	Race, Racist	Ethnicity - General	4/64	6.25

"The so called." American Indian and The so called native were killing there own kind way before the....	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/18	5.556
Randy Marsh wait... isnt he one of those feared & hated Jews? The white race has not helped shit the most you devil. Most of all your inventions & technology have its roots in Persia & Asia. The decimal system is not from your pale people & all your toys operate on it.. Europeans are the biggest liars & plagerizers of history! Not the most successful.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/66	1.515
Phillinrifle. You're such a racist lmao. Of course the half Indian boy claims whites are evil like the typical dumb ass. If it wasn't for Nikola Tesla you wouldn't have all those electronics you use today . You wouldn't be on the internet if not for the white man. Since you hate whites so much STOP USING THE WHITE MANS INVENTION. The Indians didn't even have the wheel invented by the time we got here. I like how you claim all this bull shit but cant support it with any facts. You're a very emotional liberal huh. The facts are against you. Grow up you hate filled piece of shit. Btw whites are in power and your so called people aren't and it makes you so mad haha pathetic. Haha dont you have a protest to get to and scream about how white people are bad while using your cell phone that was invented by the white man. Haha the irony . LMFAO you're white hahahahahaha.	Dumb, Indian, Racist	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/166	1.807
Jonn Wray hey John wayne, go flog your self stupid, America speaking North America was all native Indians liked for the land, eventually they were given patches of land and told to stick to them, and don't forget America as we know it is not that old for the new settlers, And it is written this land will fall and be taken over again for the better,	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/67	1.493
Gloria: lol. Mexico is a shithole where all their people are fleeing and natives who stole the land from others would have been conquered by 100 different other groups if we wouldn't of showed up considering they were living in the Stone Age . This land would be dog shit if we wouldn't have tamed it. It sucks so bad everyone wants to come here from all over the world and even risk death doing it. Guess because whites suck huh. If everyone else built this country and it's so easy to do then why don't they do in their own Mexican, African , South American countries instead of invading all white European countries all over the world? Come on. You know the truth. We all do	African, Age	Age - General, Ethnicity - Black	2/126	1.587
The planet Saturn: lol. I assume you don't actualky believe that but I guess it makes you feel better. If they 'built it' then why can't any African country, Mexico, South American country , etc seem to 'build it' like you say somewhere else. You do realize there's a big difference between the guy who paints the walls of s skyscraper and the guy who designed, made the plans, invested the money for the skyscraper? correct?	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/76	1.316

phillinrifle We did kind of fuck up this land a little bit. I'll give you that. It was much nicer and more pure before we were here. I always preferred more the lifestyle of the Indians than the upper class whites, where they were more spiritual and lived off the land.I'm still proud of being white though. No race has accomplished as much as we have.I'll bet if the Comanche, Apache, and Cheyenne tribes had formed a coalition they could've prevented the spread of colonization throughout the West entirely. Most native tribes though were highly tribal and weren't willing to put aside any differences for the benefit of their people. So in a way it's kind of their fault for what happened.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/124	0.806
Gloria Kadar I'm native American and I know about the trible wars. Where our people killed one another over land. Lose and gain. Many died. The land was stolen by us from each other. The weaker tribes were killed and their land stolen by the stronger tribes. The whites that came eventually ended all that. Native American owned slaves from conquered tribes. The rest were killed. So if you want to say the white man stole our land. We stole it from our on brothers. Not only that but we killed the men, old women and. Young men. We took the young women as sex slaves. The whites after the wars brought peace to the land. That peace between the tribes would never have happened. If it weren't for the white man. We would have kept killing our brothers for their land and women. This country has been stolen many times over.	Old, Sex	Age - Over 65s, Gender - General	2/152	1.316
izaj ahmed You must not watch world news. You'll see what the immigrant is causing all over the world.	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/19	5.263
Fiore Tutta Don't forget slavery was invented on the African continent.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/11	9.091
Tehron BERTRAND Yes thousands of blacks were slaves to very cruel masters. THE BLACK LAND STEALING MURDERING STRONGER TRIBES IN AFRICA WERE THE CRUELEST OF ALL. THEY ACTUALLY ATE SOME OF THEM. THEY WOULD SLEEP ON THE SKULLS OF THE ONES THEY ATE.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/43	2.326
Tehron BERTRAND Your story had nothing but hate in it. What good is yours only point of view. I learned both sides the good and the bad of both. You must be black . The new religion of some blacks is hate for our white brothers. Preaching and stirring up every race they can convince that the white man is a devil. So are you a member of the new, ima Israelite hate club. Claiming to be everybody but themselves. Yea they tried with me. Didn't work only weak minds and the most racist WILL follow them to hell.	Black, Nothing, Race, Racist	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	4/98	4.082
Jared Cox He's not Indian .	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/5	20.0

phillinrifle Your ancestors weren't in all those places you must be claiming the black Israelite ancestry. Now they claim to be every race except white. And was the first in America before the Indian They claim to be first Vikings They claim to be first of all races and on all countries. You sound like these TARES (SONS of the evil one) FALSE PROPHETS who preach hate and never the love of God. GOD = LOVE. SATAN = HATE. Ezekiel 13:3. —- Dut. 13:5. JERIMIAH 14:4	Black, Indian, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	3/86	3.488
Rick go ahead your people arent shit today.. we will be sure ally with the Mexicans & black Americans & practically any & all forces that hate white people.. we will have the best zionist jews working for us.. lmfao so bring it on! Come to New Mexico & Arizona & start some shit on the rez & surrounding area.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/60	1.667
Lonnie Stevens the Spanish are Europeans dumb ass	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/8	12.5
Lonnie Stevens save your judeo christian mission style brain washing jesuit native kid child molesting propaganda up your apple ass, porkahontas!! I WOULD BURN YOUR MISSION DOWM!! JUST LIKE GREAT GRAND FATHERS DID! AUUUUUUUU! WEHAA!	Apple	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/35	2.857
Jared Cox chinese had pre colombian contact with native Americans & Africans and did not commit the crimes & create the enemies that white Europeans did... i just got done talking about all this with a native Hawaiian family, telling me how much they hate white people! Specially the USA for treating them like shit! Gentrification! & how the hate resentment for * houle* is growing to 1930s levels again... she said even the Island itself Pele wants to scorch the heels of whitey as she engulfs thier assets & property..	Whitey	Ethnicity - White	1/91	1.099
Mexicans have been slaughtering their Indian tribes for centuries now what are you talking about? Mexicans aren't indigenous either you moron Gloria Kadar, why don't you read the history of Mexico	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/31	3.226
Pip Pippy it will be peace why did not Europeans stay in Europe nobody invited them they came illigals on the mayflower invaded and kill the natives and they called them selfs pilgrims jajaja and thanksgiving celebration they celebrate the natives they killed and the land they stold.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/48	2.083

Libby Welch ..no they didn't sell the land...the U.S. broke all the treaties and Have given NA tribes the mentality that if they aren't white they are worth nothing . Reservations, Indian children adoptions , taking Indian land without respect, testing sites on Indian land..etc.We have done so much evil to NA by our actions from generations...I for one would like to see all NA from different continents have pride in their self worth, because at the end of the day so many voices will try to crush their pride and culture with "facts" of what they believe without blaming themselves or remotely having an open mind on understanding and respecting different cultures.	Indian, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native- American	4/113	3.54
phillinrifle, Try to avoid Peyote when posting.....it makes you rant like a lunatic .	Lunatic	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/13	7.692
phillinrifle1 month ago"Jared Cox jared you're white and dont know shit.. non indian talk about natives is all hearsay"Only a very small minority of pre Columbian new world civilizations had any written language and Apache were not one of them. Mayans, Aztecs, and perhaps a few others, depending on what criteria you use to define a written language, but not Apache. Non-Indians have written almost all your history because you had no written language. There was no written language for any Apache dialect until the early 20th century and that's based on western characters so almost all your history prior to that was either written by whites, lost, or comes in the form of unreliable verbal accounts. When you fail to develop a written language your history has to be recorded by those who write, so if he can read he's as qualified, if not more so, to "talk" historically about your people as you are.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/159	0.629
You're Wrong! 1) Mexico wasn't a country until it seceded from Spain, so technically Mexico stole the land from Europeans. 2) Indians had no concept of land ownership, hard to steal something that never belonged to them because they never claimed to own it. 3) The British came over on the Mayflower, America was created by people who didn't like the Brits and took the land from them.... Not Indians. 4) If being born here doesn't make you a Native, then Indians are no more Native then Europeans as Indian ancestry comes from Asia	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/94	1.064

Most are even less than 50 Indian , look at old photos of Indians. These people are more white than Indian . The history is full of violence and genocide. But it is not productive to dwell in the past to much and suicide rates would be lower if they abandoned the reservations and blended in. Don't get me wrong what happened was a tragedy but it cannot be reversed.	Indian, Old	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/68	4.412
America is a stolen land by the white man... racist sucker	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/10	10.0
The American native indians wondered around the land and killed each other for a living and to take territory, just like the animals do. They never evolved. The indians never even had the wheel, the horse, or the bow and arrow until whitey showed up. Indians never created a damn thing that had universal meaning or sustainability, not a damn thing. We were doomed. I wouldnt be here if whitey didnt show up and save the day.	Whitey	Ethnicity - White	2/77	2.597
The white man saved the red man from genocide. Read your history. The spanish king ordered all natives slaughtered or enslaved and he just finished killing in mexico and was moving north. Jefferson bought the spanish land indirectly from spain and saved the day for the American natives. FACT.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/49	4.082
While the conquest of North America by Europeans was sad and brutal, and I hope in these enlightened times we know better, every present country on earth is "stolen." No point on the planet is occupied by the same people that were there 5000 years ago. Every ethnic group, on every continent, conquered others and took slaves. Native Americans were no different. Before the white man came, more than one tribe was wiped out by their neighbors, slave taking the norm. Humans are humans. Let's look forward not back, and try to prevent the old patterns from cropping up now.	Ethnic, Old	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - General	2/100	2.0
There was nothing known as ownership of land before Europe arrived. There is no longer any laws saying you have to segregate yourself. You choose to live in slums because of your race , means you have something to consider. Hopefully, the younger people will grow out this. You're not forced there. This land would be owned by the Spanish or Asia if Europe had not come. They had no chance to be the only ones on this land. Stop hurting the children with this racist propaganda that holds them back today.	Nothing, Race, Racist	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	3/91	3.297

<p>This is ridiculous. The fact that any of the former native empires still exist is a testament to the unique kindness and generosity of the United States in comparison with other nations and powers in history. If the United States was like any other nation, the native population and sovereignty would have been completely destroyed.</p> <p>In almost all cases, when a powerful or more advanced nation comes to power the previous is destroyed and relegated to the pages of history. No, America is not built on stolen lands. It is built on conquered lands just like every other nation on the planet.</p> <p>The land that the neutral nation of Switzerland is built on used to be part of the Carthaginian homeland. Do we call it Carthage now? No, because the Carthaginian's fell from power and lost the land. Native culture and American culture are different, end of story. The native cultures are built upon ideas that have no foundations in industry and commerce. Without industry it will be almost impossible for their economy and for their subsequent quality of life to improve. Generally speaking, native cultures tend to place more importance on leisure than they do on work. When the "white men" moved to the "new world" they found a culture that was (and in some ways still is) backwards and incapable of surviving in the modern world. The natives hadn't developed anything close to modern medicine, so when international commerce arrives carrying goods, ideas, ideas, ideas, etc. , the natives are completely unprepared.</p> <p>It hurts to say, but having a medicine man conduct a ceremony to heal someone of smallpox doesn't work. That's why 90 of the native population was killed by it as soon as international trade began to occur. Hell the native population hadn't even figured out the wheel when modern man arrived.If the "native" population want to have the benefits of American society they need to adopt the culture and ways of life of America.</p> <p>It's that simple. My ancestors had a poor quality of life in their home country (Germany, Norway, and Ireland) and wanted to fix it so they moved to the US gave up their old cultural traditions and adopted the American culture and tradition. The natives can do the same thing. No one is forcing them to stay on the reservation. They have to decide what is more important. Living with all the benefits of modern life or holding on to the cultural beliefs and traditions that would have vanquished 200 years ago if the United States was like any other country.</p>	Nation, Old	Age - Over 65s, Nationality - General	5/431	1.16
<p>BBC has zero rmoral ground here! How many manor houses castles and property acquired in Europe from the hard working first nations people of North America?? Lords and ladies kings and queens benefited tremendously from colonized nations! Your greed destroyed your coffers King Georgie placing horrendous taxes on the serfs who raised up through you out North American once and for all via violent Revolution.</p>	Zero	Age - Youngsters	1/65	1.538

Lee Francis you arent a real American you are a immigrant	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/11	9.091
Lee Francis ...oh you mean indians or east indians? And Americans today are called sex slaves...and also self Centered and peoples with only egos no sympathy...american girls are cheaper than lolipop here... oh sorry they are free just show your 2 inch dick...	Sex	Gender - General	1/44	2.273
Chinmoy Trex Too lazy to be a sex slave.lol	Sex	Gender - General	1/9	11.111
Lee Francis why so racist ? What did we Indians ever do to you?	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/13	7.692
RED FIRE ...Asians with karate chop in your nuts... Hahah... I forgot You'r gay ... You don't have nuts	Gay, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	4/18	22.222
Manners? You and your perverted Society have no manner. You try to dominate everyone. You raped Africa only because they have the best resources. You did prevend their Development and now you try to rape and dominante China and Russia in order to be Number 1 alone and you are full of greed. In many years you will also take the Mars and rape it. Also about the technology and science. Before 1945 or mich earlier Germany was the Number 1 science and Technology country in the world and only because of Hitler you and China Stole their Technology and now you shout how you are the best. Without Germany, you would be nothing . Remember Albert Einstein.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/117	0.855
when nations are defeated they lose their land ,sometimes their identity; often it involves ethnic cleansing. Throughout history this is the story. MOVE OFF THE REZ. America is a land of opportunity. Solutreans came here 14000 years ago. Polynesians came as early .Kennewick man. All lands are stolen lands. read history. Be a victor not a victim.	Ethnic	Ethnicity - General	1/57	1.754

Let's just deconstruct entire western society and let liberals and aboriginals have the land? Sound like a good idea? How about we stop bitching about things that happen 200 years ago. World was created off wars and conquering so get over it. Yes there is still system oppression from government which is awful, Canadian government still strictly controls aboriginals and their 'free' movement. We can change that but we can't change what happened so stop trying to guilt white people for what we did, and fuck off with the NFL and NHL teams being named black hawks and red skins. Do you people even know what black hawk means? He was a chief war leader who fought several times and in the war of 1812 and was know for his strength, agility, fierceness and will to fight. And tf with ur 'prodomeniantly' white cast? What year are you living in? Bro I've seen more black , Asian and Latino people in movies recently that I have in real life, so piss off with you oh whites are in everything and do everything, this white guilt, and pressure to blame whites forever thing is absolutely fucked. We created modern society, we created American and Canada, you don't like it then fuck off. Name any other successful country in the world, name the most successful ones. I'll wait..... oh you said Northern Europe? Sweden? Denmark? All white people. Issues in these videos should be oh fuck white people, it should be wow fuck the governments, fuck Canadian oppressive government because for the last 20 years they haven't done shit and American government too, fight them not white ppl. White people ain't your enemy anymore man, it's government budgets	Black, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	5/285	1.754
The tribal leaders aren't worth a shit then!! I live in Oklahoma I'm very familiar with Indians. They was just on a reservation 30 min ago. Tribes in Okla are well taking care of.. This is Cheyenne-Arapaho territory where I'm at and majority of the ppl don't have to work. They all have new cars or newish car, housing is either very cheap or given to them if qualified through a special tribal program. And they receive per-cap checks 4 times a year. Checks average around \$2-\$3,000. Reservations are ran by the tribe themselves. They are a Nation within a nation . Their own government, their own laws pretty much, their own law enforcement, schools, and income (casinos)so the way I see it. Its the tribal leaders inn this videos fault. They are suppose to take care of their ppl not America	Nation	Nationality - General	2/141	1.418

Lolol who gives a rats ass! No one get over it! 330 million in the USA 30 million in Canada and 120 million in Mexico. Most have no indian dna. No one going anywhere and most injuns have mixed blood now too. Boo frikkin hoo. Not one place in the world is inhabited by the original people.The Turks are not from Turkey. The Anglo Saxons not from the UK and the Franks came from the Steppes. Not even the injuns Apache belonged to Az. They came from Canada and displaced local tribes. Boohoo	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/93	1.075
Fake ass Indians they all are Europeans. If u do your research Christopher Columbus said the native people he found were black copper colored negros. And he shipped them to africa. Then brought them back and called them African americans. Not saying to believe me but do your own research. Why u think blacks are the most oppressed. My great grandma & grandpa was Cherokee so how the hell did i some how become african lol.	African, Black, Colored	Ethnicity - Black	4/76	5.263
I am mixed with Irish and Spanish. I stay away from alcohol . It kills your spirit! It is a depressant.	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/20	5.0
Its getting old , live for the future, many nations throughout history have been oppressed, thats mankind ! Keep wallowing and keep blaming, thats a great excuse to stay the victim, but reinvent yourself and build a great nation , its your choice.	Nation, Old	Age - Over 65s, Nationality - General	2/41	4.878
I am a white girl born and raised in England.i have seen one native in my whole life..i believe in reincarnation and I'm so sure I was native in a past life.i get so many feelings dreams memories of the culture i believe I was once part of..have been told by psychic I have a chief as my spirit guide..i have hated whites most of my life for what they did it hurts me all the time every day..they did the same shit to Africa India Australia...made slaves of us all.i suffer every day with anxiety depression feeling like I don't belong to the culture i was born into..i wish I could change it but they have made this planet a prison for most of the human race ..greedy selfish people.i will always be sorry for what they did.be strong people you are beautiful.maybe one day it will change	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/148	0.676
John connor Why Asians? They were just as badly treated as any other minority. Why the hell would black belong here? They're invaders just like the whites.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/27	3.704
John connor But latinos aren't even a race . Their a culture. There are white Latinos, black Latinos etc. As a Native American I wouldn't want any invader here. White or black they need to get the hell out of here.	Black, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	3/40	7.5

Mikoisa TACOif thats true its very dangerous i think left parties of many countries are acting weird i feel there is a unholy alliance between communist leftist and islam . i am sure bbc is soft towards islamic extremism .	Communist, Weird	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/41	4.878
rjun ri are you gay ?	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/5	40.0
rjun ri Yep. They act as though they're superior or have a lot of room to talk. They push a lot of propaganda, especially when it comes to the race issue.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/31	3.226
What is the nationality of thoses born in reservations?	Nationality	Nationality - General	1/9	11.111
alejandro king Wow! Don't know much about your own history do you? Apparently not, to make such a stupid comment. Ever hear of the Treaty of Guadelupe? Mexico started the hostilities in the Mexican-American War. We defeated the Mexican military and to stop the hostilities the Mexican government offered to sell 55 of their northern territory. That territory included California, Arizona, New Mexico, Utah, Colorado, Texas, and a few others.....I don't remember all of them. The Mexican government was paid \$15 million, (which equals \$420 million today). So, nothing was stolen, just ignorant people's rants.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/95	1.053
In Long Island NY , where I'm from , there are 2 reservations (shinnecock and poospatuck). Why is it that most of the people there are African American. Only the seniors slightly resemble native Americans. I am genuinely asking this question and mean no disrespect to anyone.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/47	2.128

America is an organized nation now where before it was run poorly with stone age cultures. some were ok no doubt but if not for the US the natives would have been exterminated by Nazis so to the tribes I say , you are welcome. and if that is too far a stretch then I say stop whining and take responsibility for yourselves and your culture.Show a little pride people and welcome to the new millennium. Glad you made it.Blessings to all.	Age, Nation	Age - General, Nationality - General	2/82	2.439
That's a pretty dumb thing to say, because what if he's a bad President?	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/14	7.143
Arya Stark Well if he/she has good policies than I would vote for them. You shouldn't vote for someone just because their a certain race .	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/25	4.0
If you don't like the reservation get out of there no ones keeping you there go out join the American life you can still be a Indian but you can get out of there	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/34	2.941
Nation created on genocide... Pillar of a world democracy!	Nation	Nationality - General	1/9	11.111
These same things were done to the Irish but it was so long ago even many of the Irish themselves don't remember. These same methods of isolation and abundant alcohol is just a small part of how the dominant colonial culture destroyed the original cultures of the world.	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/48	2.083
why in the fuck do these people look like white people... stop all that damn race mixing but yet blame whites for shit - -	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/24	4.167
those are not native americans. native americans sure are looking lighter and lighter. they are suppose to have dark red pigmentation. these people look pale.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/25	8.0

Many immigrants look Native American, no wall is stopping Latino Indian In fact, my dad used to tell me the Pedraza family in fact stole the last name long ago from Spaniards, my ancestors came from Ysleta del Sur pueblo Tigua tribe in El Paso Texas I been told to go back to Mexico, when in fact my blood been here long before you, you go back to Europe	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/69	1.449
They killed more than 50 million red indian then...they say that Islam is terrorists	Indian, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/14	21.429
We have so many AMERICAN people who HATE America, because of the days of old . The stealing of land, slavery etc. etc. Yes... it was TRUE...And it was TERRIBLE. But it was a LONG TIME AGO. But I challenge anybody to tell me what country or area of the world where it did NOT happen. The conquering and invasion of other lands has been going on for the ENTIRE HISTORY of mankind!! Don't HATE your country because of its ancient history. Remember something... History has proven this... The United States will AGAIN be invaded and conquered!! Don't ever think it won't! What will people say THEN? Will you STILL hate America? Just some points to ponder.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/116	0.862
Lavalambtron yes and your Indian tribe conqueres territory with peace?	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/10	10.0
These people are not native American. Sorry but they've been lied to. The true Indigenous people of Turtle Island , as it was known before the white man invaded and changed it to it's current name, America, are Black . These white people calling themselves Indian or native are what is referred to as \$5 Indians. These are the facts. (check the facts at Dane Calloway documentaries.)	Black, Indian	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/67	2.985
lunarcaplis , BLACK AFRO CENTRISTS !!!!!	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/6	16.667
lunarcaplis , Yep ! Soon, Afro centrist will say that " THE ORIGINAL VIKINGS WERE BLACK !!"	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/17	5.882
Chris! Too funny. Blacks built America, Europe, even China. And Jesus is now a Negro .	Negro	Ethnicity - Black	1/17	5.882

jasonmj123 hey, what means the word "america" in indian ?	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/9	11.111
fake , Indiansthe black people are the real copper color people	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/12	8.333
schobbie123 why are you so gay that you use emojis?	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/10	20.0
Jerry Moody the indians were farmers. Some	Jerry	Nationality - German	1/7	14.286
Jerry Moody even nomads have property rights. Is it ok to take a mans summer home because he doesn't always use it?	Jerry	Nationality - German	1/22	4.545
Jerry Moody that's an odd way of saying jews stole it then sold it now it's legal	Jerry	Nationality - German	1/17	5.882
Jerry Moody, The only Indians who were primarily nomadic relied on the Buffalo. Eastern tribes were primarily not nomadic.	Jerry	Nationality - German	1/19	5.263
Jacob Garcia, If you were Comanche it was OK to take whatever the hell you wanted because nobody could stop you and that's how it's always been. Land belongs to those who can hold it.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/35	2.857
Nobody owns the land. The land belongs to however can hold on to it. These people are weak and so they were conquered.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/23	4.348
lol they call themselves Indian	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/5	20.0
We did not steal Americas, we conquered and tamed it and turned a empty wild land into the most powerful nation on earth. None could stand against the might of the White race and all who tried where swept aside with no effort what so ever.	Nation, Race	Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	2/46	4.348
I wish I could talk to my Indian ancestors i would say sorry for what my othere half of my ancestors did to them it was the Indian 's land thy had it stolen from them we should make the U.S. government go live on damn reservations and see how they like it	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/52	1.923

White Americans should learn more about Indian culture and history. It's a big prejudice among conservative whites that indians were all just primitive and hunter gatherers. The Hodenosaunee Democracy and their confederacy inspired Benjamin Franklyn. The Pueblo tribes had great architecture. The Mayans great astronomical and mathematical knowledge. But also nomadic tribes have culture.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/54	1.852
The American government knows the American Indians have special powers they do they can think about someone in that in those people contact them they can also track and they're also clairvoyant that's why the government wants them out of here they are trying to destroy anything mystical left from the old world	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/53	1.887
White people love to inject drugs and alcohol into minority communities and then blame those minorities	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/16	6.25
BBC, you do realize that Columbus was lost.... right? He thought he was in India, so somehow the Americans today are branded "Indians". Indian immigrants didn't arrive to the US until the early 19th century. Those immigrants are " Indian ". The indigenous tribes are Americans not Indians. " Indian youth DON'T have the highest rate of suicide among all ethnic groups". Compared to chain immigrants "American" youth have the highest rate of suicide among settler groups. Stop perpetuating the Columbus' misidentification.	Ethnic, Indian	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	4/79	5.063
Yes America belong to red Indians and believe that Indian will soon come for their land...	Indian, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/16	18.75
The USA was earned. We kicked Indians asses, mexicans, and Englands. An it is your leaders who put you there and in poverty. An that is your decision to live on the res. An having a dumb foreigner to try an tell a history he has no idea about.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/49	2.041
Rajan Mudliar are you an indian ?	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/6	16.667

Rajan Mudliar Fat , addicted, not fit for capitalist - individualistic society, probably low iq, victim mentality	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/16	6.25
Rajan Mudliar with the British they help you alot through tough times. They set the army up to defend ourselves from Muslim invasions I'm Indian myself	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/26	3.846
Gendum The Great I agree although the British may be bad but without their empire . My country India would be flat as a paper I don't know why Indian hate them but I'm thankful they saved us from the Muslim invasions . Many stuff we are using in India is mostly British stuff	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/53	1.887
Rajan Mudliar Britain never colonised India. We took it off the French and Dutch who had colonised it. The caste system is the Indian problem. The caste system still treats Indians badly but by other indians who view them as worthless. Please fix the problems at hand before blaming the UK for problems 70 years ago.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/56	1.786
<p>Brits didn't exactly loot India. If they hadn't come in the first place u wouldn't get to travel by the largest railways in the world that is the Indian railways that is build by them. Many more monuments that the government of the country rule in are build by them. Where do u think all this money came for then to construct & modernize India?</p> <p>It is the current Indians that loot their very own brethren & rape them. & The politicians of the largest democracy of the world support the rapists.If India was still under British rule it would have been in better terms.It's not at all the Brits looting. U see the frauds & corruption going on now. It was no where close or even existed during british raaj.</p>	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/133	0.752
Rajan Mudliar Tell to rss/Bjp Go and f***k virgin cows, do nakid yoga with young women and have yoga sex & have heavenly sleep, good night...	Sex	Gender - General	1/26	3.846
Devina D I have no idea how much you get to study about the inglorious empire of killers and murderers, but if you think that after starving 10 million people to death (Bengal famine) and massacring thousands of people by firing in peaceful protest (Jallianwalabag massacre), I should appreciate Railway given by British to maximize the loot, I am sorry I will not. All the railway tracks & trains during British time are no more in use first of all. Indian railway expanded on vast scale since independence. We have metro subway in 12 cities, bullet train & hyperloop under construction."Where do you think the money came from" Do you have any idea what was tax system during British rule ?	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/124	0.806

Nerthus This is why you need to learn history better than what they teach in your text books. India is called Bharat. Bharat belongs to Bharatiya which is a way of life. It has got nothing to do with any religion. Bangladesh belongs now to the bangla language speaking people.Bangla itself is a Hindu language. People who were converted forcibly during the mughal invasion voted for something called East Pakistan (now Bangladesh). There is nothing called Pakistan simply because Afghanistan belongs to Afghan people. Kazakhstan belongs to Kazhak and so on and so forth. Therefore what is Pakistan? There is nothing called Pakistan.The division of the Indian (Bharatiya) continent was a Scottish rite masonic hidden agenda for the reason that there was a spread of communism during tge freedom struggle years and England did not want India to get close with Russia. Divide and rule was a written adopted and practised policy of the British in all it's colonies.One needs to be of an analytic mind to decipher the cause and effect which you most certainly don't seem to be.	Indian, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native- American	4/183	2.186
Nerthus listen if you cannot accept facts I cannot assist you. The truth is that you are a racist who wouldn't want to accept the wrong doings done in the past history when you were not even born.I am going to stop responding to you now because you are person who is a pauper in his mindset and nobody can correct your poor upbringing.	Nobody, Racist	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/65	3.077
Another ridiculous insult. Why can you not have a conversation that is respectful? You know nothing of my upbringing. I have been to India and experienced Indian racism first hand. I was treated as an "untouchable" and people jumped out of the way as if I am beneath them when in terms of education, in terms of wealth and in terms of upbringing I surpass these street paupers (literally wearing patterned gumchas and old T-shirts) who consider themselves superior. I was raised in a situation that only the most wealthy Indians in India (and even America) can experience. Yet somehow they believed themselves superior due to their skin color. You are the one being racist . You are racist against white people. India IS the most racist country on earth. You simply use the negative events of history to justify your hatred. People who live in glass houses should not throw stones. Clean up India, with its current violent racial problems and repression, grinding poverty, corruption at all levels and disgusting rape epidemic, before demanding everyone else feel guilty and "pay reparations".	Indian, Nothing, Old, Racism, Racist	Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	7/181	3.867
Indian Mob Rapes Christian Nun [LINK]	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/6	16.667

You love to shame the British for things that happened 100 years ago but your nation behaves horribly today! You are throwing stones while living in a glass house! I demand the same for India. Indians should be ashamed of themselves. SHAME! SHAME! SHAME! I strike your face with chapal! (in case you do not understand, I am behaving as you do) If you want to attack another nation and shame them for their past, prepare to be shamed yourself.	Nation	Nationality - General	2/80	2.5
Nerthus listen to this you uneducated kid. You have been reported for racist comments and your account shll be blocked if you make any morevracust comments.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/26	3.846
"You have been reported for racist comments" "Your account shall be blocked" LOL the hypocrisy! Look at who does not want to hear criticism of their nations faults! You can say all you like criticizing Britain, but the minute India is criticized you call for comments to be blocked! SHAME SHAME SHAME.I garland you with a string of chapals!Now you say it is racist to talk about India's rape epidemic! You are not educated. No one in India is educated. Seriously, schools in the west are 2 or 3 times as rigorous. Becoming a doctor in India is like getting a basic high school degree in the West.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/110	1.818
I bathe and brush my teeth three times a day minimum. I am also a vegetarian and do not have sex outside of marriage.	Sex	Gender - General	1/24	4.167
Linking to news articles that expose India's racism and mistreatment of women is now " racist "!!!!Since when is India a race ?I though you were educated?	Race, Racism, Racist	Ethnicity - General	3/26	11.538
I apologize if what I said was offensive to you personally. Especially about the chapal garland etc. My goal has been to treat your group as you have treated mine in hopes you will understand how bad your behavior is.Of course, I suspect you are not really Indian . "Mudliar" sounds like a troll account.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/55	1.818
Rajan Mudliar I agree to a large extent. The British tried their best to divide Indian society, but they simply couldn't convert the strong caste system based Hindu communities into Christianity. Read up on the The catalyst who is credited with the construction of the 'Dravidian race' was a British missionary named Bishop Robert Caldwell (1814-91) from the Anglican church. He used linguistic theories to create a racial theory to create a divide in India.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/75	1.333

Devina D You didn't reply to my answer. Once again asking you; if you think that after starving 10 million people to death (Bengal famine) and massacring thousands of people by firing in peaceful protest (Jallianwalabag massacre), I should appreciate Railway given by British to maximize the loot, I am sorry I will not. All the railway tracks & trains during British time are no more in use first of all. Indian railway expanded on vast scale since independence. We have metro subway in 12 cities, bullet train & hyperloop under construction."Where do you think the money came from" Do you have any idea what was tax system during British rule ?	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/115	0.87
While the BBC is pushing non-white immigration to Europe, they are saying that whites stole land. So let me get this straight, if a white person goes to a non-white country, this is an act of colonialism. But when a non-whites goes to Europe and receives, "Free housing, free medical and free weekly money and even rapes the white women," he is a refugee ?	Refugee	Nationality - General	1/64	1.562
reminds me of local Sioux speaking (I hate my ancestors, they had 10,000 years to get out of the stone age to advance so they could have went over to Europe and taken that land, why would anyone want to live in the stone age for 10,000 years plus or minus) this native American did have a point	Age	Age - General	2/60	3.333

Where did this guy get the statistics? Im not native but rented a beautiful house (one of a few from trailers next door) in the reservation. What natives are doing are claiming to be livign on the rez and then they physically grt thr monthly chrck and physivally live in big fancy gousws off the rez and buying homes in regular cities. Theze peopel on fhis video have a choiced tk live off the rez ans be independent and thrive....but they rather stay on the rez and clakim rhsg check and THEY CHOOSE to spend all their money on drugs and alcohol for one reason.....cuz they are bored out of thier minds. .they refuse to work cuz who needs to work with big pay checks they get.. The reason they look poor is cuz they spend thousands and thousands on their addiction of choice therefore they seem poor but are not. I lived on the rsz for 7years and my landlord was rich.....and yet he was r and counted every dollar and tried to get away with not doi g his landlord duties cuz of greed. They are all the same. 7 years and made no friends or even neighborly acquaintances cuz theu are all on druls and are paranoid or if your not thier kind they are overly racist , like extreme. Forgrt black on white crime, u wana see racsim hang out with ant native indian and u willl see what true racusm is. Ive see it and lived it and all rez look poor and sad as hell but they got money to wipe thier ass with. Dont belive this crap. And thye are in partner ship with the united states government. They are hidddig secret tunneling thru the reservtions and much more secret crime. Like dumping dead bodies in the back mountians of reservations.	Black, Indian, Racist, alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	4/307	1.303
The tragedy of the human race . The world was a free for all for the greedy European countries. India, Africa, China, The Americas and others. All because of gold, diamonds and satisfying the inner desires of conquering. If you listen closely, you may hear the stories. But the tables are now turning.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/52	1.923
u crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/2	150.0
America stole our land take are tongue away. The DAMN white men got the drugs here from China. Not our land. That's okay I'm Cherokee Indian . We know what comes around goes around. The Muslims Mexicans Africa MS 13 are going to eat the White Men alive	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/47	2.128
lol the british that went to america became americans and have nothing to do with the british in britain. the fake whitish americans killed native americans, get out of america u idiot! america for native american!	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/36	2.778

And with all this being said ain't nobody doing nothing about it ...	Nobody, Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/13	15.385
A stolen country??? Hahahaha there were no countries before the whites, Spanish and Portuguese arrived. Just a bunch of people enslaving and attacking each other. Nothing more.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/28	3.571
I Dont wanna be a partypooper, but the sioux, crow , navaho, aztecs, mayans and all the other indian tribes stole lands from other tribes all the time. if they were nicer thieves then americans/former europeans is unknown to me, but one can imagine they had their own people as first priority. I assume the sioux stole a bunch of land from other indians tho as an example. America is just the bigger thief of many. Claims on land is a peculiar thing, everyone wants to own land and every land has been stolen several times from different people since the day of the setttling in the year 10 000 bc or whatever.	Crow, Indian	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/112	1.786
Yes, most natives werer better stuards of the land. And I am not in denial that most indians got screwed over and killed in the european "conquest" of the the new world. I am just saying that Indians also did conquest to other indians. The Aztecs formed alliances with other indians to defeat their rivals, they subjugated 500+ states and some 5 million people, they sacrificed 15000 people every year, they had a system of nobles, serfs , servants and slaves. When cortes attacked the aztecs he first allied and was aided by natives that was either enemies or at war with the aztecs. Even tho the europeans had superior weapons and perhaps a more dishonest diplomacy, the natives of the new world had the same wars,slaves,alliances, intrigues, fight for power, elite noble hierarki. The aztecs stole all the land in witch their empire existed, except the capital that was given to them in good faith. The spanish stole the lands from the aztecs, but that does not mean the land is rightfully the aztecs land, because they themself had stolen it from someone else.	Witch	Gender - Female age and physical appearance	1/185	0.541
I can't stand when white people try and defend the actions of their ancestors by saying "well, indians fought each other" they did but they did it with honor, they had warriors in each tribe that were able bodied & chose to go to war for hunting lands, but white people killed women, children, babies, elderly , and they made treaties with the warriors that fought back & kicked their asses, so when the warriors laid down their weapons for thee sake of the whole tribe they were ambushed & killed... That's called genicide.	Elderly	Age - Over 65s	1/93	1.075

When the Pilgrims landed, the Indians waited about 4 months to talk to the NEW ARRIVALS. What was the first thing the Indians said? They asked the Pilgrims if they would help them to FIGHT/DEFEND against a neighboring Indian tribe. WHY? This tribe was trying to STEAL their land. (you can laugh because reality is very funny)Note: The Pilgrims LANDED and claimed, UNCLAIMED LAND! (No you are not suppose to know this-it goes against the narrative) The Pilgrims also entered into a treaty with this first group of Indians and PROTECTED them form the other TRIBES land stealing.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/99	1.01
my ancestors settled the land my parents live on back in the early 1700s and had to fight constant Indian raids until another tribe eventually killed and enslaved the one that was attacking them (for who knows why), but they did not seek out Indians and kill them they simply set up a farm on uninhabited land and were constantly raided and had to be prepared to defend themselves at all times. the natives would kill livestock, burn buildings, rape women and children, and scalp people, sometimes while still alive, I wouldn't call that honorable warfare. the only time it's recorded in my family history that they went after any Indians instead of vise versa was when the Indians captured a 12 year old girl and took her, so with a couple neighbors they tracked the Indians by following the girls screams, they were in the process of raping her when they caught up to them. They got her back but it was a tragic story tho because the girl who had been raped felt like she was tainted and no man would ever want her so she committed suicide not long after. The truth is that bad things happened on both sides and there is nothing any of us can do to change what our fore father's did, but staying divided against one other will solve nothing .	Indian, Nothing, Old	Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native-American	4/228	1.754
Typical black response.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/3	33.333
There are no indigenous people in the Americas. All humans originated from Africa. [LINK] Everyone in the Americas is either a migrant , or a descendant of migrants.Humans are indigenous to Africa, and only to Africa.	Migrant	Nationality - General	1/36	2.778
Amerikkka was established as a racist white society, founded upon the near genocide of an entire race of people than the enslavement of another race of people. It is what it is !!!	Race, Racist	Ethnicity - General	3/33	9.091
We killed all the injun populations and then secretly replaced them with injun imports from Asia.	Injun	Ethnicity - Native-American	2/16	12.5

Now What "Racist white society".....ahhhh, the old cry of the stupid, uneducated and lazy!	Old, Racist	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - General	2/14	14.286
This is a result of the white man greed and politics to make sure that only the white get to go for higher education and best standard of life prevent them from drugs alcohol and use less habitson the other hand The Indian's are not much different from the black community they have no right to higher education or a decent standard of life and make sure that they go to drugs alcohol and all kind of bad habits ... The Native of Australia	Black, alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Ethnicity - Black	3/87	3.448
America always belongs to only Red indians	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/7	28.571
America is not a stolen country the people here were a bunch of warring tribes it was not a nation until the white man came and made it a united nation it wasn't America until the white man named it America	Nation	Nationality - General	2/41	4.878
Native people should all get together and form a country them self. Like take like Washington, Oregon, Idaho, Montana, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Oklahoma, Texas and call it like United States of Native? And govern your self as a free nation ???	Nation	Nationality - General	1/41	2.439
America's for everyone and we should all get alone but this video makes people who want America to go back to being a vast majority white nation really dumb	Dumb, Nation	Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/29	6.897

1st–There are more Indians today than when England started to settle it in the 1600’s. Estimated 1 million at that time, and now there is more around 3 million. (no genocide)2nd–most of the land had NO CLAIM on it–why? Indians only claimed a small area they needed. Pilgrims landed and claimed UNCLAIMED land, so said the Indians they met. Those Indians had claimed land–up the river from the Pilgrims, NOT where the PILGRIMS were. Claiming large swats of land that you did not use was an OLD WORLD practice. Some Indians later adopted.3rd–There is NO STOLEN LAND on earth. Land belongs to the most FIT. And NO–I don’t have to like that. There was land in the USA, SETTLED and had no claim previously, AND there was land CONQUERED (welcome to earth–this is PAR for the course). OLD ADVISE NOT HEDEED. If you can’t beat them, join them. When Indians adopted that idea, they did well.	Old	Age - Over 65s	2/158	1.266
Stolen from a group of people is one thing and stealing from race is another. They can trace their bloodline in America for a very long time. Most likely to the very beginning.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/33	3.03
Meredith different Explain how every country was ‘conquered’ the way America was... You can’t be that dumb	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/17	5.882
Felix Thunderbird....are you actually serious? Yet you call me dumb ? The list is LONG! History lesson time I guess. Half of China was murdered in the 13th century by the Mongols who invaded the entire country. Normans (the former Vikings), conquered England in the 11th century I believe, they savagely wiped out people and homes along their way. England has been conquered many times and they still constitutionally own Australia and Canada. Scotland was conquered by the English after the battle of Culloden. Napoleon conquered Germany in 1806. The Spanish conquered the Aztecs who were once inhabiting the land that is now Mexico. The list goes on and on, there is too much. Like I said. Nearly every country in the world has been invaded and taken over by some other group of people.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/134	0.746
Ed Younica You’re way off. Nothing you’ve said is true. Shut up	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/12	8.333
History is going to repeat itself, because whites have learnt nothing from what they did, they just want us all to just move on and forget it ever happened. Tough, that is never going to happen.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/36	2.778

Meredith , isn't it weird how when whites are accused of something, u all find some other ridiculous example that has nothing to do with the actual conversation. As if u are trying to distract us from the fact that your race is evil. Boo that's never going to work, it just makes u look dumb as fuck. kellyannConway accept that ur race murdered millions of people for their land, because y'all are greedy and evil like that. Accept it, make amends for it and move on, and please Stop trying to defend undefendable behaviors. Let's make something clear I don't believe ur whole race is evil but those who didn't take part, stood by and watched. The upholder is worst than the thief.	Dumb, Nothing, Race, Weird	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	6/124	4.839
All of You are Idiots,47 replies & not one mention of "Native Americans" owning Black Slaves of African Descent.It was stolen no doubt,But as usual the White euro can only conquer with the help of its inhabitants,ie.The 5 so called civilized tribes had slaves,War of 1812 was damn near about "Natives" & last but not least,get your enemy to depend on you food & clothing & that lovely fire water. You dummies,This country preaches so much freedom,that's 1 difference between euro & America.Usa dies not admit it's wrongs.Japan keeps apologizing,Germany keeps apologizing.You came ashore,established your selves turned on the natives.Started hauling in slaves (no pay for an honest days work) Amerikkka. Had a Civil War (lesser of two evils) Then moved west set the east.Natives on their way (Trail of tears) Then made a fake Border so you could clear Mexico out of the way.That wall is Historically Hysterical. To make America you simply add Slaughter...	African, Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/159	1.258
Kane Whitehead How many of those 3 million Indians are indistinguishable from the WHITE or BLACK population?	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/17	5.882
Mostly yes. People always think all colonists are white people but that is not true. There are a lot of non white colonists even before Europe became an empire. The Arab empire, Ottoman Empire, Egyptian empire, Japanese empire, the Mayan empire and the empires of India had colonies as well. People nowadays especially bob whites blame white people for all their problems. Plus white peoples are not the cause of slavery and racism . Racism and slavery has existed before the european empires. This is why so many people in America are so ignorant when it comes to white people. White people are not the source of evil, violence, hatred and greed. Humans are not white people.	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/116	0.862
Saeed Hussein it wasn't even a country back then and it was the 1600s nobody cared if your land was stolen the only the people that occupied it even if it wasn't right it happened get over it the world changes	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/41	2.439

- Japan practiced colonialism, massacred Nanjing, and wiped out the Ainu people.- The Mongol Empire pillaged Eurasia, killing 11 of the world's population.- The Ottomans stole Constantinople from Greece (renaming it Istanbul), committed the Armenian genocide, and oppressed Slavs (which is where "slaves" comes from).- China occupied Tibet and drove the western black rhino to extinction.- Arabs treated black slaves worse than whites did, and had white slaves, too (called Saqaliba).	Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/75	2.667
Trust me on this, if a nation arose that thought they could conquer America, they would do it in a heartbeat. Also I think it is ironic that the BBC would produce a documentary calling America a stolen land when it was the British who set up the American colonies, along with the French and Spanish. I guess it would be OK for America to be "stolen" if America was still part of the British commonwealth.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/76	1.316
Too bad Trump and his minions think they are the native . I bet next time Dotard tries to deport the native . MAGA = make America racist again . Kkk power	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/32	3.125
This is some stupid crap! every country in the world has been stolen from some one at some time. Although the US government has lied to and broken treaties with the native americans over and over. This is not a christian nation . But heads up ,Jesus is coming back and woe to those that destroy the earth and it's people.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/60	1.667
So, firstly, im a first generation British American that is part Iroquois Indian . Majority of the country was uninhabited, actually still is if you've ever driven through the US. The fact is, throughout human history war has been fought over land, both domestic and foreign. That is the reality of humanity. Get over it.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/54	1.852
lol, stolen land. 7000 year old Europeans have been found buried in America so looks like we where already there, we just took it back ;)	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/26	3.846
He's worried about American things in the mean time the muslims taking his England must be a libtard	Libtard	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/18	5.556
Higley the BBC is anti white left wing loony channel trash	Loony	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/11	9.091
I've never heard the phrase drunken Indian :) Keep going guys!	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/11	9.091

Charles Charlemagne you haven't figured out that America is dying from the inside out! That you're destroying the water the air the natural resources! That your government's Foundation there will be nothing left for future Generations! Not to mention the level of moral consciousness!	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/44	2.273
yes America is stolen by the immigrants, didn't have to coloniase, with murder and genocide. you could have came in and paid for all that was taken, came and savagely killed the buffalo off. Donald trump is a immigrant , and he prejudicial against the natives americans, the government is afraid to admit what was to all natives americans, keeps kicking down with hatered, why does Donald trump hate the natives people in America.? so what is happening here is the USA government doesn't want to pay for crimes against the natives people in America. there is no statue of limitations on murder the us government is responsible for the crimes of the past of native people. now why does Donald trump trying to take everything the native people have. the basic needs of food clothing shelter and healthcare, why are the immigrants needs of the basics taken care . ? so in honor of Donald Trump the president of the United States would please bring honor back to the native people of America by starting to paid for the goods that made the immigrants rich and wealthy we all. red a fresh new start .	Immigrant, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American, Nationality - General	3/195	1.538
I spent a good deal of time in South Dakota amongst the Lakota people, all Native Americans were robbed of this country and heritage,..the mass media amplifies the Holocaust and Black slavery , but hardly ever covers the genocide of the last free people,..	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/44	2.273
white people fuck up everything on this earth, trully a race of devils, once elijah muhammad said the things they do even the devil scratches his head like wow	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/29	3.448
I strongly agree the history and sadden me to hear how badly native American were treated in the past but at the same time I wonder why their leader or community not invest something that would raise the younger generation spirit up. Chinese also mistreated in the past not as bad as native but bad enough to recognize that was inhumanly cruel. I'm not here to criticize anyone just out of my curiosity because I heard that every native reservation has alcohol problem whether that was true or just rumor.	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/90	1.111
Your white welfare recipients this is the Black mans earth.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/10	10.0

my high school and the middle schools' mascots are indian warriors. they have these big murals depicting an indian man with red skin, a headdress, and nothing but a loincloth to cover him up. they also pick a popular boy to run around in costume-y indian clothes and scream about how we're 'warriors'. around the time those football teams were getting confronted about changing their racist mascots, our school was put on blast. all of the non-native people were on their knees crying to keep our stupid mascot. i dont understand why we can't just change it to something like a lion, a bear, just an animal like most other schools. those all show strength without offending the ones who owned this land before us.	Indian, Nothing, Racist, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	7/125	5.6
0:37 even he called himself an " Indian "	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/7	14.286
mike dike I didn't mentioned the word "white",, so I don't know what u r talking about my friend.And the second thing is that I didn't say that I understand the world,, so I don't know why you are saying things that I never said 2-0 to me	Dike	Sexual Identity - Female homosexuality	1/51	1.961
The horse was taken from its native environment against its will...sounds like slave trade to me, if you know what I mean! (Racist comment but not trying to be racist)	Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/30	6.667
- - who stole it ?!!The Yellow boy who came from Europe Idiot	Yellow	Ethnicity - Asian (East-China, Japan, Korea, Philippines, Vietnam), Nationality - Chinese, Nationality - Japanese	3/15	20.0
ROFLAMO God you people are absolutely comical. WTF do you think brought it here? There were no horses in the new world prior to the arrival of the Conquistadors. The height of western and plains Indian civilization was made possible by an animal brought by Europeans from the old world. To their credit the Comanche and Kiowa made better military use of it than the Spanish ever could have even dreamed of doing but it's still an old world creature brought by the Spanish.	Indian, Old	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/84	3.571

DB Stevens old crow flats is why Natives and Inuits don't buy the whole land bridge theory...	Crow, Old	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black	2/17	11.765
Dene pride, Your point regarding old crow flats, other than to try and deflect, is what?	Crow, Old	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black	2/16	12.5
Dene Pride, It doesn't matter if you buy it or not. Perhaps had your ancestors bothered to record their history in writing like mine did thousands of years before, you would have some solid evidence. Oh well, failure to keep written records has consequences. Either way so called "natives" failed to invent the wheel (and a lot of other things) despite the fact that it was well known in the old world since roughly 3500 BC. They were literally stoneage people. They didn't even make it to the bronze age , although some might have within a couple hundred years if not for being conquered by the Spanish. Either way, a day late and more than a few \$ short. Being conquered was the price of failing to advance. This same phenomenon occurred among so called "natives" themselves. An example is the Comanche's mastery of the horse to a much greater degree than any other tribes and their use of that mastery to conquer far and wide beyond their original domain. What Europeans did was no different, just on a much larger scale.	Age, Old	Age - General, Age - Over 65s	2/182	1.099
American Indians are not native Americans. No one is. I'm part Cree. The white race decimated the Indians. Alot was the disease the white man brought. The Indians helped the white man. Fuck Andrew Jackson	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/35	2.857
Really dumb comment. No 'race' is responsible for the actions of some of its members. Get a clue you leftist moron.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/21	4.762
Hyperion Prime dont u think your the racist ones	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/9	11.111
Sean Pepe And European did nothing ?	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/7	14.286
Kailie typical racist women.I am turkish and i hate when people are saying USA is a stolen continent. Its not is conquered.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/23	4.348
Michael Cristian Says the man who never achieved something for this world... And during this time, both of parents of Indigenous descents are diplomats and physicians who contributed more than you can imagine and you, the great white man... nothing .	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/38	2.632

Giggle Lizard even though I'm Mexican im just gonna say your a racist piece of shit that doesn't understand that whites are actually more advanced then a lot of the other pathetic ass countries	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/34	2.941
YOUR FULL OF CRAP THE ENGLISH BROUGHT THE INDIAN FROM EUROPE TO KILL OFF THE NATIVE AMERICANS.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/17	5.882
If anyone understands history they'll realise there's nothing special or unique about them. Every people and every nation today has been conquered and "stolen" from others. It's just the way the world was. Get over it	Nation, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Nationality - General	2/36	5.556
Erin Vaughn america is an indian word ?	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/8	12.5
schobbie123 Racist .	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/2	50.0
C C actually, from the looks of it Americans think its theirs. In fact treaties were made and Americans broke that and haven't even tried to up hold it...if Americans think Its their land and belongs to them how they get it? Or did they buy it? If so, where's the bill of sale?! Americans forget that there are Natives in the North aka Canada who have ties with Natives of America something they avoid talking about and proves that we Natives and Inuits was and always being here. Canada has a better relationship with Indigenous people compare to America....feels like America based people on the colour of their skin, in Canada its the cultures who makes you who you are.....skin colour wise both Black and Whites are not from around here...	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/132	0.758
Dene Pride every Indian tribe who claims to have a "tribal hunting ground" stole that ground from another group of people. We can keep going back in time and still not figure out who has a right to what. America isnt perfect but we are the most just nation in the history of the world. The fact is that the history of mankind is a history of conquest, defeat and re-conquest. Injustices abound throughout history but if we are all going to swap land based on who originally had it the world will be in a never ending spiral of chaos.	Indian, Nation	Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	2/101	1.98

<p>The so-called Native tribes are terrorist groups who don't pay tax but take checks from government and ripping the country apart with their mushroom and casino syndicate. There is no deference between Native Americans and Spaniard Christians. They both are immigrants originated from Africa (probably Namibia). The so-called high class American tribes like Mayans and Aztecs have invaded, looted, raped, murdered and enslaved millions of lower class tribe members for thousands of years. They were so vicious that the lower caste Americans felt safer to live in European settlements with White Christians.</p> <p>The Christians did the same with Native Americans but it was not the main priority. So, it was not in a constructive way like the Mayans and Aztecs did which caused less damage. Besides, Christians didn't sacrifice and eat the flesh of lower caste Americans like the Aztecs and Mayans did. The White Europeans came to America not as invader but as saviour. America belongs to White Americans a lot more than these so-called natives.</p>	Terrorist	Religious Identity - Muslim	1/167	0.599
<p>Abhijeet Kundu the original terrorist were and are Americans lie about it try and twist the truth as you please it doesn't change the fact what Americans did to the Natives...murdering spilling blood and collecting scalps of the Natives....how come Americans will talk about slavery but avoid talking about this?!?</p>	Terrorist	Religious Identity - Muslim	1/50	2.0
<p>Abhijeet Kundu Canada has hate laws and laws against hate speech something America lacks and they happen to have Nazis beliefs on American soil KKK and Neo-Nazis ring any bells? Which means you're supporting Nazis beliefs why else be racist towards Natives?</p>	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/42	2.381
<p>sam clark native americans did the same thing to native americans. They would invade other tribes and kill to allow their own tribe to expand. Are you saying native americans are evil as well? Its human nature to fight for better land, better life etc, do you feel sorry for your ancestors killing off your own race?</p>	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/57	1.754
<p>Hunter Mulhall nobody is cowardly, not all of us , want to be fully assimilated into your ass backward , spiritually void, communityless, drug infested eurocentric racist culture... native kids need to have the option of living among our own people & learning thier languages & religion , learn to hunt* farm* crafts etc without the obstructions of whitey and his bureaucracy on sovereign tribal lands...</p>	Nobody, Racist, Whitey	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - White	3/66	4.545
<p>Erin Vaughn HaHaHa no more your the alien with no country.</p>	Alien	Nationality - General	1/11	9.091

integrity matters I don't see any love coming from indian people.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/11	9.091
Abhijeet Kundu In all the Casino I've been in I've never seen one indian working?	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/15	6.667
Crazy 2-1 ILZ California was purchased.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/6	16.667
Crazy 2-1 ILZ Mexico was purchased dummy.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/7	14.286
Crazy 2-1 ILZ California was bought ignorant one.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/8	12.5
Roland Vaughn you supporting Bums the indians do nothing for America	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/11	9.091
Dene Pride Indian started a war but didn't win, and never will.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/12	8.333
I have met a lot alot of natives, they are the most racist dbags you will ever meet. They drink and do drugs and they are lazy . most of them are on welfare and aca .	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/37	2.703
Erin Vaughn Indians are whinning for nothing . Your not going to get shit unless its Buffalo.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/16	6.25
J R You want it to be indian , but its not America came from a italian.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/16	6.25
ROBERT RUSH sucks black dicks.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/5	20.0

you talk shit.. did indian americans steal it from the palo americans? Did the paleo Americans steal it in the first place from white Europeans? How far back to you want to go? I am sick of this BS.. identiy politics and naratives like this serve no other purpose than to divide us. People like you that buy into the problem cannot see your nose in front of your face. The BBC is on the side of soros and the globalists.. if it is up to them.. they will steal your culture, your identity and your life. You will be left as a shell serving them and their rich unelected cronies. Wake TF up!	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/114	0.877
if i am with these indigenous tribes why they don't just get out there instead of isolating themselves in thick forests get out there and live like the rest of us be part of the society native americans are aren't slave anymore, that's in history and it's already finish we already had our independence US has no more any slaves to own nor native people all people of the USA whenever your race is, you already have your rights and reservations it is already given to you after industrial revolution so there is no need to hide it's not like from the past anymore we're in the modern time. focus on the current day! so what any race you belong you are free what you want except crimes everybody can have a job,education to study in the universities,buy a land or a house to live in. or even serve for the army even native americans can also serve too it doesn't matter what race you belong we're all americans	Race	Ethnicity - General	3/169	1.775
Lee Francis That's an interesting thought. I've met people that say they are Indian but they look like they're white. In my area people aren't recognized as Indians unless they have a tribal identification card. I know because a young man showed me his tribal card. He said he carries it all the time.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/54	1.852
jan williams They probably are white trying to get on the Indian payroll. Indians aren't Americans, but they'll trying to fool everyone they think theyre slick.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/26	3.846
+Dene Pride Then why do you accept money from the "terrorists" and "Nazis"?? Bloody hypocrites!! USA is a secular and liberal country; not a fascist cultist Muslim lover like Canada. Nobody is being racist towards the so-called Native Americans. If you are Americans, what is your contribution for this country?? It is a simple question. So, if you are a coward and a hateful hypocrite, don't answer.	Nobody, Racist	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/67	2.985
+Lee Francis The Native Americans or the fake Indians (I am a real Indian) own the entire casino industry of America. Next time, do some research before saying anything. Ignorant moron!!	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/31	3.226

America is an independent country. America was freed from the imperialist Brits. A true American does not believe in any sort of race . He/she believes that all humans are equal. America is a land of immigrants. So, whoever says that it is a stolen country or it belongs to these so-called natives doesn't deserve to live in this country. Any of these "red Indians" who receive government checks; the tax money of hard working Americans and involved in drug and other sorts of criminal activities must be kicked out of this country. You hateful hypocrites are very welcome to live in some South American shithole with your other cult brothers.	Imperialist, Race, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	4/110	3.636
Erin Vaughn Good idea get a job lazy indian .	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/9	11.111
Erin Vaughn Never been yours, never will be America belongs to Americans. This excludes you indian .	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/16	6.25
schobbie123 the White man is a superior warrior. We stole nothing . We concord. And we were good enough to spare the red man.	Nothing, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/23	13.043
Yea grow strong and competitive come out of old ways promote wisdom and get on top	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/16	6.25
Christopher Bateman America belongs to all it's citizens. Take that chip off your shoulder and live in the 21st century. Do you honestly think that the Native tribes were going to exist forever without a more technologically advanced people moving in? It was inevitable. That is not to say there weren't injustices but it cut both ways. The truth is that the Indians turned on each other and murdered each other as much as the white man did. They plundered, pillaged, raped and murdered enemy tribes without conscience. Today America is the most just and humane nation in the history of the world. We are not perfect but are a beacon of hope for millions around the world yearning to be free. If that's not good enough for you get out!	Nation	Nationality - General	1/131	0.763

Doondah I wouldn't say conquer because you ever hear of a pice of land called a reservation it's land that belongs to natives that the US government has no say in it neither do you and the rest of the white people my tribe is Choctaw and Cherokee and Blackfoot and each tribe haves land that doesn't belong to the government so nobody won we killed so much of y'all white people we forced your government to give us land	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/80	1.25
C C your dumb bro you the dumbest little kid alive we didn't steal it from no one and like I said a million times native Americans did fight against each other but the tribes the US government stole from didn't want nothing but peace and the white people killed them anyway so all those white people who were killed by my ancestors got what they deserve and for the record China invited a lot of our technology the only technology White people invited was cheap worthless shit that the US military uses	Dumb, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/93	2.151
Himalayan yall whites take everything away... yall are not the superior race	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/12	8.333
Why are they acting like they are stuck in the Indian reservation, it's not like we sent them to Mexico, they are still in the United states they are just lazy. Maybe we should have sent them to Mexico to give them something real to complain about.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/47	2.128
shundiin you are a bold face peckerwood white european. America will never be white!	Peckerwood	Ethnicity - White	1/14	7.143
Dene Pride the original terrorist were the Americans? erm, well no, because the term " terrorist " first came about during the FRENCH revolution. Before then, there was no such thing as the word terrorist . If you're using the word ' terrorist ' out of context, you're still wrong as there has been invasion of countries, war and violence way before the American revolution. waaaay before.	Terrorist	Religious Identity - Muslim	3/62	4.839
Abhijeet Kundu "A true American does not believe in any sort of race . He/she believes that all humans are equal" Not true at all, black people ect. had to FIGHT for equality.. So don't sit there and pretend white americans are tolerant of other races, they have always been a racist nation .	Black, Nation, Race, Racist	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	4/52	7.692

<p>A Neck Beard Kurt Russell enough with the constant grievances. Why dont you study history and see what the Roman’s, the Persians, the Macedonians and the Mongols did to their defeated enemies. It was gruesome and horrible. America is the most benign nation in the history of the world. We have done far more good than bad and have kept freedom alive. Go live in North Korea or Venezuela and then tell me how evil America is.Who isnt sick and tired of every SJW group complaining about how horrible their lives are while tapping away on their new smart phone inside their air conditioned homes. No one owes you a thing.</p>	Nation	Nationality - General	1/109	0.917
<p>C C Don’t try to push your personal grievances onto me then. I never once denied what the romans or persians ect. did, violence is part of our history, I’m well aware.. Same goes for mentioning North Korea. Just because there are countries out there that are worse then america in terms of morals and being a peaceful nation, does not mean your nation is some super hero country that only serves to do good and justice to this world.</p> <p>I could write a very long list of all the shitty things America has done and STILL continues to do to this day. Of course when you look at history it is easy to say it is the most benign in ”history”. Because it’s still a young country and hasn’t been around nowhere NEAR as long as these other countries. It doesn’t mean your country is any better, it just means it’s a new country that hasn’t had time to catch up yet, but you will catch up at some point and are currently working on it.</p>	Nation	Nationality - General	2/177	1.13
<p>A Neck Beard Kurt Russell wallowing in bitterness is not a recipe for success. America is a beacon of hope for millions around the world. If we’re so awful why are millions from around the world risking their lives to get here? Too bad you dont appreciate what you have. Not only do you project hate and negativity into the past but into the future as well. America is a great and good nation. It you’re looking for perfection on this earth you will live in a constant state of sadness. We live in a free and prosperous country. If you don’t have those things look in the mirror. No one owes you a thing.</p> <p>Stop wallowing in victimhood . Life is good.</p>	Nation	Nationality - General	1/120	0.833

C C Immigration happens all over the word, the arguement "why does everyone want to come here" doesn't exactly work. Because you live in a 1st world country, that's why. Let me ask you another question, if you guys are so pro-immigration. Why is everything you do so anti-immigration? I don't even know what point you are trying to make at this point. I'm not projecting hate or negativity, I'm trying to show you that some people have something called empathy. If you stopped being so arrogant based from the nation you come from, maybe you would see that there's PLENTY of nations effected by America in a negative way who would be more then happy to disagree with you when you want to claim America is some kind of super hero to the world.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/135	0.741
C C I will ask you read what I type anyway, as I don't want to keep repeating myself"I'm centre right, and I never once complained about my life being horrible. I like my life, doesn't mean I can't criticise things""Just because there are countries out there that are worse then america in terms of morals and being a peaceful nation , does not mean your nation is some super hero country that only serves to do good and justice to this world."	Nation	Nationality - General	2/84	2.381
A Neck Beard Kurt Russell hundreds of thousands died to free the slaves and hundreds of thousands more died to defeat Nazi Germany and Imperial Japan. Pay homage to these fallen heros. We all owe them a debt of gratitude. The criteria you use of a super moral nation is a standard know nation will ever reach but America has come closer than any nation ever will. Let's all be proud Americans and kick this grievance train to the curb. It's doing untold damage to our country	Nation, Nazi	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Nationality - General	4/84	4.762
Dene Pride We know more than you injun .	Injun	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/8	12.5
Dene Pride stop being so bitter. No one owes you a darn thing. It doesnt matter who originally "discovered" America—we are one nation now and that's never going to change.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/30	3.333
A Neck Beard Kurt Russell You are a racist and full of hatred. United States of America was founded on liberal values. There was a time when white people oppressed and persecuted black people. But now-a-days, black people are hateful and racist much more than the whites. The media and the politics are responsible for that.	Black, Racist	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	4/53	7.547

Said TONEY your comment was so predictable that I'm surprised it took this long for someone to actually say it. SJW logic=anyone who has a thought different from their own must be a racist and white supremacist. Congratulations you drank the Kool Aid and have conquered every aspect of simplistic thinking.If you're angry—that's on you. If you're unhappy—that's on you. If you're resentful—that's on you. No one owes you a darn thing—not white people, not the government, not America. You owe it to yourself to create the best life you can. Thankfully you live in a country that affords you that opportunity. You have two options: you can grab the bull by the horns and take charge of your life or you can seethe in anger about the past. I can assure you the world will still go on should you choose the latter choice. No one will notice your angst and no one will care.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/157	0.637
C C It's true that there is opportunity here. I wouldn't say that everyone should go to their respective corners of the globe at this point, but for there to be any progress we have to be able to acknowledge what is. Today it is safe to say that we all have a connection to this land. At the same time we all have a very different relationship with the USA. This land was established against the will of many people. The USA never intended for any people of color to reap the benefits of US citizenship. Things like the slave trade and Native genocide has lasted centuries these were government sanctioned institutions. People of color have survived despite the USA, not because of it. With all that being said I still vote, I am still active in my community of faith I still contribute to my local school district and local government. It's important to do the best we can with what we have. I won't make excuses for what I create for myself but I won't justify the bad character of the country I am from or turn a blind eye to injustice of any kind either.	Blind	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/199	0.503

<p>Said TONEY it’s good that you are involved in your community. I’m sure you are making a positive difference. That said, there is a dark underbelly to everything in life—people, nations, corporations, charities etc etc. The best thing we can do is to work hard to make this a world worth living in. No one denies the plight of Native Americans and the brutal means used against them. Context does matter though. Long before the white man stepped foot in North America the Indian tribes were warring with one another, murdering one another, raping women from opposing tribes and stealing each others land. In other words, they were guilty of the same atrocities you accuse the white settlers of doing. To say that it is wrong is an understatement—but both cultures engaged in the same bad behavior. After Jamestown and Plymouth, the Natives still were intent on wiping each other out regardless of the presence of whites.</p> <p>Yes the English settlers could be savage but it is pure fantasy to think that North America was going to sit unmolested forever. A technologically superior power was going to arrive at one point or another. What happened was inevitable but that doesnt mean it was right. The truth is that human history is a history of conquest, subjugation, conquering, victory, defeat and re-conquering. This has been true since the earliest civilizations. The Greeks conquered the Persians, the Roman’s conquered the known world. From Alexander the Great to Ghengis Khan to Napoleon—territory and nations have been conquered and fought over with millions dying along the way. Sad but that’s just the truth of human history. If every people dwelled on the fact that their ancestors were conquered and brutalized every culture on earth would have reason to hold a grudge. That kind of hate however only fuels more hate. Americans recognize the injustices done to blacks and Natives and steps have been taken to address the lingering issues. We can’t live in the past forever however if we are to have a future. This applies to both individuals and nations. We must move beyond resentment to healing and unity if we are to achieve harmony. Throwing the baby out with the bath water is a sure way to guarantee that we all fail. Let’s not let that happen.</p>	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/385	0.26
Maybe if your ancestors weren’t so stupid to trade it for beads and alcohol .	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/14	7.143
J RAnd?What does it mean?You do realise that " Indian " isn’t a language, don’t you?	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/17	5.882

Vaughn is not actually native name it comes from Europe. Now moon is a Indian name, yes that's my brother in law last name and I don't see him running around claiming stolen land. A of people in America are mixed with Indian but don't go complaining. You sound like my half German ,Irish, English and one percent Indian who go around causing trouble saying government stole their land . Get over yourself. Try reading some treaties that were signed . Have you ever read any history or did research?	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	3/90	3.333
Lee Francis yeah cuz you do nothing for them there on the poorest people in the country	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/17	5.882
Erin Vaughn'm italian i support natives tribes but it is contradictory history colombus finded caribeans insula not america...america now is racist evil country because they are not christians values because america is capitalistic system and politics hate people and america ciao ciao	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/43	2.326
john butbumed Imagine if Native Americans had nuclear arsenal, enough to defend themselves, what would they be like today? Mega genocide of indigenous native American population in continents of America 500 yrs ago was around 15 millions, while European population in Europe was around 20 millions. Today, Native population at 15 million, while European population (in continents of America + Europe) at one Billion. History is written by the victors. Remember the well-known story told was that the indigenous Native people of America continents, who had no prior contact with White Europeans, were wiped out by diseases brought up by European newcomers when they first came over and occupied the land. Here's the analysis. How come another Indigenous African slaves that were brought over from remote West Africa, deepest part of Africa, who also had no prior contact with White Europeans, were not wiped out by diseases? The other story told was 'Cowboys and Indians'. The story goes like that native Indians were slaughtered by Cowboys. But what really happened to indigenous Native Americans, so-called Indians, and the real life story was further from the truth. In reality, they were slaughtered not only by cowboys, but most by settlers, civilian militias, military, and all are backed by general populace, the country and the government, as a whole, since every groups had nothing to lose but more to gain. The plain truth, of course, is that the indigenous native Americans were all slaughtered in order to get their land, plain and simple! As a matter of fact, China has made no secret that it would one day help liberate continents of America which it sees as rightfully belonging to Indigenous Native people. Google 'Continents of America is Not a New World/China Daily' for more. [LINK]	African, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	2/295	0.678

To have your land stolen, you have to Own it in the first place, Indians never owned the Land, all they ever did was shit on it, over fished it, over hunted it and over spoiled it and vandalized it with their shit and trash,To own land you must first Curtail it with fencing, Clear it of trees, bush, stones, weeds and vermin, drain it, plough it, seed and plant it, nurture, de-pest and reap it, then it is your land because you worked it and you worked for it, you now Own it, it has become your land through your work, blood, sweat and tears,When you Indians move into a valley you, burn the land to flush out the game, dig pits to break the legs of deer, snares to strangle anything close to the ground, pick the choice poison plants to poison the rivers and lakes to harvest the fish and leave the rest to rot, you are nothing short of vermin, why the white man treated you as equals is beyond me, if it wasn't for the teachings of Jesus you'd all be dead, instead of being more populous than you have ever been in your whole history, the best thing that ever happened to you was the white man, without him you'd still be leaving your old grandma of 40 years old out to be eaten by wolves and murdering the infirm in your righteous Shamanic Euthanasia program, stop whining and get off your arses and get a job!.	Nothing, Old	Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters	3/255	1.176
Lets start with the white race .since they are the racist ones acting as this US land belongs to them andsei taken away from them.	Race, Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/24	8.333
I really understand their pain of the Native Americans and I really want the Native Americans to not lose their hop for their Nation because it really belongs to them I am praying for your nation	Nation	Nationality - General	2/36	5.556
Everyone born in the USA are Native and we are first nation's indigenous people get it right.It is like calling the black folks African Americans and unless you were born there how can one be labeled African ? Black Americans and the RedMan have paralleled journeys in this life.Welcome to the reservation.	African, Black	Ethnicity - Black	4/51	7.843
So is the rest of the world! most of the country's on this planet were invaded taken over by a military force of foreign decent going all the way back to medieval times if anything the whole planet is stolen And 5:17 what does this women mean by outsiders last time i checked you live in the united states part of the millions of Americans that live here and i would love my own reservation were no other race is protected by special laws were i can live segregated from the rest of the country	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/95	1.053
Why do you keep calling yourself Indian . Youre not Indian if you're not from India. Whats the word for your continent in your native tongue?	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	2/25	8.0

These were a bunch of bronze age tribes killing and scalping each other. They were not a country. And they are too set in their lazy ways. Why immigrants with zero resources can work their way up the social ladder, but Natives with all kinds of specific benefits cannot do that?	Age, Zero	Age - General, Age - Youngsters	2/51	3.922
Nothing was "stolen". It was conquered by a technologically, intellectually, and innovative culture. Look around the world sport. It's quite obvious how it works. Progress...not regress. Those with the innovation, intellect, and forward thinking abilities create progress. The rest get left behind.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/42	2.381
Tommie Brooks It wasn't a country, ding-a-ling! That's the "shit" he keeps repeating, that apparently just bounces off your thick, racist skull.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/22	4.545
Tarzan lol scalping isn't apart of every tribe that reside in pre America haha dumb ass needs to go read a book and look up who started it. This is coming from a conquered person.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/35	2.857
Dana Jackson ...look up the beaver wars of 1600. The Indians were wiping each other out because all of the native Americans wanted to sell beaver pelts to the European. Also, look up Solutreans...the first people to North America. They were a European race from France. The native Americans came across the land bridge and bred them out of existence. Same thing today, whites make up less than 12 of the world population yet everyone wants to breed with them. Black hair and brown eye's is boring! Blue, green, hazel, grey, etc nice. Blonde, brown, red , etc. now that's nice. You are the invaders!!!	Black, Race, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	4/104	3.846
Jeanne Dillon Harsh statement. There are bad people of every race . You obviously believe in the myth that Native Americans were living in a peaceful utopia prior to Jamestown. The fact is that the various Indian tribes were vicious towards one another, starved one another, stole each other's land and enslaved one another. It was inevitable that North America was going to be settled by European settlers. It was the age of exploration and eventually this continent was going to be found and exploited for it's natural resources and land. That's what humans do and the Indians were doing the same thing to one another. Get over the past. It cant be changed and America is the greatest nation in the history of the world.	Age, Indian, Nation, Race	Age - General, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	4/125	3.2

Realeyesrealize Real lies You paint North America as some kind of utopia before whites settled it. It wasnt. The various Indian tribes murdered one another, stole each others land, enslaved one another and starved one another. There is no "going back to the beginning". That ship has sailed and it's never coming back. Your misplaced anger only hurts you. We are not a perfect nation but most people would kill to live here.	Indian, Nation	Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	2/73	2.74
Tarzan, No, they weren't. Not a single one made it to the Bronze age . A few in Meso America were within a couple hundred years of it but never made it. Pre-Columbian America was strictly stoneage. Literally.	Age	Age - General	1/37	2.703
This land belongs to God and He will give it to who ever He wishes... we are stewards nothing more nothing less.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/22	9.091
whites were the first in America..."indians" migrated from asia and the middle east in HUGE numbers and killed or drove out what they called "the red haired giants"...that is real history look it up	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/34	5.882
Eye Opener, Sounds like you're describing everyday life in pre-columbian America where slavery, rape, warfare and torture killing were the norm. Without "white devils" the America's would still be that way and probably barely in the Bronze age to boot. The wheel? Probably not, they certainly hadn't independently discovered it at any point prior to or during colonization. . Iron and steel? No. Electricity? Don't make me laugh. Computers, mobile phones? Are you freaking kidding? Slavery? You betcha and lots of it. Torture killing? Oh yeah absolutely, fire and impalement being favored methods with skinning captives alive a close runner up. Constant and ongoing warfare? Yep. Modern Medicine? Uh no.	Age	Age - General	1/110	0.909
Go F all of you bunch of Red Skin Indians. There was no America when the Europeans came here. There was nothing here. The Europeans built was is now the United States of America. Shut up. You are all living off of Whites.	Nothing, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/43	6.977

i have a friend who is part indian he had grandparents and other family on a reservation and he said the indians were the laziest people who ever lived. they all lived off the goverment they all had homes built for them virtually everything a person needs it was done for them like children. this might have something to do with the poverty they speak of.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/66	1.515
Lol this is crazy they are still living in poverty on a reservation cause they don't want to leave an better themselves. Ok white Americans stole the land but u all live for free on reservations an none of u will really leave cause are so bitter of the white man, just get out an work. I hope the younger natives leave the reservations an have a better life, now in USA we are more interested in Native Americans just step off the reservations an work FUCK GOVERNMENT HELP it doesn't help America or the people of America. The older more miserable natives hold a grudge over something that happened 150 years ago there is more culture than just Europeans now in America, get over it.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/126	0.794
Wait a minute? AMERICA is not a nation ? Is a continent! Just make it sure and clear,	Nation	Nationality - General	1/17	5.882
I'm sorry but this comes of as racist to me.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/10	10.0
IS TRUE THE EUROPEAN TOOK THEIR LAND. AND SECLUDED THEM IN FILTY AREAS. EUROPEANS RACIST NAZIS GO BACK WHERE YOU CAME FROM. THIS LAND BELONG TO THE NATIVES AMERICAN. LIKE IT OR NOT. THIS IS THEIR LAND. AND ALL OF YOU COLD BLOODED EUROPEANS ARE INVADERS.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/46	2.174

<p>I don't like the way the American Indians have been treated throughout history. But I am tired of hearing about how American Indians are the only true peoples of this country and how this entire country was stolen from them. First of all, nobody was native to what is now the U.S..The fact is that NOBODY is an American native unless you are a wild animal. These people came across the land bridge and settled here. This makes them first to settle here but it does not make them native to this land. Just because someone got here first does not make them the original or native people of any land. They crossed the land bridge, Europeans sailed across the Atlantic and it appears now that the Vikings may have been here way before anyone even knew that Europeans were here or in Canada. The reason the American Indians never considered land something they owned may be because when they crossed the land bridge they may have considered this as land belonging to someone else and they were initially just passing through and needed to care for their own people. Why so many European Americans love to be self haters is amazing. They built the greatest country in the world and don't need to be apologetic about that. Yes, they treated other people very badly and that is a fact. Modern Americans had nothing to do with that and need to stop making apologies for what their ancestors did. Modern Americans had nothing to do with that and in fact, they owe no one anything at all, My family didn't even arrive here until the early 20th. century and they lived like animals initially. They worked hard and made something of themselves. They didn't get any handouts or hand ups or whatever you want to call it nowadays. They learned the language and assimilated and worked hard. If people do the same thing, they will be successful anywhere they go. I greatly admire and respect the American Indians and find their culture completely amazing and wholesome. Let's not forget that their women and children were killed by European Americans and let's also not forget that they did the same and many times worse to European Americans as well. It doesn't matter who started it. what matters is that it happened at all. Everyone needs to stop living in the past. We need to put these things behind us and move forward.....together. I am confident that we are more than ready to do that now. Good luck to us and God Bless us all.</p>	Nobody, Nothing	Age - Youngsters	4/434	0.922
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------	---------------------	-------	-------

You British fuck it was you. England Stole this country not the Americans that are here now. How was this country stolen? Native tribes we're already killing each other. Raping each other's women. Stealing each other's children.So who was it stolen from? It damn sure didn't belong to the Native Americans they were busy fighting and killing each other. You are ignoring your own history. Nobody owes you anything!If you think somebody owes you something you better talk to the British.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/83	1.205
Quinault Indian Nation	Indian, Nation	Ethnicity - Native- American, Nationality - General	2/3	66.667
Clark Jones you are dumb as fuck first of all if we were 2 seperate nations and you wanted my shit then go ahead and wage war on me if you do that today in a country that has formed by doing shit like that then you would go to jail cause it's illegal	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/54	1.852
Clark Jones I really don't care what people believe in, they have a right to believe what ever the fuck they want that has nothing to do with our conversation	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/30	3.333

<p>ANY war is hell. What ALL warriors do to one another is EVIL. Throughout man's entire history war slaughtered, stole, and caused loss. Names of countries CHANGED, as did borders. So many always forget that GOD is STILL in charge and nothing happens that he does not allow. Biblically, God directed the Israelite's to war against idol worshippers, pagans, and all who rejected God and His teachings. I listen to the American Indians and I listen to the Blacks and hear the same whining and blaming, I see the same problems with suicide, drugs, alcohol, adultery and fornication. NO one has to STAY on any Reservation or slum. IT'S A CHOICE! Both the Indian and Black's have CHOSEN their lot in life. No one OWES anyone anything. Those responsible for lying, stealing, deceiving have all died. Black's and Indians BOTH have CHOSEN to SEGREGATE themselves from the rest of the world, live off welfare and complain instead of taking the gifts and talents that God gave each of us and make something of themselves in order to give back to the world God gave us ALL. Exactly like the 'Prodigal Son' who chose to live in the pig pen until he remembered who he was in Spirit instead of falsely believing he was flesh of the dust. Looking at the Indians and the Mexican's anyone can see that this continent would be worshiping the buffalo if the Indians had won the war. If Mexican's had won, we would all be members of the Satanic church of Rome, the Catholic's. I look at the Reservation and see that's what America would have looked like if Indian's had taken over. Indian's and Mexican's could have gone to school, college, trade schools and become leaders instead of follower's (of their ancestors kind of thinking, speaking and acting). Every district, town, county, state, country has its do-nothing blamers, whiners and excuses for leading their lives into holes instead of getting off their lazy, 'poor me' butts. I don't feel sorrow for the weak-minded, I feel pity because I know they are just as talented as any other human being in the world. ANYONE living in poverty of thought, word or deed DOES NOT PRAY, DOES NOT LIVE FOR GOD ALONE, DOES NOT OBEY, SERVE, KNOW, LOVE, AND WORSHIP GOD. And that's where to begin with change. Forget about getting your land back, that's NOT what your life is about. We each MUST change ourselves from within FIRST before we stupidly think we're going to change other's. This land, this earth, belongs to ALL of us! These people in the vid are focusing on a speck in the corner of a painting instead of seeing the whole canvas.</p>	Indian, Nothing, alcohol	Age - Youngsters, Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Ethnicity - Native- American	3/453	0.662
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------	-------

Spatz Moran, so it was part of God's Devine plan for the white man to civilize the world and bring all of humanity into his perfect will, which of course included placing white people at the top of the food chain and giving until them all of the conquered lands, it's wealth, and it's inhabitants. Now that has to be true, right, after all the Bible is full of story's of God's people conquering lands, and keeping all of the booty for themselves!!! To anyone reading this, this is the same justification that whites have used, from the early days of the brutal Christian crusades, and Inquisitions, thru slavery, Jim Crow , the civil Rights movement, and is frequently echoed by the evengelicals. It's all bullshit, and hopefully black people, along with the other indigenous people of the world can or will come to the knowledge of the truth and stop expecting any type of humane behaviors from these blue eyed devil's who are the soulless scum of the Earth, whose heart is set on doing evil continuously. I'm not trying to go biblical on you because I don't believe anything in that make believe ass novel!!! That same novel has been used to entrench white dominance in the hearts and minds of it's puppet followers.	Black, Crow, Jim Crow	Ethnicity - Black	3/215	1.395
So they are just a drunk and pitiful people? Just like that? No talk of the mass sexual abuse older natives were put through when forced off the reservation and put in white run boarding schools? Wouldn't that also be a painful subject, which needs healing? I hate how simple this shit is, it always is simple, because people can't handle the whole history, they shut off because they see modern people who look nothing like the stereotypes in westerns and elementary school novels. Any biters?	Nothing, Sexual	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/86	2.326
we had a peaceful best nation before integration integration ruined our public schools we need to get non whites off our televisions and Internets white people invented it why should we let them on it	Nation	Nationality - General	1/35	2.857
Jane Gilmore You do know that before the Spanish came there were no horses? In fact the Natives had no large draft animals at all. That's why they lived in the stone age and couldn't do much damage.	Age	Age - General	1/38	2.632
The title of this BBC documentary is a massive insult! There's no such thing as Native American. America didn't exist when the European colonists sailed over and killed those indigenous people. There was no country. There were no borders. There was no rule of law. Nothing .	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/46	2.174
Like 90 of natives died from disease. Just like the majority of europe died from the plauge that came from Asia. Do you really think that Natives were so stupid that whitey killed 100 million without breaking a sweat.	Whitey	Ethnicity - White	1/39	2.564
Sadness pain hurt no family no mother no brother no sister nobody should hurt	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/14	7.143

Not a fruitcake know you're a liberal, I'm just tired of what I see every day in America, we are the land of the free home of the brave we were Supposed to be the big brother right what's going on in our world today my friend	Fruitcake	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/47	2.128
Stolen from the Indigenous Aboriginal copper colored Native Americans. now labled African Americans, y'all need to study history 4 real. I know who's authentic here not by bull but hey did the state of Virginia change your descriptions from Native Americans to African American in 1862? this video is also bull!	African, Colored	Ethnicity - Black	3/50	6.0
Native Americans traded their dignity and their souls for welfare checks, drugs and alcohol .	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/14	7.143
they choose to exclude themselves then wine about having nothing . if you do not want to take care of your reservation and be productive then give me your land	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/29	3.448
Said the fake federal indian .The country is fake and so is everything on it.When the US military decide we're all useless they'll gas us all in the night.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/30	3.333
"America is built on stolen lands. America is a stolen country." Says the guy whose tribe (the Sioux) is originally from Canada and pushed out the Crow and Cheyenne tribes living in South Dakota before his tribe even showed up. His tribe also annihilated the Omaha and Ponca as well. His nation is also built on stolen lands.In case people are wondering, the Crow and the Cheyenne weren't the first to that area either. They pushed out the Kiowa and the Arapaho.To also add to the irony, the B.B.C. is not exactly being upfront about the fact that the British presided over more death and destruction of Native Americans than the U.S.	Crow, Nation	Ethnicity - Black, Nationality - General	3/114	2.632
staley1981 no. Thats what eurocentric pushed onto the masses in public school. Our history tells, all the tribes you just typed about, as nomadic peoples who followed the buffalo. Except maybe thd permanent dwelling and corn growing tribes who we knew wouldn't fight so were left alone. The Lakota nation , along with our enemies, had respect for all nations who wanted to live and protect their own ways of life. White colonizers brought evil and spread lies every time they spoke, which still holds true to this very day. Don't believe all the bullshit you learn from them white washed history books.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/102	0.98

<p>Sundown Montileaux I'm citing a variety of sources (contemporary, academic, and anthropological). Some of which are written by Native Americans. "no. That's what eurocentric pushed onto the masses in public school." Utterly and demonstrably false. What's taught in public schools is that Native Americans were peace-loving doves living in harmony with nature. Even Russel Means said that Amerindian warfare was more like glorified football games. The facts that I've laid out aren't taught in public schools."Our history tells, all the tribes you just typed about, as nomadic peoples who followed the buffalo." You're telling less than half the history. They were nomadic, and also warlike. They followed buffalo on horses that came from Europeans and used guns and steel."The Lakota nation, along with our enemies, had respect for all nations who wanted to live and protect their own ways of life." This is another falsehood. If the Lakota's enemies respected them so much, how pray-tell were there no shortage of Crow and Pawnee scouts in the U.S. Army? The fact of the matter is Native Americans identified themselves by their respective tribe first over a collective. Tribes that stood in other tribe's way had three choices: fight and die, be forcibly assimilated, or be pushed to marginal lands. All three happened. They seldom bothered to engage in diplomacy and never set aside land for each other."White colonizers brought evil and spread lies every time they spoke, which still holds true to this very day." This is quite the racist sentiment. You do realize that white colonizers also brought horses, guns, and steel that the Lakota used to hunt buffalo—and other tribes. The computer you're using to espouse Europhobia was invented by whites. It's true, that the Native Americans were mistreated and have legitimate historical grievances, however they weren't the hapless victims that revisionist history makes them out to be."Don't believe all the bullshit you learn from them white washed history books." It might do you some good to read history books.</p>	Crow, Nation, Racist	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	3/335	0.896
<p>Clark Jones Huh. Aside from how racist your sentiment is, whose going to pay for the welfare then?</p>	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/18	5.556

<p>Aguvika You'll need to come up with a better analogy since your statement is rife with many logical fallacies. I'll address five of them. First, China is a country, not a continent. Historically, there was no single nation from Europe that colonized the entire Western Hemisphere. Australia notwithstanding, I'm not aware of a single nation-state colonizing or "invading" an entire continent.Second, contrary to what revisionist history has taught you, the Native Americans didn't claim (let alone occupy) every single square-inch of land in the Western Hemisphere. There was plenty of land that was not claimed or occupied and that's where Europeans initially went. Jamestown, Plymouth Rock, Manhattan Island were not stolen.Third, what you're basically saying is that was okay for Native Americans to invade each other lands, and then turn around and cry because they were beaten at their own game. Yeah... that's quite a double standard. Also keep in mind that Native Americans didn't exactly try to engage in diplomacy or set aside land for each other in order to avoid conflict.Fourth, speaking of world wars, are you not aware that Asia was involved in both world wars as well? Both world wars weren't just between Europeans—hence the term "world" wars. China fought in the second world war against Japan. You really need to brush up on your history. This is probably the most egregious fallacy you've got.Five, with regards to both the Sioux and the United States in particular, you do realize that the U.S. Army had no shortage of Crow and Pawnee scouts, right? Those tribes hated the Sioux. Here's a reality check. Native Americans had just as much of a hand in helping create the United States (and Canada too) as they did in fighting against it.As a bonus, China is currently colonizing Africa.</p>	Crow, Nation	Ethnicity - Black, Nationality - General	2/303	0.66
<p>Clark Jones Are you a troll or what? You're acting racist towards whites and African-Americans because of one guys comment. If you really are trolling this guy, sorry I didn't pick up on it. If you're serious, your comments border upon being genocidal.</p>	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/43	2.326

<p>Erandski "we fought each after the 1500's cause the Whiteman made us fight to divide and conquered" Oh Really? The archaeological record says otherwise. How do you explain the Crow Creek Massacre? [LINK] The book "North American Indigenous Warfare and Ritual Violence" lays out pre-contact warfare in lucid detail. In addition, authors George Feldman, Lawrence Keeley, and Steven LaBlanc lay out that indigenous peoples were fighting each other in a very brutal fashion long before European explorers even set foot on the continent. Need I bring up the Aztecs with their daily human sacrifice?"Why will we fight[?] we didn[']t believe in land ownership[.]" Yet another falsehood. The difference between the two respective cultures is that Native Americans understood land ownership as synonymous with occupation, while Europeans practiced political control over land when they didn't occupy it."No jails....No police...No courts..." That's right. Weaker Native American tribes fighting against stronger tribes had three choices in the face of tribal conquest: fight and die, be forcibly assimilated, or be pushed to more marginal lands."We fought each other is lies to cover up the genocide of my people 100 MILLION in TURTLE ISLAND" Two points. First, one-hundred million is a made up number from nowhere. David Henige covers this in his book "Numbers From Nowhere." You are what he calls a high counter. Second, the decline in the native population was the result from infectious disease, not genocide."Stop watching the discovery channel history channel fuckin lies from the Whiteman"I read books. On that note, here's some books you can read."North American Indigenous Warfare and Ritual Violence" by various authors."South American Indigenous Warfare and Ritual Violence" by various authors."Myth of the Peaceful Savage" by Lawrence Keeley."Numbers from Nowhere" by David Henige."Cannibalism, Headhunting, and Human Sacrifice in North America" by George Franklin Feldman."Prehistoric Warfare in the American Southwest" by Steve LeBlanc.</p>	Crow	Ethnicity - Black	1/316	0.316
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------	-------------------	-------	-------

<p>Ernadiski Okay, I just read your response and had a great laugh. If you're being comical, then you're doing a great job. Just for posterity I'll treat your comment seriously and break it down."lies...lies read books by the Whiteman fuckin Invaders"If you're being serious, then is this your default? When faced with facts you just decry "lies"? Also, based on your comment, I think it would do you some good to read books."We were. once 500 millions Natives here in all TURTLE ISLAND" Please back that up with scholarly evidence. Even Ward Churchill's estimates of the pre-contact population are not that high. By the way, Churchill was fired from his job as a university professor for falsifying history (and his lineage—turns out he's a fake Indian). "Fucken Cowards the Whiteman couldn't beat us in battle so what they do next bring diseases and killing over 100 million of my people....My people didn't know what hit them.....and with 10 of my people left we still fought to the end the European Invaders....." Wait... Not only are your figures insanely inflated to the point of mythology, but your math is way off. (Which leads me to assume you're being comical.) You say that there were originally five-hundred million natives of which one-hundred million died from disease. Okay... That leaves four-hundred million left, not ten percent... Where's the genocide again? The experts that have studied the virgin soil epidemic have concluded that infectious disease wiped out about seventy-five to ninety percent of the native population. You're argument continues to conflict with itself: in one instance you're saying that one-quarter succumbed to disease; in another you're saying that only ten percent "fought to the end"."and still toke the Whiteman 300 more years to conquered us" Technically that depends on which tribes and respective European nations fought. Some tribes didn't last long against Europeans; others, lasted for quite some time, but not three-hundred years. Also given the context, most of the conquest in the U.S. and Canada was achieved through a fountain pen, not bullets and disease. That's why there's reservations instead of mounds of dirt.</p>	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/355	0.282
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	-----------------------------	-------	-------

<p>Erandiski, Thank you for continuing to provide more comedic fodder. Even if you are being serious, I can't help but laugh at your replies."No wait USA history Christopher Columbus discover America" Christopher Columbus didn't found the U.S.A. He discovered the continent it was founded on nearly three hundred years earlier."right now there's 350 million USA citizens in only 525 years.....We been here over 60,000 years in TURTLE ISLAND"Where to begin. First, this is not scholarly evidence. There's no way the Amerindian population was over five-hundred million like you claimed since the population in Europe in the sixteenth century was about seventy million at most. There's no way Amerindian standards of living could have supported that many people. Second, the United States hasn't been a country for five-hundred and twenty-five years genius. It was founded in 1776. Please take a history class."We Native know our History well" Sure... You're about as "native" as Ward Churchill and Johnny Depp are."The Whiteman is the devil.....you steal....rape....and kill.....all the killing....slavery...."That's quite the racist sentiment. How convenient you leave out that your people were also killing, raping, and stealing. They also practiced slavery long before they came into contact with Europeans."Remember you will always be a visitor here in TURTLE ISLAND"So will you since you originally came from Asia across the Bearing Land Bridge. (That is of course assuming you're a genuine native-which is doubtful.)"that's your problem Whiteman you think you know everything" That's quite the racist projection. I'm starting to see a pattern with you.</p>	Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/260	0.769
<p>hahaha....we been here for over 60,000 years Whiteman devil... you don't know shit come to a reservation stop reading Google shit.....Our birth is the Grand Canyon we were Hopi at the Beginng and still are.....Jesus Christ(Masa) and Mother Earth gave us these land and languages.....TURTLE ISLAND aka North and South American.....like Jesus Gave Asia to Asian....Africa to African....Middle east to Muslims....Europe to Whites....You need to go back to your homeland and heal your hearts....Your Race is destroying my homeland cause your people spirit is fuckin lost.....LONG LIVE THE SPIRIT OF MY RELATIVE GERONIMO.....</p>	African, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/94	2.128

Erandski Two replies? I'm honored."hahaha....we been here for over 60,000 years Whiteman devil"Which is still not the scholarly evidence I ask for to back up your original claim of five-hundred million inhabitants prior to European arrival. You'll have to do better than being repetitive."you don't know shit"It should be obvious that I'm much more knowledgeable than you. I've read books by real experts in their respective fields of study."Our birth is the Grand Canyon we were Hopi at the Beginng and still are,,,"Here's a link you'll find interesting regarding the American Southwest with regards to the Pueblo which feuded with your "Geronimo ancestors". [LINK] "I'm racistand I don't hide it like you white devils do...."I have to say that, on this you deserve to be commended. At least you're willing to admit to your ignorance, bigotry, and racism . It's not everyday that racists do that. That said, I don't share your attitudes towards other races.	Racism, Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/162	1.235
Similar to how Native Hawaiians lost their beautiful islands (Hawaii) to the white man, the United States Government. Shame on the American Government who walks so proud like they did nothing wrong, yet they stole the lands from the natives. Shame on the United States Government for bulling these peoples of the earth off of their lands...karma is coming.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/59	1.695
bbc how many countries has your nation stolen hahahahahaha	Nation	Nationality - General	1/9	11.111
The universe belongs to the white race and this includes the sun,moon,mars,earth and the distance stars.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/16	6.25
Sarah Hess bullshit.the universe belong to us black people.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/9	11.111
Bullshit the universe belong to the master white race .	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/9	11.111
Trevor Wallace they don't want to understand nobody can handle the truth it doesn't fit into their story! People need to start using their electronic devices to see what history is. Instead of using them to spread bull shit. I don't know if it's that they don't know or they don't want to know.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/54	1.852
Trevor thank you American Indians blame us for their alcoholism. they won't take responsibility that they are the ones pouring alcohol down their own throats	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/25	4.0

Native Americans had slaves, so let's tear up their treaty and take the land away from them and take down all aspects of their society like we do with the Confederate Statues. Slave owner is a slave owner. While we are at it, let's ban all the Muslims as well as their culture encourages slavery and condones it. So all Muslims and their texts need to be removed from American Society also. Also, there were Black Slave Owners as well. Therefore we need all the Martin Luther King statues removed because he was black and his past associates him with the Slave Trade. Liberalism = Democrats = Hypocrites	Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/108	1.852
hislord1 You need to actually read about Native American history before you stop spouting off nonsense. There have been repeated examples of endemic warfare, genocide, human sacrifice, the killing of noncombatants, torture, cannibalism, environmental degradation and 'stealing' land in the Pre-Columbian era. That's not to say that there was anything inherently bad about Native people because it's something you find all over the planet. The problem is how people like you fetishize Natives. That's just as racist and dehumanizing as saying they're an inferior race . It fundamentally shows that you refuse to see them as people, just caricatures.	Race, Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/98	2.041
Trevor Wallace First off claiming territories was nothing like stealing land. And the fights that broke out were nothing like the savages that came over and tried to wipe out an entire population. They didn't massacre people who didn't have a way to fight back just because they could, unlike the many accounts of written history that states how native women and children were murdered violently, by colonists. They did not "own" the land because they were not stupid enough to stay in one spot and use up all of the resources. So yes they were better custodians because they knew how to farm and how to make entire species go extinct because they how to value the earth. Also, there were slaves but do not think of it as you are because Natives were nothing like Europeans and did not have that kind of brutal mindset to treat people the way they did. After capturing slaves they were actually given a tribal members rights. Cannibalism was not a practice. That has been disproved multiple times, anyone time people were killed to be eaten was a situational circumstance that didn't even happen on this land. Where did happen? Oh right! Europe.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	3/201	1.493
Europeans are of the white race . Natives are of one race as well. You agree that a war between members of the same race , such as the 30 years war in Europe, is not the same thing as an invasion by another race , such as the muslim invasion of Europe today. Yet you don't apply the same logic to the native case.	Race	Ethnicity - General	4/62	6.452

waiting 90 days to change my name Nope, I don't agree to that at all. It's just another example of how people have been conquering since time immemorial. There's nothing special about what Natives went through, and it's not all that different than what they did to each other.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/49	2.041
mesky hernandez Not even remotely true. Natives had been conquering, enslaving, and committing genocide against each other long before any Europeans showed up. The Sheepeaters and Anasazi are two victims of genocide that immediately come to mind. We've got coprolites showing the Anasazi were eaten after they were murdered. The Maya, Inca, and Aztec were all supported by a vast network of conquered and enslaved people. The Aztecs in particular required tributes of live people, including children (one of their deities in particular 'needed the tears of children'), for especially gruesome and torturous human sacrifice. All three also destroyed much of the natural environment they lived in. The Hopewell culture required human sacrifice as part of their burial rituals. There were very peaceful groups like the Hopi, but the claim that Natives were all a bunch of nice pre-Columbian hippies before evil Europeans showed up is delusional. Most died from European disease which nobody had any control over, and would have decimated the populations no matter what the Europeans did. Are the viruses and bacteria now all evil imperialists as well?	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/181	0.552
waiting 90 days to change my name If only your logic was as consistent as your obsession with Muslims. People have been trying to conquer each other for as long as we've been around. Sometimes they succeed, sometimes they fail. There's nothing special about what happened to the Natives, and it's not all that different from what they did to each other.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/62	1.613
Mau Allen A hell of a lot of different people from diverse backgrounds. And it's not 'just writing books.' These are drawn from a lot of different sources like genomics, radiocarbon dating, archaeology, forensic anthology, oral tradition, etc. Again, I'm not trying to say there's anything bad or lesser about Natives and their culture. My problem is with how unrealistic and unsubstantiated so much of what we think we know is. Rousseau's Noble Savage archetype is just as racist as the barbaric Native one. Humans have a history of being shitty to each other, and there wasn't anything fundamentally more evil about what the Europeans did than the thousands of other conquests people have committed.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/115	0.87

hislord1 Typical history denialist. Nobody throughout history — including all the Native American tribes conquered and killed by other native tribes — got to magically have revenge or 'karma'. That shit don't exist. For example, the Celts used to own large parts of Europe but now, besides the British Isles and northwestern France, they can't be found anywhere. All those Celts in Central Europe are not gonna 'get revenge' — ever. Their conquerors disappeared their culture and they're not gonna 'get what's coming to them' because of it. Also, natives absolutely were no better 'noble savages' than any other people of similar technological means, despite how much you claim otherwise.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/110	0.909
The injuns lived in primitive tents in a constant state of starvation and then the white race come and saved them all from such suffering and warring among themselves.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/29	3.448
Rene...LIES....LIES from the Whiteman devils to make it look like they came in and save us Natives....Our Brothers from the south our part of our TURTLE Island...One day we will united as a Nation again.....We never needed the fuckin Whiteman and when they leave back to Europe either...LONG LIVE THE SPIRIT OF MY RELATIVE GERONIMO.....	Nation	Nationality - General	1/55	1.818
Julius Willis They did in a handful of cases. Again, it's nothing new. Humans, including a lot of non-Europeans, have been doing it for millennia. So what's your point?	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/29	3.448
Ever hear of the Tonkawa? A North American tribe. Despised by the Comanche and Kiowa. When they were able to dispatch one, they would eat the heart. They believed their strength and bravery would transfer to them. They routinely roasted and ate their enemies...for the same reasons. Many of the Central and South American natives practiced ritual cannibalism and human sacrifice. There is ample evidence to support this. Just because you (and whomever else) refuse to recognize, and admit so, doesn't make it true. Additionally, Europeans didn't come to the Americas "illegally." To do so, there would have had to be a recognized nation (s) with a legal system (to make immigration law). There wasn't. The Indian tribes were conquered. They were defeated because they were technologically, and intellectually inferior to the Europeans. They were a prehistoric culture. Many were their own worst enemy. As many are today. The ignorance, and delusion is quite evident...in your comments. Do a better job at research...objective research that is factually based. It will greatly enhance your credibility in a public forum.	Indian, Nation	Ethnicity - Native- American, Nationality - General	2/178	1.124
Nobody stole anything. It was conquered by a vastly superior culture...both technologically, and intellectually. Your sources are as ignorant as you are repeating them. But hey, ignorance is bliss....undoubtedly.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/29	3.448

There was an incident like that devised by a British commander during the French and Indian Wars. Ward Churchill has been debunked for his fabrication of an intentional spreading of smallpox to Indians in 1837 by the US Army. Stop believing everything you hear. Do your own research, and verify it.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/51	1.961
Mark Pettit That is a very hogwash way of looking at things and is just a proof of how stupid you are for your balant sarcasm because:Destroying a group of people for riches is always bad and leads to more suffering. Native Americans did enslave thier own kind, but not in such large masses and didn't needed to be destroyed for this, at least the more peaceful parts of their Culture could have been saved like thier Swimming gardens or the Pyramids. I mean how would you react if the Mongols or Muslims would have done what the Colonists did in America? I guess not so happy.Islam is no Monolith and the Majority of all Muslims aren't even slave owners, most of the Muslims aren't even enslaving people except a few slave owners. Christianity has some parts in it that does encourage it too, so shall we ban them too? No because the Average Christian amd Muslim is no Slave owner, so stop treating them like a Monolith, that's dumb and shows you lack of intelligence.Yes, because they were pressured to do so by the European Empires, who manipulated them into fighting against each other and not allowing them to develop without slavery, because slavery will exist as long as someone demands for it, from which the Western powers got thr most from it. Two wrongs here doesn't make one right. Oh and besides MLK is a person, who spoke for the RIGHTS of all people and doesn't deserve you criticism here, use someone else for you hypocritical response.No one denies here that other cultures did some bad stuff, but it doesn't excuse you to participate in it or to try to surpass their cruelty like the Colonists. No Liberal here is denying niether the Crimes of non-white cultures nor are they not hypocritical for condemning thier ancestors for auch a crime, in fact it makes them sincere that they see that thier ancestors did something bad, or more accurate worse than most civilizations, since they didn't wiped out such big ethnicities in such large scale with such a rich history. You are the Hypocrite here for insulting non-white cultures with such generalizations as justifications, yet you are here defending the crimes of the Colonists by making others bad and call everything,who showe the truth as hypocrite, when you are one.Heck you even attacked MLK with your sarcastic remarks about Black People, in order to generalize for your hypocritical joke filled with sarcasm.Conservatives=Republicans= Trur Hypocrites and monstersLiberals=Democrats=Honest because they can see both crimes without needing them to justify thier own like you idiotic hypocrite.	Black, Dumb	Ethnicity - Black, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/440	0.455

When I think of native Americans I don't have a negative image in my mind, I have an image of beautiful proud people of a race who should be respected and a lot of history behind these people, a history that should be taught in mainstream schools with the truth of what these people actually went through being told! I wonder if there are any celebratory events in the UK so I could go along and learn more	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/78	1.282
At list you are not invaded by Mongolia horde or Hun .	Hun	Nationality - German	1/11	9.091
They were a war path people, they made slaves of each other, raped and killed each other before the whites came, they owed black people as slaves, sounds like whites, but than they lost the battles they cry foul, they broke treaties also, they sound human like all people and race , welcome too the real world.	Black, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/56	3.571
Mr Archer, please get some real info about things before commenting. The US was not the first nation to imprison its native population on "reservations." And Native Americans were not "given" these "reservations," they were forced off their lands into worthless areas without resources that whites didn't want. Then if ever anything of value was found on these "reservations." the native were forced out again. This is what happened with the Black Hills. There was never a treaty with native Americans that the US didn't later break.	Black, Nation	Ethnicity - Black, Nationality - General	2/87	2.299
+Tsinat Gebreselassie, the first nation to grant land and offer assistance. As military effort, groups were moved into remote areas. As a NATION , these groups were given help. Get your history right, sweetie...	Nation	Nationality - General	2/34	5.882
lol Given help? That's hilarious. All that help from whites wiped out 95 of them and then tossed the few survivors a bone. But I guess they were lucky. In my ancestral country, the whites didn't let a single native survive. The Bahama Islands were discovered in 1492 and the whites killed everyone. All 700 islands were totally depopulated. When my family arrived in 1649, nothing was left of the natives but their bones. Good job, huh?	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/77	1.299
they have a very proud nation	Nation	Nationality - General	1/6	16.667

The central gov. before 1871 broke every treaty made with the native American indian tribes. From 1871 - the 'UNITED STATES" Titled Municipal CORPORATION in D.C has aided, and abetted the same position of violation. The indian nations have never violated 'said' treaties, nor voluntarily signed over; away any lands which would allow any private group to illegally dictate what to do with the private property of another. The basis for any treaty, appears to be similar to a (*forced) confession. The indian neighbors, have experienced forced usupation for decades, along with the lies, and murder also implemented in a ridiculous attempt to justify this behaviour of a few money loving sinners. Matthew 7:12/what we want neighbors to do for us, do so likewise to them (WOULD WE WANT SOMEONE TO COME AND TAKE OUR PROPERTY BY FORCE, KILLING OUR FAMILIES ???) Romans 12:20 IF*there are enemies? Here in Romans we are instructed HOW to deal with enemies. Romans 13:10 - For Love works no harm to its neighbors, it is fulfilling the Law. Please give back all*, their* land, and financially recompense them at present day values. Ecclesiastes 8:11; 12:14	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	3/191	1.571
Brenda Upchurch ik that bc my great grand father was black , Irish, welsh, British, and Blackfoot. We still have people in Ireland inviting us to family reunions. (Watkins)	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/28	3.571
Okay take it from me an old guy thats seen it all. I'm part Indian too, but i don't go around crying because thank God we don't still live in a teepees and Hunt Buffalo! Get over it Indians you All got free rent on these Indian reservations and you can drink all the fire water you want. Blacks, Indians, Mexicans they're always crying!	Indian, Old	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/64	4.688
My ancestors were not part of slavery or the injustices to natives. I lived on your lands, I knew it was not mine. I felt the spirit of old and I became a hater of America. I left the country..It doesnt belong to these americans...I hope its taken from them.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/50	2.0
Brenda Upchurch unfortunatly, it was not God, it was the Devil with his trickery. You people were simply tricked and the entire nation is under his control. good luck with that.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/31	3.226
I hate it when the BBC believes they know the truth when they themselves are hypocrites. For how much land have they stolen themselves. It is not stolen land. Land belongs to the conquerors, it always has. It is sad but true. Just look through history. And the fact they were doing it to each other, doesn't seem to count either does it. Or that there were others before them either does it. Try to use common sense when watching these reports.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/82	1.22

As you see the washing of DNA gene pool of how these Indians we're invaded and the fact that you can see the European Caucasian in this New breed mixed race of people is so obvious that even the Indians have a New toned race who are still taking a stand over land that was never discovered but yet was only taken over and claimed as a bunch of revolutionary warriors, these people will get a point across in vein until rip and then the off springs will be told to accept and get over it just like slavery and so called negroes	Race	Ethnicity - General	2/103	1.942
I date a native girl for years now and these people act stupid and blame everything on any race but themselves.. The get all kinds of government checks a month and blow it on drugs and alcohol .	Race, alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Ethnicity - General	2/37	5.405
Sonja Robin fat ass : very simple.	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/7	14.286
Thomas L not satisfied ??? Try dating racist entitled black queens! Leave women you consider below you alone!	Black, Racist	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/18	11.111
And I am an American born and raised my grandfather fought in the war penis head yup I got mental problems	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/21	4.762
America has broken every contract or treaty we have ever made with the Indians from day one you want to talk about religion freedom of religion how can an Indian have freedom of religion if we forced religion on them think about that	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/43	2.326
Stop living in the past, get over it, get a job, show some pride!Demonstrates self determination and pride = why can't we all just be Americans? What's with all the Native stuff? Stop being a reverse racist !	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/38	2.632
Funny how he's sitting upon a horse complaining about the " invasion" !!!! It's also really funny that they always show these Brave heroic indian warriors sitting on the horse that the Europeans brought..	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/35	2.857

I'm sorry for them but when a land is took with war, the winner take it all. Is like you say Nazi Germany is a stolen country because they lost the war(there is no comparison between nazi and Indians today but in that time the europeans saw the indians as we see the nazi today..) . Today a country is a country only because there are conventional treaty that says that. But in the past there wasn't any kind of convention, the most powerful took it all.Europe tried with China also but they couldn't took over, they couldn't win, only small portions of land, like Hong Kong nothing else. So is our nature and so is the nature generally, the most adapted remain and take over others.Thanks God there are laws today.	Nazi, Nothing	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - Youngsters	4/133	3.008
The WHITE used alcohol to control Native Americans. This is all in the history.	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/14	7.143
we didn't pour alcohol down their throats they have a choice take responsibility for your own actions	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/17	5.882
Alang You cannot control anyone by the use of alcohol what history book did you get that lie out of?	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/20	5.0

Brenda Upchurch I seen your comments a few times. You seem bitter. No you're not forcing it down our throats and I agree about taking personal responsibly. But there's a such a thing of cultural trauma. When anyone of any race goes through trauma events it does leave you with not so great feelings and alcohol just happens to be a easily accessible anti depressant. We can't exactly handle alcohol as well as the people who introduced it to us. As you might obviously know now I'm Native. I grew up in alcoholic household and outside of my house was an alcoholic community. I always told myself I wouldn't drink as a kid but I do but with the exception of not drinking as much as other people I know. I'm aware of what happened to my people in the past, I'm aware of the traumatic events that happened to me growing up and that its common among native people that dealt with similar things as me so I understand that most of us are in pain from what happened to us in the past. Mental health takes a lot of effort and time to be healthy most people just want happiness and it comes quickly with a bottle but its short lived and destructive. I'm doing my best to be healthy cause I want to know what its like to be healthy. It will take sometime to heal but it will happen and we're going to have our cultural back completely, I faith we will. Bitterness and hate wont do anything but promote the things you're complaining about and keep us divided and exactly where we are. When people drink, do drugs and act I suppose like children I don't think their bad people. With animals as well act aggressive when in pain or when their back into a corner. You might even be part native wouldn't surprise me I've met full blooded natives who said some pretty hateful things about us. Anyway that was a mouthful. That's all I wanted to say	Common, Mental, Race, alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Ethnicity - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments, Social Class - Working class	5/344	1.453
Actually it was more of disease and "hunting" - I think the alcohol was more of a side effect of the conquering. Natives didn't really have it so had little resistance to it, unlike Europeans, and they have not yet evolved to accommodate for it, leading to these unfortunate circumstances.	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/50	2.0
YA U DONT KNOW WHAT OPPRESSION IS..TYPICAL NAZI	Nazi	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/8	12.5
I don't think anyone should really be proud of their heritage - they should be proud of their culture as it stands, but it is practically useless to be proud of what someone else did, for good or bad, and it is likely to lead to nationalism and similar dangerous ideologies.	Nationalism	Nationality - General	1/51	1.961

<p>+W MillerYou sound like a typical American that lacks culture. The lack of culture is a lack of connection to one's people. Look at your children shooting up schools... they lack a connection and respect for their own people. There are many European cultures... but many white Americans mixed so much with various ethnic groups they lost connection to culture. Which is very sad. At least Aboriginal peoples have their culture and connection to their people... so you don't see them going crazy mass murdering each other.Americans tried to replace culture with capitalistic corporatism... and trying to replace ethnicity with merely skin shade of "white".... it is very unhealthy for any people to be stripped from their culture and ethnicity in this way. It is white washing them in a cruel, inhumane way and expecting them to be fine with it as long as you have lots of pharmaceuticals to numb them to the pain of living. Your only response to this is a smug "why be proud of something someone else did"... your own people are suffering, disconnected, drugged up on pharmaceuticals, obese and dying as a result of the loss of culture and loss of connection to their people and ancestors... leaving their lives in the hands of corporations... it's not a good place to be.</p>	Crazy, Ethnic, Ethnicity, Obese	Ethnicity - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments, Physical Identity - Physical Features	5/220	2.273
<p>I'm not American, firstly, I am European. I think you misunderstand what I mean - I don't think people should be proud of what their ancestors did, or blame themselves for it. I think they should judge their society on how it stands. I do not think that we should reject culture, I just don't think we should judge ourselves on what somebody did 300 years ago, and that we should judge ourselves on what we are now. My point is that if we claim a historical figure as our own and say we are all the better for it, we lose sight of what we may have become, and we also separate ourselves from other cultures. I am not calling for the annihilation of cultures, but isolationism and extreme patriotism can only lead to racism, hatred, xenophobia, and, eventually, war and genocide. The Holocaust happened because of a separation of cultures over several hundred years leading some to thinking that one was inherently "different" from the other, and lesser.</p> <p>WWI happened because of the cumulation of the nationalism of the European empires. The genocide of the Aboriginals happened because their culture was seen as different. The Ugandan Genocide is another example, as is the slave trade and the subjugation of India. We must not see ourselves as the ideals and actions of one person in the past, because that person had faults, and because that person is not in fact us. Our actions are what should make us, not those of history, and in accepting this, we bring love and acceptance to the world where there could have been hatred and genocide. Do you understand me now?</p>	Nationalism, Racism, Xenophobia	Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	3/278	1.079

Something that happened 160 years ago is no excuse for one's actions today...in this country. It's a choice. Personal responsibility doesn't take a backseat when one makes a choice. There is no excuse for anyone to mire themselves in addiction, and attempt to blame another. Using the excuse of being "pained" for actions that happened over one hundred years ago, is nothing more than denying personal responsibility for one's actions today. As long as one remains mired in self pity, is just as long as they shall remain pitiful.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/89	1.124
"Genocide"? Don't be delusional. The American Indians gave as good as they got. They were a primitive, and prehistoric culture that refused to understand that they were not going to win against progress. To this day, many still refuse to grasp this. The nomadic way is gone...forever. It's not coming back. The American Indian is no different than the highlander of Scotland, the Irish and Welsh, or the dozens of other cultures who got swallowed up by progress. Progress....it's reality.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/80	1.25
Meta ModernSounds Tell that to Kennewick man me the Solutreans, while I'm on the subject tell that to the Luzia woman too!	Woman	Gender - General	1/22	4.545
Meta ModernSounds You don't get my point t do you?, I meant all those groups reached the American continent both North and south before any Amerindian reached it, where's all the memorials to the genocide committed against the Solutreans or the black aboriginals who the Luzia woman belonged too?	Black, Woman	Ethnicity - Black, Gender - General	2/49	4.082
*SnortThat is factually incorrect. At most, individual people exploited Native American's ignorance of the dangers of alcoholism, they did not force them to drink alcohol ..	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/26	3.846
And rape, disease, smallpox infected blankets, black buffalo soldiers!	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/9	11.111
Sarah Hess how many natives did your racist ancestors rape and kill with pleasure????	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/14	7.143
Alang hahaha the interesting you blame the drug habits and personal choice of a brown skinned person on a white skinned person? You're just a racist .	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/26	3.846
Alang: with their Peace Pipes & our Johnny Walker" Black Label",this Union became known as The 1st Full Moon Party.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/19	5.263

every counrty is stolen to begin with , humanity evolved with wars and capturing land until some chaps found way to bring system in place and give freedom to each individual the way to express, protest,voice , choose their sex and so on, even so native american mustve come from somewhere displacing some unknown former race ? even if not that was bound to happen in those times.We must be thankful for the process called food chain, we dont sympathize when a rat is eaten by snake or snake eaten by vulture or eagle , it is the natural process , however look how we sympathize overly with humans, why coz we value life in them? which means there is morality issue, unless there is no objective morality in place ,you can least sympathize and move on with the course of life, fortunatley we know there is one transcended objective moral law form somewhere .	Race, Sex	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	2/155	1.29
Nothing but respect and admiration for all Natives.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/8	12.5
Mark Daves Fat , addicted, not fit for capitalist - individualistic society, probably low iq, victim mentality	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/16	6.25
MAGGOT VOMIT your numbers are dwindling & you have no homogeneous white military or army... you whites cant fight us as a whole.. you have to start a culture war to conquer & divide like the first time.. Brown mexican indian people out number Europeans on this side of the planet like 10-1.. some of them are war ready! Born in chaos in violent countries rife with civil war.... then theres your cousins!! BRAD & ASHLEY who never shot a moving target in thier life, much less have one shoot back at them... i dont care if you're white ass acts like Rambo! What about Brad & Ashley & thier children? Unsuspecting normal white folks... WHITE MAN U CANNOT AFFORD A GLOBAL RACE WAR !... mainly your own fault also, became to complacent, pampered, & your modern day white women are offended by your white male hierarchy & masculinity that kept them oppressed also... much like many of us dislike nor trust whitey for the shit you done to us also...	Indian, Race, Whitey	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Ethnicity - White	3/171	1.754
Ha and what the fuck are indians doing rotting in jail cells from doing time for domestic violence and drinking course. Your own people are rotting away on the streets of the reservations. talk about OD's HA! Your youth is lost getting high on black tar heroine.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/47	2.128

the difference between the white culture and the Indians is we wrote our culture down and our history Indians what culture they did write down or pass down to their Generations we're Grand fictional stories the one thing that Native Americans do admit to is that there was a race of people here before them Indians did not build the Indian mounds they admit that they were here before them there were plenty of different cultures in North America before the Indians arrived they wiped out those cultures through War slavery and a dominating breeding pattern the white culture did not steal anything we went to war with indians we made peace with many of the tribes much of the land was sold to us as well as one in battle while you're still shooting arrows we had gunpowder we were more advanced just as Indians were more advanced than the tribes before them that they defeated every land has been Concord buy more dominating tribe get over it if you don't like it quit using American Way of living go back into nature and teach your children how to survive quit selling trinkets and doing little dances for tourist most Indians couldn't survive in the wilderness and don't tell me that the white man took your heritage most of it was passed down like always from your elders and it is the white man who is tried to save your culture and preserve it you can go online and read plenty of articles on your culture accept who you are what you are and go back to it stop complaining about the white man and what he has done to you when you wear his clothes living his style of house and conformed to his culture	Indian, Race	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/297	0.673
They're treated no different than anyone else. They have the same freedoms as any other American citizen. The only prison they are confined to is the one they create. The days of roaming the country, hunting buffalo, raiding and warring...are gone. As long as they keep perpetuating that fantasy, and believing in it, they will remain prisoners of their own device. When they turn to drugs and alcohol , as an escape method from a reality they refuse to acknowledge, they will be labelled....just like anyone else doing the same thing. You don't get a "pass" because you don't want to assimilate. That's reality. It's not going to be any other way.	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/111	0.901
susan brown the African American were recently treated horribly, but Obama became president.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/13	7.692
By the way, there are other videos here claiming that the first "Americans" were actually black Africans and these Indians stole the Americas from them when they invaded from Asia. [LINK]	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/31	3.226

It's often times secluded away from other municipalities. Some are fortunate enough to live near jobs college and ways to advance your career. It would be like you leaving at 18 yrs old , with no real world experience outside a small family. Maybe home schooled and moving to a big city populated with no one you knew. It all takes time, courage, effort and perseverance. Really think about it. Many reserves do not even have access to clean drinkable water. I want you to do a little research of your own before you post a comment in the future. Seems that the question came from a place of anger or hatred. But please just try to understand a whole culture before you talk.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/123	0.813
Fiz Zif well that's pretty racist	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/6	16.667
Look if you lived on a reservation you would understand. A lot of kids grow up around alcohol and drugs.	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/20	5.0
How is life easy for any race ? Whites grow up in terrible situations as well. I'm white and my Dad was a severe binge alcoholic. My mother was a single mom working a low wage job. I had to work as a child to pay for things. Just cause I'm white doesn't mean I was handed a career and a lot of money and every opportunity in the world.Also, I've never been to Ireland (where my family came from 200 years ago) why would I go "back" there? It's not my country, I'm not a citizen.The Indians are complete racists and segregationists. We live in a modern multi-cultural world today. We are not going back to your darker era of human history.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/124	0.806
Zee zaza why would we do that its are land they were to weak to defend it why don't you try take it back pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/25	4.0
Everyone knows right from wrong...even American Indians. Excuses are not a viable substitute for accepting responsibility for one's choices. No one forces another to make a bad choice. A lot of kids grow up around drugs, crime, and alcoholeverywhere. It doesn't mean they have to choose that path.	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/48	2.083
Brenden Estell Ur a tiny squeaker 12 year old , who thinks they know everything, but really lacks basic judgement. You can't just become successful out of nowhere. But you'll understand that when you are older.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/35	2.857
WHAT? WHATS TO BE SCARED OF? YOU PUSSY !!	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/8	12.5

This idea is just a theory. Native American DNA doesn't match completely with East Asian DNA. I suggest you do more research into this topic. Also North America is a huge continent so perhaps Indigenous people in the far North did migrate, it may not be true for the ones in the far south near Florida or New Mexico. Hard to categorize an entire ethnicity on a vast continent on where they came from.	Ethnicity	Ethnicity - General	1/74	1.351
Bauks thank you for saying it. Seriously nobody wants to say the truth out loud	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/15	6.667
Either they can continue to hold a grudge or unite with the rest of America. Because realistically America is a target for terrorists. Or just a target in general. Who will protect the Natives if a powerful country like China wanted war? Or if North Korea attacked us. This is a real concern in this day and age .	Age	Age - General	1/58	1.724
I think these ppl should start trying to taje bak their lands man, they should start advocating for themselves n have a few states succeed from da U.S, this is crazy one of da biggest injustices ever on any ppl n supposedly da U.S. is da beacon of light n justice, yeah eat a dick...	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/55	1.818
CRY ME A RIVER!Who did the native Americans, who lived at the time of the Europeanmigrations, replace or kill-off or enslave? Lakota and others became what they were because they acquired horses. The above said, why are these people blaming others for their ownchoices (drugs, alcohol , etc.) ???	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/51	1.961
Can a black man move to a reservation i would like to	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/12	8.333
This is what happens when you treat people like cattle no hand outs needed we didn't ask to be slaughtered this is our land Europe is that way natives we all need to unite one nation not fragments and take back this land	Nation	Nationality - General	1/45	2.222
Past can not be undone.Stop feeling sorry for yourself and start living like everybody else.I am an immigrant to this country,and unlike you,i didn's speak one word of English when i came.I had incredibly harsh time because of that,but i worked and i succeededI'm in the middle class nowadays and doing fine..	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/52	1.923
I wish that kid knew how ignorant he actually is. "America is a stolen country" I guarantee he doesn't even know the Lakota stole the black hills before they were conquered by the Americans. Governments fight and conquer each other that's life.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/42	2.381
BasicZ 223 there's no such thing as light skinned blacks. Light skinned blacks are mixed. The African American genome is 30 percent European. Most black Americans are mixed so that's why you see some that are light skinned.	African, Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/38	5.263

no we the white people are not giving nothing back to nobody hear this and get it through your brains America is ours	Nobody, Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/23	8.696
Native peoples were warring with each other way before whitey came along. They used horses to continue and expand their warfare. Instead of uniting against a common foe they continued to bicker and fight with each other, thereby helping whitey . It is pointless to continue rehashing what can't be changed.	Common, Whitey	Ethnicity - White, Social Class - Working class	3/50	6.0
Says a redskin on a STOLEN Horse?	Redskin	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/7	14.286
United States isn't stolen you act like the Native Americans lived here peacefully with one another before we showed up they didn't they were made up of different tribes that fought over land and resources the Europeans that showed up were nothing more then another group of people who fought for land and resources and we won that's all we won had the Europeans not settled the United States and turned it into the country that it is now someone else would have	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/83	1.205
I support all race and especially the ones that are fading away like natives so I hope u guys are alive and never do suicide please you guys are the most strongest race there is and even Mayans they went through the same thing	Race	Ethnicity - General	2/43	4.651
You act like this is the first time one race of people have displaced another. Stop playing the victims. STFU.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/20	5.0
The land was invaded, conquered and occupied. According to the International Laws of Armed Conflict 1907, that's the end of the matter. Nothing has to be returned if the invasion took place prior to that time everything stays in place. Bark all you like, nothing is going to change.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/49	4.082
Well...every continent has been stolen. Aborigines. Native African tribes. Etc. Seems the old Tribal ways are the best way to live but those in power are doing all they can to destroy every trace of it. Killing us all in the process	African, Old	Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black	2/42	4.762
CARLOS MERIDA, pintor i agre whats so good about being an American if its stolen also its hypocritical saying its a free nation but its not	Nation	Nationality - General	1/26	3.846
American has always belong to the white race the injuns where just holding it for the return of its true masters.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/21	4.762

When European settlers came to America, it was the best possible thing that could have happened to the natives (who were still living in the stone age). Had the Chinese settled in America instead, they would have slaughtered them all. Had the Muslims come here first, they would have castrated them all and used them as slaves. Look what non-European cultures were doing at that time, it was brutal. When Europeans came here, they either wanted to preach Christianity to the natives, or just be left alone. Had the Japanese come here first do you think they would have made treaties? lol. Look what the Japanese did to the Chinese in the 30's, they killed millions of innocent Chinese, mostly with swords and shovels, simply for being on land the Japanese wanted. But yet you continue with the leftist "fuck white people" narrative. Read a book.	Age	Age - General	1/146	0.685
Oppressed Media Is this guy for real? so the Mayans were living in the stone age ? was there no stealing or pushing people out of their lands?	Age	Age - General	1/27	3.704
Indian tribes were killing each other, my ancestors included. The United States of America is a Christian nation founded by white European men. There was no America before that. And if you go back far enough, "native Americans" can be traced back to Russia.	Indian, Nation	Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	2/44	4.545
I learned more about the holocaust and the bs of DDay than about the natives who we stole their land. Im Canadian and i live by the 6 nation reserve , what happened to natives here is horrific , they find mass graves and barrial sites all the time , they definitely became the forgotten "majority"/minority originals of this country. Whether we like it or not this happened .	Nation	Nationality - General	1/69	1.449
1st the title is wrong, AMERICA IS A CONTINENT, NOT A NATION ,	Nation	Nationality - General	1/12	8.333
im from not Turkey . Im from middle eastern and im Turk . Turkey not TURKISH race georgians kurds arabs syrian iran live in Turkey Example Recep tayyip erdoğan are georgian not Turk. live in very different races and if you search you will learn . Armenians before being deported , they kill a lot of innocent people . But native americans dont fight wit you . you start the war like armenians .	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/74	1.351

Greg Chapmanvor 1 Minute (bearbeitet)The Democrates are Racists against the Native Americans. They always have been Racist against the Native Americans. This is not political correctness, this is just a case of Racist . They want to erase the race , just like they started planned parenthood so they could erase the African American race . My family on my mom's side came from Italy. Are the Democrates going to be Racist against the Italians also. They say the Cleveland Indians should change their mascot, because they are RACISTS against the American Indians. They killed them and took their land, now they want to say they don't deserve to be American Indians. The Washington Redskins had this same abuse from the Democrates.	African, Race, Racist	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	6/121	4.959
This is a vicious circle" black -mexicans- Americans and black again	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/10	10.0
get what your elders and return back to the old traditions of the Lakota people	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/15	6.667
WELL FUCK YALL BCUZ YOU'RE RACIST AGAINST BLACKS TOO!!!!	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/9	11.111
[LINK] Same story for native Australians, The white men (maggots) came from EUROPE stole the land, Killed the Natives, Raped the Women, Introduced Alcohol and drugs, Made up a False History (His Story) to be taught to the new generations so the Truth can Never Come out, But Guess What, TRUTH CRUSHED TO GROUND SHALL RISE AGAIN. Karma will take its cause with cancer etc	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/65	1.538
from what i believe " Reservations " are actually the first Concentration camps "" " that's exactly what they are to this date "" it was also done to japanese Americans "" " then again " America should of been charged with war crimes against the Natives of these lands " just as the Nazi's "" America was first to try to bring end to every native throughout America than again the Nazi's "" "" my best childhood friend made me see the clear picture of him being proud Lakota "" he hated being refer as indian .. not from india"" but " native" Lakota "" "" he hated seeing how Natives were pictured in the movies " as well white actor's playing Native's "oh yes he made me see the light "" "" funny thing " my best friend was look a like to donny osmond " back then in the 70s "" both had the same first name " he went by donny too"" white girls took to him like honey" cause he was that much look like to donny osmond "" would tease him on that"" if he had white skin "" yup donny osmond "" but he had tan to him"" today " more as older looking donny osmond "" but" conan today "" buff since he was 20 "" very proud of my Lakota best friend "" over 40 yrs friendship ""	Indian, Tan	Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - British	2/233	0.858
Rajinder Singh native Americans aren't nice people. They're xenophobic as fuck. To them anybody outside their nation isn't even fully human.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/21	4.762

The injuns only hope is to fall on their knees and beg the master race to spare them.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/18	5.556
Rajinder Singh Fat , addicted, not fit for capitalist - individualistic society, probably low iq, victim mentality	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/16	6.25
Lol stolen?? Get tf over it. Your people gave up the land and even sold land for practically nothing ... BBC is a joke..	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/24	4.167
Mad King we still here so nobody lost or won so shut yo ass up	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/15	6.667
What happened to native Americans was horrible But please don't play the victim card for the rest of your livesA lot of blacks do and look at the ones who do and the ones who don't Their lives are going in different directions Things change and they always doIf you look at history many Indian tribes took from each otherEuropean countries took from each otherThe land doesn't belong to anyone Eventually we all die	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/78	1.282
Don't worry. Time is working for you people. The white race is going down, just look around what's going on in the world.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/23	4.348
Wow, racist . I don't even know how you became this way. But from a girl with both races in me. I pray for you. I pray that creator forgives your hatred for others and that you will educate yourself on our culture and find it in your heart to look onto others with compassion and not hatred.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/57	1.754
Christine bram the white race is going down haha but there making space stations on the moon i think there going up don't you i think you really do need to look around whats going on in the world	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/39	2.564
Christine Bram Race traitor	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/4	25.0
I wish nothing but the best for all first nation people's.After all The " settlers " did nothing but murder 10 million to steal it.	Nation, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Nationality - General	3/26	11.538
they are Mexican I mean really what's the difference. and who really cares not whitey your all colored	Colored, Whitey	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - White	2/18	11.111

The land was conquered and occupied it's been happening since before the Europeans landed in what is now N. America. Call it stolen or whatever you want. They lost their land because they weren't able to defend it. It's history. Shit happens. I love this country regardless of what these sjw's have to say. And before you social justice warriors start crying no I'm not Caucasian I'm Hispanic with immigrant parents.	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/71	1.408
\$5 Indian	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/2	50.0
Remember the Sabbath WOODEN NICKEL indian	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/6	16.667
They gave them drugs alcohol etc. sad	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/8	12.5
These ppl are white mostly... not even Indian tf	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/9	11.111
we killed and died for this land so get the fuck over it! it's not stolen its just the fruit of my ancestors warrior labors	Fruit	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/25	4.0
Black Truth Gij,j=0	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/3	33.333
I wonder if that horse is stolen? By that mangie Indian .	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/11	9.091
Black people are the real Natives. Not these fraudulent pricks.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/10	10.0
they took everything away from all of us. even whites are mostly born into a world you own nothing , but you have owners, you have to pay for the place you need to live and for the everyday surviving. and now they even destroy our white cultures too. a wise native american activist once said: what the white man did to us, he will do it to himself too. and i think, he always did. the only way out is, trying not to be a victim.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/86	1.163

But this is only in lakotah. But as usual its not only the lakotah tribe but all native tribes around and whole america which is composed of kanada and Amerika.our tribes have been wiped out, more than 800millions native have died since the europeans came. Verse facts. And still today we still come in peace to our white neighbors. Even if they tried to genocide our race . Im proud to be native and am working on becoming an entrepreneur. To help my next generation, so they can do the same.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/90	1.111
They survived and depended on more areas of land than just the rez its self and white men thought give them one area of land with nothing available no forest to build and for medicine no buffalo for food and clothes and tools cause white men nearly killed them all. IM WHITE and my heart hurts over this. White men almost erased them off the planet and they're culture. Now everything is owned dont catch or kill for food without your Fishing licence and your tags make sure you pay us to eat and live and then pay us for ANYWAYS ITLL NEVER CHANGE THOSE WHO FEEL LIKE I WE ALL DO WILL NEVER ACTUALLY DO WHAT WE HAVE TO IS KILL CAUSE THATS WHAT ITS TAKE TO GET BACK TO BEING HUMAN NOT HUMAN BEING OWNED .	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/137	0.73
lol,, your people will never get restitution or land what so ever. But your kids do get free city college for their ancestors contrabution to history. Your ancestors helped sell the real native black Americans into slavery and then you were tricked into fighting the English, then tricked into fighting the Mexicans, the tricked into fighting each other, then your kids were stolen like ours,, and now your still crying about land that was never yours to begin with. You rep what you sow chief.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/85	1.176
Sorry brother but South and West Africans are the real natives of north America, central America, south America. Africans were here long before Indians. Venturing back and forth across the Atlantic, centuries before any other race . Indians actually praised blacks because they new they are related. Real Indians are dark colored and are our halfbreed offspring. Sorry to put you off your high horse, but today so called Indians are migrants from Mexico and are a Mexican and Spanish mix not Indian .	Colored, Indian, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/82	3.659

You have the whole world to go and u stay in your reservation and I highly doubt u ever c a fat indian b4 the white man came with food stamps and hourses	Fat, Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical Features	2/33	6.061
I'm Guatemalan descent as well and I agree with you. We are still indigenous to this land...to the white man (Spanish included) we're still an "dirty" Indian .	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/27	3.704
Lord Voldemort what land did the Mayans stole? There was nobody to steal from in the 2500 b.c time... Way before Christ himself. And I never heard about this oldest white DNA you're talking about. If it was that important, why didn't I hear about it in u.s history class since you said it was in northern American soil...	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/59	1.695
Lord Voldemort ur dumbass should shut the fuck up if u got nothing good to say Mayans and the Aztecs are what they r and if u got a problem u should go fuck your self	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/36	2.778
MGTOW Lion nah it was won in war. These so called Lakota Indians in the documentary who look at least 75 percent white stole the black hills from the Cheyenne. I guess the Lakota reservation is a stolen nation from the Cheyenne let's just deport the Lakota back to China where they came from. Look how stupid all of you sound countries fight each other in war thats life. Indians have fought each other and enslaved each other well before Columbus even landed on this continent.	Black, Nation	Ethnicity - Black, Nationality - General	2/86	2.326
A friend of mine immigrated to Canada, first generation Mexican. We welcomed her on native reservation, she works as a nursing assistant at the elderly home. And We respect her family and culture. I love that she shares it with us! And in return, our community supports the family offering an open invitation to all or most our events! She is strong and proud and also indigenous. There are reserves with progressive thinking.	Elderly	Age - Over 65s	1/73	1.37
Miss C. I'm black what I'm I indengius too (Frauds)	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/11	9.091

PRECISELY. Read the book Indian Wars. This book is a collection of all the tribes who have stolen land, women, and resources from other indigenous tribes. How many tribes did your ancestors knock off the Earth? How much land did they steal from other tribes? GIVE IT BACK TO THEM WHAT YOUR ANCESTORS STOLE FIRST. THEN WE WILL FOLLOW, MAYBE.If Mexicans or Native Americans want their land back, let us not stop there. Let us go all the way back to who had the land even before the so-called natives. The last I read mankind goes back well over 250,000 years, such as Lucie. Maybe its her land!!!! I PROPOSE WE GIVE THE LAND BACK TO LUCIE AND HER ANCESTORS RIGHT THIS MINUTE!	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/124	0.806
PRECISELY. Read the book Indian Wars. If Mexicans or Native Americans want their land back, let us not stop there. Let us go all the way back to who had the land even before the so-called natives. The last I read mankind goes back well over 250,000 years, such as Lucie. Maybe its her land!!!! I PROPOSE WE GIVE THE LAND BACK TO LUCIE AND HER ANCESTORS RIGHT THIS MINUTE!	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/70	1.429
I got a DNA test done and it said I was 30 percent European, 20 percent Asian, and black from the waist down. The scientific name for it was cock-Asian.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/30	3.333
If America was never stolen,then the native Americans would've started trading with Europe,Africa and Asia and became some strong nation with guns and cannons before the old world could even invade the place.Even if it was conquered by Europe at the same time when Africa and Asia was colonized in the 20th century,the natives would still would be a majority like how Arabs are majority in the Middle East or Chinese in China since the natives probably have some sort of cures and medicines it had bought from Europe by trading.So once if the natives already had bought guns,cannons,ships,weapons,and so many supplies,then Europe would've had a viatnam war of the indigenous americas and lose.I've heard the Native Americans back then stalk invaders or enemies before ambushing them and killing them so basically they would be in Gurrola warfare against any invader but with guns this time.Hell if regular soldiers can't handle guerrilla warfare,then they will have a hard time fighting natives since in this alternative timeline,Europe hasn't conquered the americas and that means more trees and forests still exist in huge chunks of the americas.	Nation, Old	Age - Over 65s, Nationality - General	2/189	1.058
You should of knelt down before the white race and worshiped them like gods.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/14	7.143

<p>MBarca when you have a new home that is not occupied or owned, what do you do?</p> <p>You buy it right? It's new, meaning it had no previous owner. The mayans existed before all other tribes (Aztecs , Incas...) and don't have a specific origin. Just like how you'd move into a new house, the mayans did the same. They didn't kill anyone to get to the land, it was there, nobody to live in the land... Just like how Noah left the ark and lived where ever he wanted, because it was unoccupied around the whole world. He probably decided to move in an area that once belonged to someone, but it was destroyed because God killed all those people...</p>	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/121	0.826
<p>Lord Voldemort That's a myth. Native Americans are half ANE. ANE is short for Ancient North Eurasian, which was a group of dark pigmented West Eurasians that were conquered by South Indian male R haplogroup invaders. The ANEs travelled east and picked up Eastern Siberian women, to become the Americans. They also travelled west and picked up european women, to become the Indoeuropeans. They are represented by fossils like Mal'ta Boy and Afontova Gora, and lived around Lake Baikal 25k years ago. There is no confirmation at all that they had european roots. They had Western Eurasian roots; that means they were equally as Arab, North African, Levantine, Iranian, etc. as european. The european connection keeps getting cited because it brings in wishfully thinking whites like you, of which there are very many.</p>	African, Indian	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/133	1.504
<p>Benaiah Uchiha-Senju in the words of the late Rodney king ' can we all just get along'? C'mon ppl ...every human or tribes have fought each other over land for centuries and here we are now? I thought we would be a little more civilized.the past is the past ...all of or ancestors fought each other and hated each other ...so why do we keep going with this?i guess I'll apologize for my ancestors hurting and stealing mad from many ppl ...I've seen reservations and they are in deplorable conditions,I've seen 3rd world countries in the same waylet's just deal with each other and respect each other ,religions or ethnicity...one Love to Mayans,Aztec,Toltec ,Inca ,Spanish ,Lakota natives ,Navajo,etc etc etcbig ups to all ..sending positive vibes on the future that we all can change one day at a time ...</p>	Ethnicity	Ethnicity - General	1/142	0.704

Lies.... from the Whiteman devils that we fought each other to cover up the genocide of my people...over 100 million in TURTLE ISLAND....we fought each other after the 1500's cause the Whiteman made us fight to divide and conquered....come to a reservation and talk to us and we will tell you the truth....In the beginning of time we were all HOPI people birth place the grand canyon....and We were call Citizens of TURTLE ISLAND...aka North and South America are part of Turtle Island....we were one Nation and one day we will united again.....if you look at map its all connected....No borders...We you to roam free all TURTLE ISLAND before the Whiteman came...LONG LIVE THE SPIRIT IF MY RELATIVE GERONIMO.....	Nation	Nationality - General	1/119	0.84
Who gives a rats ass what you are. Oh nobody . Your either a citizen of Mexico or the USA or a shithole country in Cent. America. Thats it. Period. 120 million Mexicans that aren't even but a couple of million injuns in Mexico and the USA that are not mixed. All this bs us racist injun bs. 330 million in the USA don't give a rats ass about the padt. It meaningless. Only the future matters. Idiot.	Injun, Nobody, Racist	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/77	3.896
So you're criticizing the government for not completing the job and killing all the Mayans to actually commit genocide? Or your using the UN worthless definition where killing one person for ethnic reasons is genocide? The UN definition and you using the term as you did is cheapening the meaning of being worthless. Call it an atrocity and leave genocide it's original meaning of an effort to kill all the members of an ethnic group like was done to the Tutsi in Rwanda or the gypsy , gays, and jews by the Germans. If genocide had ever been the policy of whites no original inhabitant of the Americas would still be living.	Ethnic, Gypsy	Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Roma	3/111	2.703
Benaiah Uchiha-Senju they are savages, scalping people, I saw a native and I called him flaming eagle, he was with his tribe, I saw crazy horse, sitting bull and running bull drink and yelling saying it's everyone problem because they made them poor.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/43	2.326
Benaiah Uchiha-Senju you are real dumb ass to believe that Mayans weren't conquerors. They would conquer tribes around and them sacrifice obviously you have never studied mesoamerican archaeology. BTW the Mayan empire didn't come to power until about 200 ad. A list of tribes that preceded your ancestor the Olmecs and the Toltec. Go learn some mesoamerican history you dumb fuck.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/61	3.279

You're Native American to me sister or brother. Love from New Mexico! Mescalero Apache Nation	Nation	Nationality - General	1/15	6.667
Miss C. Im spanish and i dont think you are a 'dirty' indian	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/13	7.692
Miss C. Indians used to scalp people. To white folks with Bibles that's sounds bat shit crazy . Do you know anything about your Indians? What praise do you expect to receive for being Indian ? What is this recognition that all you minorities wish to receive?	Crazy, Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/45	4.444
The proof is in all colored civilisations that were once white where now mongrels live in the remains of collapsed empires see Egypt, India, Turkey (Byzantium) all originally populated and built by Caucasians, it's no secret and its has been an age old plan for destruction, it's only new to those who are ignorant of history and their legacy as God's true chosen people. (Jews are chosen TOO but not by who people think) [LINK]	Age, Colored, Old	Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Black	3/75	4.0
thats hispanicillegals who have those narcissistictraits and are fakechristians. Btw aztec halfbreedsare and were not native americans but did sacrifices to gods.Also you all are halfbreeds ofJws and Arabswho committed those crimes hypocrites. Thats illegalcriminals that are:fake, self obsorbed, mental , dishonest, vain, narcissistic, Petty, superficial, sociopathic, dramatic idiots, and at the same time, complete obnoxious simpletons. Passive aggressive and hostel control freaks because of their insecurities, undesired small d's and polluted, huge, over used, sagging vaginas. A race with very SENSATIVE and easily offended EGOS, getting instantly triggered when presented with anything that exposes their fake, Amarican Facade. An Image imprinted into their brainwashed, dishonest, pussy whipped, save a hoe, begging for crumbs of pussy , Culture. The TRUTH IS HUMBLING and that's why PROUD MORONS instantly resist it, reject it, get triggered when they hear it, causing them to have an involuntary valve movement.	Mental, Race, pussy	Ethnicity - General, Nationality - Chinese, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	4/144	2.778

proves why illegals are really coming.. It has nothing to do with violence in these countries.. Truth is, illegals are trying to live for free off American taxpayers. No free stuff for illgal invaders, or freeloaders .. It's about ready to stop.. Get use to itMany vets cant get medical or dental yet those illegalsplay the victim and christiancard to serve themselves while taking from citizens whos family lost everything to communism and came the legal way. The illegalsthink they have a right to cut in line and take from others to serve themselves. They act like narcissists.The hypocrites call themselveschristian when they are the opposite and are turning many away from God.Greed. To those illegal fakechristians you all are committing lies (by dishonestly being here), thievery (since you take benefits away from poor citizens who need it), looking lustfully atwoman which is also adultery look it up (like beeping like horneypuberty boys at citizens here just walking by minding their own business), greed (getting free stuff and software to get ahead in schools like college to make more cash while citizens had to struggle and do things the legal right way), pride (ego or narcissism), rudeness (being disresptful)..knew one who bragged about job offers in the past to while putting a girl down who worked at a fast food place to saying she took to long but bad enough thats she works there yet saying he liked working women.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/240	0.417
hahaha what to deport in america today live all the ethnic groups of the world there is nothing you can deport today it s like trying to deport the whole world	Ethnic, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/31	6.452
INGSOC That will never happen the day of the Indian is no more, and will never return.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/17	5.882
Maynardk Ford – Lee Francis insists on not making sense. Knows nothing !	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/12	8.333
Hisbeautiful Truth You don't know reality drunk indian .	Indian	Ethnicity - Native- American	1/8	12.5

People act like Natives are confined to their reservations...they can go anywhere they want. People speak of ' race privilege'...only Natives are a privileged race , they just don't take advantage of those privileges. They can go to college anywhere they choose...free of charge. Do you know who is really screwing them over? Their own tribal governments...they're mostly corrupt. I still don't understand why a Peruvian or a Bolivian (many of them with indigenous blood) who's countries are in poverty, decide to come to the US illegally, risking their lives to find a job, they find it and improve their lives significantly. Natives don't have to cross borders, all they have to do is be willing to work. They have their own demons who oppress them, both internally end externally. Cut the crap with this whining....and before you say anything, I'm not an Anglo!!!	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/142	0.704
Lucas Ladouceur Every nation in the world lived to conquer or be conquered. The Native Americans had the greatest representation in Emperor Montezuma, a tyrant who oppressed the surrounding communities in central Mexico. When there were famines, some cultures ate human flesh. And yet some others practiced human sacrifices. The world is just not going to undo itself just because you feel you've been treated unfairly. And the most important thing, the present people are not the same as those who died...they're new generations, you can't charge the children with the sins of their fathers. Living bitter as a victim won't fix anything. Millions would pay for what you have; an American citizenship. Get out of the res, be successful...or not, but crying isn't healthy!!!	Nation	Nationality - General	1/125	0.8
I'm white and proud of it I have native Indian blood but I identify as white most white people have native blood in their family so to say white people don't have a claim to this land is stupid.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/39	2.564
Fancy Nika I am home I was born here! Your people also came from somewhere else why don't you go home. If you stop trying to spread hate and racism it might be a better place.	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/36	2.778
Brenda Upchurch your post is the most accurate thing on this page. Every white person that's been here like my family for a few hundred years that probably has intermingled Indian blood.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/32	3.125
hahahaha and what have you made of america a big shit hole on the brick of collapse full of hypocrites and fat people big time pig time in america and youre the dumbest western country in the world even with all scientist youre government kidnapped	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/45	2.222

<p>Uhh, BBC is British and Brits colonized the New World?They were killing each other long before we landed on the continent.Read "War Before Civilization" They raped, pillaged, MYTH: THE NATIVE AMERICANS WERE A PEACEFUL CULTURE TO WHOM THE CONCEPT OF WAR WAS FOREIGNFACT: MANY WERE BRUTAL, CONQUERING ***HOLESNative Americans warred with each other since, forever. Sometimes it was over hunting or farming grounds, sometimes revenge, sometimes to steal, sometimes to kill. I don't say this to demonize them, they were no different than any other regressive, Neolithic cultures on other continents.MYTH: NATIVE AMERICANS WERE AN ADVANCED SOCIETYTRUTH: NOT EVEN CLOSEsmell that? It's your sacred cow being torched. After I scalped her, of course. Unlike Rome, Greece, China, or pretty much any great empire which had already existed at that time, the Native Americans didn't have advanced plumbing, transportation, mathematics or really... anything that led to the iphone on which you're currently watching this. That whole beautiful 'horseback Indian' culture you read about? It's a lie because they hadn't even domesticated horses. Not only that, but they didn't even use the WHEEL. No really. 1400 AD... no wheel.MYTH: THE SETTLERS DELIBERATELY INFECTED NATIVES WITH SMALLPOX BLANKETS TO WHIPE THEM OUTTRUTH: ONLY IDIOTS COULD POSSIBLY BELIEVE THISThink about it. You really believe Europeans waged microbial, biological warfare... long before discovery, mass acceptance or even close to an understanding of advanced germ theory?MYTH: EUROPEANS COMMITTED MASS GENOCIDE. KILLING EVERY NATIVE AMERICAN FOR SPORTTRUTH: NOT EVEN CLOSEHowever, it is estimated that at high as 95 of pre-Columbian Native Americans were in fact killed off by disease, WHY? Because Europeans introduced new diseases to which the Native Americans hadn't developed an immunity not only with THEMSELVES but now contact with animals like again HORSES which Native Americans hadn't domesticated. Again, because they were such an archaic, unadvanced society. Sure there were plenty of bloody, horrendous, unimaginable battles. But Europeans were not hellbent on wiping out Native Americans, they were actually encouraged to bring the people into European culture and convert them to Christianity. Plus, inter-marrying was incredibly common. How else do you explain Johnny Depp, Angalina Jolie, Kid Cudi and even imaginary Elizabeth Warren claiming to be 1/16th Cherokee? Killing people is bad. But so is milking, misleading and guilting all future generations for crimes they didn't commit. Yep, Europeans conquered the Native Americans, created a Constitutional Republic, and advanced in two centuries what Natives couldn't do for 20,000 years....</p>	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/408	0.245
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	------------------------------	-------	-------

INGSOC they would deport everyone except Latinos because we are part native too lol too bad that would never happen though they are at a very low population percentage so low that they are just accepting anyone that is part native as one of them cause full natives are pretty much gone the few full natives that are left are pretty much old . So Latinos would be accepted	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/68	1.471
INGSOC which tribe would you give it back too? The crows, Cherokee, Huron,? Who? After all different natives stole land from each other. Not to mention there is evidence of many Europeans living on the American continent for THOUSANDS of years so you can't use the race argument either, especially since not all "natives" are genetically the same.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/58	1.724
Brenda Upchurch that's statement is just bull&&\$. If you believe that all whites have native blood then you are a moron. Not too long ago, half breeds were shunned in white communities and it was illegal in most cases because their were no intermarriage allowed back then. I bet only 15 of whites have Native Indian blood. I bet most white claiming Native Indian ancestors dont realize that their Indian relatives were probably rape victims...	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	3/75	4.0
Scott Jessup Then it would be same for white Europeans in Europe since they stumbled to Europe during the Ice Age . They are no Native to Europe then Native Indians to North & South America. White Europeans are native to Asia since that where they came from. The true Asian kick them out of Asia...	Age	Age - General	1/55	1.818

I live in Quanah Texas and easily found. I invite you to come on over and see how far you push me. Oh, by the way, bring lumber. You will need for your box back home. Native Americans lie about their own history. They say that the tribes did not believe in owning the earth. That is a lie. The natives tribes hated each other and killed each other by the millions over the course of time. If not for hunting territory, but because of phases of the moon. Did they get fucked? Yep, they did. I was speaking to a Sioux in Deadwood one day and he was telling me how the white man stole their sacred lands in the Black Hills. He said it was their sacred land for a thousand years. He is full of bullshit. The Sioux were run out of the Minnesota area by other native americans (conquest) a little over 300 years ago. On their way west, they stole (conquered) the Black Hills from the Cheyenne Crow , Kiowa, and the Pawnee. The Arakara were there first and were run out (conquered). I guess he thought I was going to sing Kumbaya for him. He was either a liar or ignorant of his own history. I believe both. Every nation was born on top of another nation . Mostly through conquests. If the natives do not like America, stop cashing the government checks, get in a boat and take over China. If the natives were given back or take back "their land" (conquest), they would be in the same shape they are now.They would be broke, ignorant, starving, and killing each other just like they once did. People are so libtard that they can not even evaluate history correctly. No matter how much you want to spin it, or distort the facts, it is still history. It is unchangeable.	Black, Crow, Libtard, Nation	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Black, Nationality - General	6/313	1.917
Erandiski 1492 Diseases that Asians, Africans, and Europeans were immune to. It was just your people who died. The weak perish, the strong survive. Whites live in skyscrapers we built. Your people live poverty on shitty reservations that we allow you to live on out of the charity in our hearts, charity that is running out. Red is dead.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/59	3.39
well that is copper colored Indigenous people of Americayou know the ones walk earthfirst the Aboriginal, chahta, theChickasaw, Black foot nativeI'm not talking about EuropeanPay \$5 to claim and ownland no the dark Indians weregenocide go look it up get aclue you been Lied too... I'llwait when you seek truth it will be the day... when you your mind is going to be sodamn woke...	Black, Colored	Ethnicity - Black	2/75	2.667

Hisbeautiful Truth What History red man?	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/6	33.333
Lucas Ladouceur so you say Savage. Maybe Red Ass.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/9	22.222
Lee Francis I'm sorry to say but the senior architects and developers behind these casinos arent native. Yes natives are employed with casinos but mainly just in the service and beverage part of it while the band and the community profit off them but it's not like they have to worry about competition and success is nothing but guarenteed.	Nothing, Senior	Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters	2/59	3.39
Greg Ory I've never seen one indian working in the Casinos, and I have been to several.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/17	5.882
Deport everyone to where? Why can't people just get along and not be racist ???	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/14	7.143
Lee Francis What do you mean 'get what they deserve'. Every Ethnicity has done bad things in the past.	Ethnicity	Ethnicity - General	1/19	5.263
Lee Francis No wonder you're so racist , you've been named after a confederate general.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/14	7.143
INGSOC Including black people being deported back to poverty stricken African countries?	African, Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/12	16.667
No joke!! But....unfortunately the chance of that ever happening is 0. Takeover is takeover and ALL the American Indian tribes, from the Bering Sea bridge, all the way down to Cape Horn got TAKEN, CONQUERED AND STOLEN by greedy Europeans.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/40	2.5
Daniel Amerson I did not claim nothing I was born here. So please explain what are you talking about.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/19	5.263

INGSOC You know what's really hilarious? Over 800,000 Jews left Europe during the so-called "Holocaust" to Mexico. Look at any Mexican today they look little to nothing like the Native Americans you seen before they were "colonized by white people". They were literally orientals with dark skin. Almost all of Mexicans today look Middle Eastern. There was a Mexican educator who tested his genealogy and found he was Jewish. He did this for some 60 other people and found they were all Jewish even though they claimed "pure" Native American heritage. So yes, if Mexico was "conquered by the evil whites" as our "History texts" so claim wouldn't all Mexicans today be blonde haired with blue eyes like the Norwegians are? I just love how today's generation of "Mexicans with Native heritage" attack white people for the Native massacre yet have zero connection to these people. Because they're ALL Jewish and stole Native identity! And let's not forget Jews owned ALL the slave ships during the African Slave Trade, and were the PRIMARY owners of slaves. Yet who were blamed for this mess? Obviously white people - they're just the easiest group to target of course.	African, Nothing, Zero	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	3/196	1.531
Soo dumb that you came up with stupid idea.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/9	11.111
INGSOC you know that only 5 million people are truly American since the Native American are the only real American . And USA population is 325.7 million that mean we have to move 32 million people to deportation. That really dumb .	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/41	2.439
Amari Herman The old saying what goes up must come down. Lots of lies in America.	Herman, Old	Age - Over 65s, Nationality - German	2/16	12.5
Amari Herman One thing for sure when you follow the money you got the story.	Herman	Nationality - German	1/15	6.667
DurdenTyler21 Your lucky you got the Reservations nobody else got jack shit.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/12	8.333
Lee Francis Lee is nothing but an ignorant Russian troll.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/10	10.0

Mike Arnold your government does not define you as Native American. The same government u bow down to says and names me "Native American ". While your busy fiddling with your sister, the same American government sold out to the Chinese government. Not to mention that you fell below the black slaves, u r now a slave yourself, so get off your high horse. Only the elites own something, not u. Only taxes and death are certain.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/77	1.299
INGSOC okay how Bout we take all of the technology that we invented, all the property and monuments and ship them back to Europe oKaY? And you red bois can sit and wallow in the mud and continue your practice of scalping innocent people.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/44	4.545
America is a country its North and south America that are continents can't believe i need to explain this you learn this stuff when you're like 7 years old wtf haha	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/31	3.226
Sorry the way u said it was weird	Weird	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/8	12.5
Isnt the term indian is confusing? . The naming happened because of a error of columbus,right?	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/16	6.25
It's true! Without Europeans we natives wouldn't need technology and enjoy playing outside and still be free but we fought back and were forced to fight with them and all they gave us is a spec of land were thankful for that but they deserve to leave and let us repopulate. It's sad we're going extinct like the dinosaurs have. We need to fight back and never let nothing stop u from it believes! We are strong people and without our hair we're nothing . please let everybody know about this and respect ur parents and your elderly	Elderly, Nothing	Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters	3/97	3.093
Tear down those houses and put up some teepees, land will go a lot farther. Nobody making you use modern tech	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/21	4.762

+Raymond as a polytheist or atheist, under the strictest literal form of Islam, you'd be given choice to convert or be beheaded. 80,000,000 Hindus were put to death, and many millions of Buddhists, Sabines, Zoroastrians, Jews, Christians, Yazidi, African tribes were enslaved or slaughtered by mohammadan invasions too	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/48	2.083
Fight back for what? You live in a country that's very free (not completely but mostly free, at least you're not an ethnic minority that lives in russia). There's no need to fight anything, the past is the past. Move on and stop using the past as a political tool! Most of americans acknowledge what they did, but you need to stop living in the past. And please, don't tell me that living tribally is better for you. It just doesn't make sense. Move forward for fuck's sake.	Ethnic	Ethnicity - General	1/88	1.136
Iamjoy....We are still here for 60,000 years and for 60,000 more...Native Pride...Citizens of TURTLE ISLAND....If your brown you are Native to TURTLE ISLAND aka North America South America....Los Angeles is home to the biggest reservation a lot of brown people there and they think they are Mexican but they aren't.....they are Native....I see a lot of little girls with long black hair...and some with pony tail hair.... I tell them that they are Native to This land.....I have visited a lot of tribes in Mexico and South America and we are the same people brown....they also use the drum, they do the sweat lodge ceremony, believe in God and Mother Earthwe are all the same people....all california Azizona...New Mexico.....One day we will be TURTLE ISLAND Nation again....pretty soon the Whiteman will be no more...and we don't need to do nothing there greed is going to kill....We as native need to go back to our culture and hang tight.....like our relative said SITTING BULL just make enough money to survive.....LONG LIVE THE SPIRIT OF MY RELATIVE GERONIMO.....	Black, Nation, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black, Nationality - General	3/177	1.695
Iamjoey Fat , addicted, not fit for capitalist - individualistic society, probably low iq, victim mentality	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/15	6.667
Chris Russell America was conquered by Europeans (Spain, France, England, Holland) but when the USA had bought all this land why were there still Indian territories? Just because they did not cause genocide. Of course, they killed Indians, but not like the US did. Conquest GenocideSo you're not conqueror, only buyers and genocidal...	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/55	1.818

Of course, being a bad man is not a matter of skin color but there are different degrees of badness. The worst of all bad things is to pretend to be good and have horrible intentions behind that big smile. I'm a white men too but my blood is a rainbow."Genocide is intentional action to destroy a people (usually defined as an ethnic , national, racial, or religious group) in whole or in part." So yeah it's still a genocide, sorry.And there is a difference between tribal war and nuclear war (Hiroshima, Nagasaki).I'm not blaming your people but your government, but you got so much pain to do the difference. The only thing I blame to you, people of the US, is to always believe what your government is saying and never to question yourself (for a part of you). [LINK]	Ethnic	Ethnicity - General	1/143	0.699
enfant loup Take an anthropology class and look up how many tribes were in the north america at the earliest history of humans and then look at how many were left by the time any white person arrived. Every tribe left had blood on their hands with exception to some of the smaller coastal ones. If each tribe is a nation then you had many nations responsible for genocide.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/69	1.449
didnt you come from Asia? The Indian people are amazing but you are just a group of Indigenous people.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/19	5.263
Mexicans, central americans , native americans and first nation people of canada using colonial terms. We are one people indigenous to this continent Cemanahuac	Nation	Nationality - General	1/24	4.167
The injun comes from Asia.	Injun	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/5	20.0
+Dr. Halverson Y'all keep bringing that shit up, who freaking cares. All humans come from one place if you go back far enough to the origin of humanity, duuuuuh, but that's a different topic. The topic here is that when the major ethnic groups started spreading and forming their own distinct nations, Native-Americans were the very first people to inhabit the Americas. Deal with it. Stop fighting facts.	Ethnic	Ethnicity - General	1/68	1.471
Mexica2324 Fat , addicted, not fit for capitalist - individualistic society, probably low iq, victim mentality	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/15	6.667
Ralph Bernhard No one disputes the Indians where here first, but your forefathers did a poor job maintaining it for future generations. America is a great nation because of the European people. I build a house, but you think you should live in it.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/44	2.273

They found skulls a few months ago millions of years older than any African found skull so no	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/18	5.556
Shawna Ali wtf is black ? no such thing as a black nation of people... black is the color of your car of your crayon.	Black, Nation	Ethnicity - Black, Nationality - General	4/24	16.667
AND STILL EVERY COUNTRY OCCUPIED BY ARABS AND BLACKS IS DIRT POOR SO WHOS FAULT IS THAT , FACT BLACKS AND ARABS ARE DUMB GET USED TO IT	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/28	3.571
Send me the proof send me the source you Can't just say million proofs and win the argument the truth is There's no proof people like you just want to feel special like you're above everyone so you create you're own fantasys its like the way people fantasize about the image of god if you're white he will picture god as white if you black you picture god as black and if you're Arabic and chinese and so on iff i was to ask a crocodile what does god look like it would tell me god is obviously a crocodile see how that works we all want to feel special but we're not We're not even a spec of dust when you compare us to the whole universe but by you saying Arabic people we're the first people with out any proof you're fantasizing creating you're own godhead that only exists in you're head you're not special you're race isn't special no ones race is people just create this mind set to comfort them because in reality the behind on a financial or social scale no one's special or unique we're only unique if lets say i right a riddle and give it to a millon people to solve they will give me back like a millon different answers thats what makes us unique on how we interpret information not by how we look you're not unique by the color of you're skin because a billion people have the same skin as you	Black, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	4/253	1.581

Send me a source to the proof faith isnt proof its belief thats why its called faith and you say i don't need to no the proof what do you all gather together in a magic tomb once a year and worship a divine power. I Couldn't understand it i Could understand anything better than what you could you're the most ignorant person ever my last comment is fair to all races i said no race is special and you still believe you're race is above everyone elses race and the rest of us have dirty blood in my last comment i give you pure logic and you reply with a dumb comment it's the same comment to what i first commented on so this was a waste of time writing this because you have no proof of you're race being the first ever in creation how could you no you're race was the first to ever have been do you no how insane that is to have a mind set like that FUN FACT the most ancient bones to ever have been found we're in Europe but my ego isnt as big as you're im not going to say they we're here first even though theres more proof that they were here first more than what you can prove you're people were but i could never prove what color skin the bones had so we're stuck please don't reply with the same comment even if you're reply is hateful please have proof or a point to it and dont reply with insult it's the dumb way to reply it shows you're incapable of having a logical discussion if i find proof of you're race being the first ever i will apologize but i have probably got to walk 40 miles in the desert barefoot untill i get bit by a rattle snake and then have a vision to gain such wisdom lol	Dumb, Race	Ethnicity - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	8/323	2.477
Shawna Ali Fat , addicted, not fit for capitalist - individualistic society, probably low iq, victim mentality	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/16	6.25
When you think about it the British is the biggest terrorist in history.	Terrorist	Religious Identity - Muslim	1/13	7.692
Lots of countries had some tribe or ethnic group that lived inn it'd and was replaced. India had an invasion. England was Celts before Anglos. Japan had some white group living in it.	Ethnic	Ethnicity - General	1/33	3.03

U NEED TO WEAK UP AND UNDERSTAND THAT COUNTRIES ARE COMMERCIAL SOCIETIES AND U EITHER INTEGRATE IN THE SOCIETY OR U DON'T! EVERY PERSON SHOULD BE EQUAL PART OF THAT SOCIETY AND SHOULD BE EQUAL INVOLVED IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE SOCIETY, BUT U NEED TO ALLOW IT TO HAPPEN! HAVE U EVER THOUGHT ABOUT THE FACT THAT BEFORE INDIANS ARRIVED IN AMERICA IT HAS BEEN OTHER KIND OF POPULATION THAT HAS BEEN CONQUERED BY THE INDIANS AND THEY DISAPPEARED BECAUSE MAYBE THEY BEEN INTEGRATED IN THE NEW INDIAN CULTURE?? PEOPLE HAVE TRAVELED THE WORLD FOR MILLIONS OF YEARS FOR BETTER CONDITIONS, EVERYTHING WE KNOW NOW IS FROM THE LAST ERA BEFORE THE LAST GLACIAL AGE THAT COMES FROM TIME TO TIME TO REVITALIZE EARTH THAT IS GOD BECAUSE WE ONLY KNOW HOW TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OR TO ASK THINGS TO GOD AND NEVER TO GIVE SOMETHING BACK IMPROVING THE ENVIRONMENT CONDITIONS!!!!	Age, Indian	Age - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/152	1.316
Ralph Bernhard Genocide never happened. Get your history right. Did you know 58 of American Indians marry outside their own race . Research Stephan Molyneux on this subject. You will learn something. The American Indians where not peaceful waring constantly "stealing" land from each other	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/44	2.273
Ralph Bernhard Nothing was stolen. No genocide. I know history. I attended school back when schools accually taught. Idiot comments like yours shows your lack of real history.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/28	3.571
John Doe Oh really? Nothing "stolen"? Of course not. White leaders simply called it "relocation" and "agreements" instead of "stealing" and "forced evictions at gunpoint"... [LINK] Looks better in the history books...LMAO	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/32	3.125
John Doe Well, Joe...that didn't take you long to drop your mask to reveal your racism....	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/16	6.25
Ralph Bernhard Nothing is racist . YOU ARE THE REAL RACIST	Nothing, Racist	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	3/10	30.0
Non native Americans manipulated their lives Alcohol is the biggest pendemic n manipulation of the teaching of christianityAn atheist too could easily been manipulated in modern americaOppressions n deceptions are real in american ways of life	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/38	2.632

dont worry Natives, we non whites are conquering Americans again from Eurofags .	Eurofags	Nationality - European or anti-Europeans	1/12	8.333
porton really I think you saw in the last election whites are uniting when whites are united not a race on earth can defeat us	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/25	4.0
Oh shut the fuck up. We took their land and fought wars against them, like 99 of other countries have gone through at one point and they had to defend their land or gtfo. They didnt have one big government, no borders, couldnt defend the land they "owned" and they were a bunch of separate tribes totally different from eachother scattered aroundLoOK WHAT THEYVE MADE OF THEMSELVES. THEY LIVE ON LAND GIVEN TO THEM AND THEYRE ALCOHOLIC DRUGGIES LIVING IN POVERTY. THEYVE BEEN HERE LONGER THAN ANYONE ELSE...AND ACCOMPLISHED NOTHING! THANK FUCK THE WHITES LED THE USA TO GLORY!	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/100	1.0
well, it's hard to erase 400 years of history on the American continent and pretend it all didn't happen; the American gilded age , it's golden age today. America understood what made Europe successful economically as it took Adam Smith's teachings of economic success through the heart. Native American's don't really appreciate it, in their opinion if they were allowed to live like hunter gatherers somehow life would be better. Well, just take a look at the dump the middle east was before they discovered oil there.... because that's actually exactly what it means. The lifestyle would have been the same as the modern poverty in Native Americans, but then just with more land.... Try to enlighten yourself what makes economic success and go with the times. Don't sob about a history that NONE that are alive today have had. I think it's the same bullshit as the blacks claiming to be discriminated. Yes they were and yes, awful things happened... but not to any of the blacks living today. So stop sobbing and start taking responsibility yourself, instead of blaming it on an event 2-400 years in the past.	Age	Age - General	2/189	1.058
Yawl are not the indigenous people of the land, stop spreading lies all yawl are immigrants the entire world knows this have you no shame? Culture vultures and liars the land the continent of America is the land of the Aboriginal Americans now misnomered negro coloured blacks African American facts that is just the plain truth!!	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/56	1.786
Sorry the original natives are black you are mongolians sorry it's is not your country either it's the blacks that were here before you. Look At the history.They tell u who they saw and it was not u mongolians columbus letters.it was black people. U r perpetrating another lie that the white people are pushing.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/55	3.636

Europeans also killed what they thought were lesser Europeans too.... stfu and learn your history, not every nation in Europe was involved in colonization, alot of European countries were invaded and colonized too... ie. Countries apart of the U.K but aren't England, indigenous peoples of the Russian/Soviet regions, indigenous peoples of Scandinavia such as the Sami etc, etc... The thing is though, is that all countries and ethnicities have dark pasts where they have been both the prosecutors and the prosecuted..	Nation	Nationality - General	1/81	1.235
Avia T. Littlehawk YOU are a RACIST !!	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/7	14.286
Mu mu theres that word RACIST . white people don't care anymore about that word black people have been calling white people racist for so long even calling people racist who Aren't racist demonising white people there's only so much white people will take before they turn into the demons people like you are creating. white people are like I'm not racist but I'm being called a racist so i should just troll and be a racist because it's expected of me to be one anyway do you see the monster you people are going to create you Won't like it	Black, Racist	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	8/100	8.0
I find it funny how when an occupying people say, I'm going to take everything 'we' invented. You invented nothing but your still on the land. This isn't an attack onany race just one happens to be the majority.	Nothing, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General	2/39	5.128
nadine vennard during ww1 the British asked Gandhiji for man power because they lack it. In return india asked for dominion status and the British promised it. But as soon as the war ended they betrayed india moreover they gifted us Jallianwala bagh massacre where they killed hundred thousands of innocent peoples mercilessly. In ww2 when Germany occupied France the British sent their civilian boats in Dunkirk instead of sending their military boats. It means that British millitary didn't had guts to face the German millitary. We indian people knows to protect the people, our soldiers values the lives of their civilians more than their's. Winston Churchill conspired with Mohammed Ali Jinnah and muslim league to divide India and create a separate muslim land that Is Pakistan, due to which millions of hindus loss their lives and properties. In present, after Brexit , lion share of British economy depends on India, so when the International Court of Justice appoints its judge the British walk over india fearing that if indians get offended then it could effect the British economy directly. Hope your facts have been cleared	Brexit, Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - European or anti-Europeans	2/186	1.075

Tanya karmakar,Uh ... NO! The "Indians" of the Indian subcontinentwere not living in the stone-age when the ancientPersians, the Portuguese or the English arrived.The Indian subcontinent had been settled andsubjugated by many migrations of people beforethe Europeans arrived. Indians had gone through the stone-age, the copper-age, the bronze-age and even the iron-age to a point where there was a manufacturing sectorwhere steel, textiles, ceramics were being produced..India is one of the cradles of civilization!	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	2/82	2.439
tanya karmakar I find it funny how you use all that photo editing to make yourself look like a White European, while you birch about them. Shut up you wannabe, you will never be white deal with it, why don't you find some Indian thing to be proud of instead of trying to be a wannabe of my people.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/59	1.695
You know in northern India people get pretty light and isn't it funny that most North Americans will do anything for a 'sun kissed tan' when in reality is the shade of Indian peoples	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/34	2.941
Vote Army lol tog literally got that from "super woman indian Canadian" or whatever her name is lol. White people's skin just gets tanned easily. I'm very pale and I'm tan year round. I know gingers that put sunblock on in the winter.	Indian, Tan, Woman	Ethnicity - Native-American, Gender - General, Nationality - British	3/43	6.977
WE WUZ VIKANGS!!! n shiet. It was quite opposite before those colonizers sucked it dry and left nothing except poverty and famine. India was known as an golden bird and was invaded several times because of its wealth and resources.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/40	2.5
Francesco B. ...well thats the oldest trick in the book....divide and rule....british succesfully used it on indians and dumb indians are stills fight because of this.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/26	3.846
Yes, it always seems that those most insulted by racial criticism are those who are not members of the targeted race .	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/21	4.762

Please watch this video you dumb asses, before unloading your shit onto us.. [LINK]	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/14	7.143
You realize that alexander the "great" sacrificed his entire country to go on a 3 year conquering spree which ultimately led to nothing and was reconquered anyway in literally months after he left, right? And he died in Pakistan at the end of that 3 year period. eurocentric history is rife with inaccuracies. Even the Afrocentrists have more substance to their claims.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/62	1.613
tanya karmakar – "sucked it dry & left nothing ", USA bombed the hell out of Japan + destroyed all of it's industrial complexes + 2 nuclear bombs – now look at that country it developed & decades ahead of India + 2× size of Indian economy + they've 6× less population + 6× mass land as compared to India + their land isn't mineral,resource rich but still they're manufacturing lots of things ——— The difference is you guys are still whining about Britain After 70 years of Independence...Your ppl elect corrupt ppl , your system is broke, no accountability, corruption is high...Today your ppl spend \$50 billion on defense instead of feeding 100s of millions poor ppl in your country !!!	Indian, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/121	1.653
tanya karmakar you should get on your knees and thank Gandhi for your country. Your freedom fighters were just an annoyance at the time. Typical Indian brainwashing.	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/27	3.704
Spencer Allen NOBODY WANTS TO BE WHITE..LOL..NOT EVEN SOME WHITE PEOPLE	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/11	9.091
Blade 101 Dude India has the best Computer Technology in the world..CEO Of Google Is Indian or was..He Went on to better things	Indian	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/23	4.348
+Francesco B. your stupidity gas reached new heights.mughals ruled india for only 150 years and never controlled the entire nation , at the time of Aurangzeb,it reached its peak but couldnt keep the comquered land for long.when british came to INDIA ,it was controlled by MARATHAS hindus ,and other hindu kingdoms down south.stop making fools of yourself by preaching those distorted lies written by the british known as INDian history.	Indian, Nation	Ethnicity - Native-American, Nationality - General	2/70	2.857
+Sal Lucciano could.u mind telling me about how EUROPRANS havr the worlds oldest and richest CULTURE your culture was LOOT, MURDER, RACISM .u are taught distorted history to give moral boost to the cover heinous crimes of the europeans.	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/39	2.564

tanya karmakar Fat , addicted, not fit for capitalist - individualistic society, probably low iq, victim mentality	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/16	6.25
Why do you have a picture of a black man as your profile. Troll.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/14	7.143
J money and you idiots dont think that natives and other race would have figured out how to build a system designed to slave you. Build weapons of mass destruction and hangers dripped in oil crying freedom . Im sure others would have figured it out.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/46	2.174
They is no doubt about that who massacred the red Indians and stolen lamb then you have the audacity of blaming other people shame on you Americans	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/27	7.407
It was probably the BBC of the time that paid and made people go to the America's to settle , That is why they lied about Columbus . The Elite using the common man again for their greed and expand the Industrial Revolution , People in Britain during the beginning of the industrial revolution were slaves it was called servatude , And these poor souls would have grabed the chance to get away from their drudgery what did they have to lose .And the Elite plane was sprung .	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/89	1.124
Before you hate MINORITIES. Ask what wrong your race has done. All races have done many wrongs. I'm a minority	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/20	5.0
I hate british people, coz they have killed the natives of America, Those Red Indians, I am asking them where are they and why the real owner of America is so poor ?? where are the natives of Australia ?? why they are shrunk to only few parts ?? If I were The dictator, I would have nuked U.K and fucked their entire race till hell	Race, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/66	4.545

Chances are there were people living in North American before the Indians arrived. Nobody knows. Half of the country was obtained through the Louisiana Purchase. The state of Alaska was also purchased. It's amusing that BBC produced this video. The Pilgrims and first settlers all came from England. They never would have left England and moved to North America in the first place if the kings there weren't such jerks.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/69	1.449
It's OK to be White. BBC, CNN, ABC , NBC, CBS... all Fake News!	ABC	Nationality - Chinese	1/13	7.692
pfft sure buddy hes the dumb one out you two...	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/10	10.0
Spencer Allen see?. That's the problem with you guys.. You spin things around, lie, tell one sided stories, fantasize about a perfect world (that would only include your race), hide the real facts or avoid the subject.. Do me a favor, go fuck yourself	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/45	2.222
+Spencer Allen False, history shows that Native American populations decreased as much as 90. Thanks to race mixing they are now on the verge of cultural extinction.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/27	3.704
Chinese was dealing with east African since the 14th century and NEVER conquered or enslaved Africans. They brought back giraffes instead of human beings...	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/24	4.167
The title is America is a stolen Nation , but stolen from who most tribes have stories of the white skin people's they encountered when they came to this land so therefore I would agree with you it is stolen but not from Indians	Nation	Nationality - General	1/43	2.326
America is not stolen land. it was fought for between Caucasian Europeans and red first peoples. the red man lost. chapter closed. next please.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	4/24	16.667